**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 01**

**1.** Life here is very ….

A. peace B. peacefully C. peaceful D. peacefulness

**2.** talking/ about./ don't know/ I/ what they're/

**3.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205448547661112\_566X320.jpg

I like the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the zoo because they are very smart.

**4.** He played the role of a … man who lost his family in an earthquake.

A. miserable B. intelligent C. brilliant D. hard-working

**5.** FI\_ H

**6.** My \_ \_ eam house will be very mordern.

**7.** I like apple juice. It’s my favourite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**8.** PO\_ NT

**9.** the second/ on/ She/ floor./ lives/

**10.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. man B. fat C. game D. maths

**11.** Let’s buy a big present \_ \_ \_ her birthday party.

**12.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507082351267000\_Audio.mp3

I will write down your name and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**13.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-tn-51.jpg

What are the dwarfs like? - They're \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. short and hard-working B. tall and hard-working C. tall and kind D. short and cruel

**14.** I went/ with/ my parents/ to the zoo/ yesterday./

**15.** have breakfast/ time/ every day?/ What/ do you/

**16.** A bird can fly \_ \_ \_ cannot swim.

**17.** Le Hong Phong/ school?/ still study/ Do you/ at/

**18.** letters/ in Australia./ These/ are from/ my brother/

**19.** This juice is too sweet. Don't put more \_\_\_!

A. sugar B. salt C. lemon D. coffee

**20.** Why do these students \_ \_ \_ higher marks than others?

**21.** flat/ That is/ on the ninth floor./ a large/ and modern/

**22.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205608789894562\_Audio.mp3

The \_ \_ \_ \_ is red and the wall is yellow.

**23.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. this B. there C. thanks D. that

**24.** He can’t help me \_ \_ \_ \_ my homework.

**25.** is/ your office/ Which/ floor/ on?/

**26.** In sum\_ \_ \_ , the weather is hot.

**27.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205559331099693\_566X320.jpg

Tom likes watching \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on TV when he’s at home.

**28.** JOU\_ NEY

**29.** Lan and Lien are ... the desk.

A. at B. in C. on D. into

**30.** LIG\_ T

**31.** TAK\_

**32.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205450996397413\_566X320.jpg

When I study in the evening, I need a \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**33.** What time do they h\_ \_ \_ dinner?

**34.** CO\_ SIN

**35.** Do their parents live ... Hue City?

A. in B. at C. on D. from

**36.** a lot of things/ The children/ can learn/ at school./

**37.** A blind person can not \_ \_ \_ anything.

**38.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/01-dt-33.mp3

The food is gre\_ \_ .

**39.** I will stay at ho\_ \_ to help my mom clean my house.

**40.** shoes./ has/ a pair of/ My brother/ brown/

**41.** time does/ What/ work?/ go to/ your father/

**42.** … is Thu’s school ? – It’s in the city.

A. What B. Where C. Who D. How

**43.** That ... a chair.

A. is B. am C. it D. are

**44.** My elder sister is cooking in the k\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**45.** supermarket?/ live/ Do you/ the city’s/ near/

**46.** Three and thirty seven is ....

A. fourty B. fourteen C. forty D. forteen

**47.** are you/ What/ listening to/ the radio?/ on/

**48.** You can borrow books from the ....

A. post office B. café C. hospital D. library

**49.** Does your mother go to work by bus? ’’Your mother’’ means ’’…’’.

A. her B. hers C. she D. she’s

**50.** Choose the odd one out:

A. Classroom B. Table C. Desk D. Board

**51.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. farm B. warm C. start D. park

**52.** My family will explo\_ \_ the caves in Ha Long Bay.

**53.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205560352589487\_566X320.jpg

My brother often plays \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in his free time.

**54.** Don’t play football \_ \_ the street, boys.

**55.** any milk./ making coffee/ We are/ don’t have/ but we/

**56.** It’s three kilometers \_ \_ om my house to my school.

**57.** You should try to guess the mean\_ \_ \_ of a word while you read.

**58.** does/ she want?/ cakes/ How/ many/

**59.** Where's your address? - It's \_\_\_201, Tran Hung Dao Street.

A. in B. at C. on D. ø

**60.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. sun B. son C. summer D. sugar

**61.** We have English on Monday and Thursday. We have it \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a week.

**62.** look/ like/ My brother/ my mother./ and I/

**63.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204776909235480\_Audio.mp3

Every morning she gets up ....

A. quickly B. rarely C. early D. slowly

**64.** Clara sometimes goes out with a friend \_ \_ \_ dinner.

**65.** What's the \_ \_ \_ \_ today? - It's21st November.

**66.** Where is Paula? - She ....

A. is in her room B. in her room is studying C. studies in her room D. was in her room studying

**67.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. bank B. station C. lazy D. eraser

**68.** They/ prepare/ for their holiday./ food and drink/

**69.** When/ birthday party/ the last/ you went to?/ was/

**70.** How ... sugar ... there in the glass?

A. much / are B. much / is C. many / are D. many / have

**71.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204775030836181\_Audio.mp3

Nam gives Mai an orange ....

A. clock B. frog C. sock D. book

**72.** Is this ...? – Yes, it is. It is green.

A. a gray B. brown C. a green D. green

**73.** Is your father/ and read a/ going to/ have tea/ newspaper?/

**74.** What is ... favorite color? - I like red.

A. his B. her C. your D. you

**75.** ...? - Pink.

A. What colour you do like B. What colour do you like C. What colour you like D. What colour are you like

**76.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205575546548174\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. He’ll be an engineer. B. He’ll be an astronaut. C. He’ll be a waiter. D. He’ll be an architect.

**77.** smoking/ to save/ He/ money./ stops/

**78.** I am happy b\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ today is my birthday.

**79.** it./ I/ really/ enjoy/

**80.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205613132630190\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. Linh lives in a small college. B. Linh lives and works in a small village. C. Linh lives and works in a small city. D. Linh lives and watches in a small country.

**81.** How does she travel to Hanoi? – She travels to Hanoi by pla\_ \_ .

**82.** \_\_\_\_\_ do you go to school? - On foot.

A. How B. Why C. When D. What

**83.** Where are your parents? – \_ \_ \_ \_ are watching TV in the living room.

**84.** GUE\_ S

**85.** I didn’t watch/ last night./ on TV/ that cartoon/

**86.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204770715868602\_Audio.mp3

I’m going to draw my ....

A. mouse B. house C. horse D. cow

**87.** Do you have \_ \_ \_ interesting activities at your club?

**88.2**nd/ is/ September/ our/ National Day./

**89.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. paint B. same C. last D. paper

**90.** What time \_\_\_ you \_\_\_ up yesterday?

A. do/get B. do/got C. did/get D. did/got

**91.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/30/636161218259647253\_Audio.mp3

This is Toby. His toy is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the tree.

**92.** AD\_ RESS

**93.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. library B. link C. if D. will

**94.** beautiful./ are/ The/ puppets/

**95.** BI\_ TH

**96.** fary tales or/ What do/ prefer,/ short stories?/ you/

**97.** at the weekend./ video games/ plays/ He sometimes/

**98.** milk./ from/ is/ Cheese/ made/

**99.** go on/ Did you/ with your family/ last weekend?/ a picnic/

**100.** a/ Mr. Smith/ Does/ new raincoat?/ want/

**101.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205577212007099\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. After school, Jane plays badminton with her brother. B. After school, Jane plays volleyball with her father. C. After school, Jane plays in the garden with her brother. D. After school, Jane plays badminton with her father.

**102.** - Why don’t we go camping? - … a good idea.

A. Let’s B. That’s C. It D. With

**103.** their work/ review/ should/ Students/ before test./

**104.** job?/ guess/ Can/ you/ his/

**105.** \_ KIRT

**106.** today./ I/ have/ some/ homework/

**107.** How many notebooks \_\_\_\_\_\_ to buy?

A. do you want B. you want C. do you D. do want

**108.** Q\_ ICK

**109.** more often/ My brother/ than I/ watches TV/ do./

**110.** ... is your address? -61 Nguyen Trai Street, Thanh Xuan, Hanoi.

A. Where B. How C. What D. Which

**111.** My classmates are waiting \_ \_ \_ me at the cinema.

**112.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ grade is Quan in? - He’s in grade5.

**113.** Do you often visit museums …?

A. last weekend B. at weekends C. next weekend D. two weekends

**114.** I l\_ ve in a village.

**115.** I have Science \_\_\_\_ a week, on Tuesday and Thursday.

A. two B. twice C. two time D. twice times

**116.** He never goes to the cafeteria \_ \_ lunchtime.

**117.** What would you ... to drink ? - Orange juice, please.

A. have B. like C. do D. take

**118.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160301435710578\_Audio.mp3

What colours are the flowers?

A. Pink and white. B. Purple and white. C. Pink and yellow. D. Red and pink.

**119.** It’s often warm ... summer and cool ... autumn.

A. in/on B. one / in C. in/in D. at / in

**120.** Classes start ... seven and end ... half past seven.

A. on/on B. in/in C. from / to D. at/at

**121.** Who is waiting \_ \_ \_ him? – His father.

**122.** We are waiting \_ \_ \_ our friends.

**123.** What … we do in the morning? – We’ll do exercise then go to school.

A. are B. do C. did D. will

**124.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/12/1/636161875121636836\_Audio.mp3

He always has \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ for lunch.

**125.** What was the w\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ like yesterday?

**126.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-dt-36.jpg

I saw some mon\_ \_ \_ \_ at the zoo. They climbed trees quickly and liked bananas.

**127.** When were you b\_ \_ \_ ? - In July.

**128.** The seas/ swim in./ are too/ dirty to/ and rivers/

**129.** How … is it from your house to school? – It’s about2 kilometers.

A. old B. much C. far D. often

**130.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205608047801259\_Audio.mp3

Did you go to Mai’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ party?

**131.** ’’Fall’’ means ’’…’’ in British English.

A. spring B. summer C. autumn D. winter

**132.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-dt-39.jpg

I ride my bicy\_ \_ \_ to school every day.

**133.** Would you \_ \_ \_ \_ a cup of tea?

**134.** She lives \_ \_ a small house and she doesn’t like it.

**135.** Is he ten years old? – No, ....

A. he is B. isn’t not C. he short D. he is not

**136.** I want to eat two eggs now, I’m too ….

A. thirsty B. thirty C. hungry D. dirty

**137.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506655286770886\_566X320.jpg

She reads \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_3 times a week.

**138.** to study./ this weekend/ because he has/ stay at home/ Phong will/

**139.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. my B. family C. many D. sporty

**140.** to buy?/ those/ the toys/ you want/ Are/

**141.** My parents always c\_ \_ \_ home late in the afternoon.

**142.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/11/29/637106374358329625\_Audio.mp3

Don’t talk about people behind their \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**143.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. look B. book C. cook D. floor

**144.** How ... money do you have?

A. many B. much C. little D. a lot of

**145.** I’d like to pay for this food. Where is the sh\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ er?

**146.** aerobics in/ Does/ Jack often/ summer?/ do/

**147.** Anna was excited and happy … the good news.

A. on B. at C. of D. about

**148.** You should ri\_ e slowly.

**149.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/02-dt-67.mp3

Her face was prett\_ , too.

**150.** Another word for ’’\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ tennis’’ is ’’ping-pong’’.

**151.** I don’t like to talk \_ \_ him.

**152.** USUA\_ LY

**153.** Mary is \_ \_ \_ only child of her parents.

**154.** Music/ best./ classmate/ likes/ Her/

**155.** He travels to Japan \_ \_ airplane.

**156.** Which province is in Central Vietnam?

A. Ninh Binh B. Phu Yen C. Kien Giang D. Long An

**157.** What’s the matter … you?

A. in B. to C. for D. with

**158.** Could you/ close/ the window/ for/ me?/

**159.** Is she from M\_ \_ \_ \_ sia?

**160.** usually watch cartoons/ on TV/ in the evening./ My sister/ and I/

**161.** Are you waiting \_ \_ \_ the train? – Yes, I am.

**162.** I love fruits. I \_\_\_\_\_ eat fruits after dinner.

A. never B. seldom C. rarely D. always

**163.** \_ \_ \_ \_ e can I learn about animals? – Maybe at the zoo.

**164.** tomatoes/ breakfast./ I’d like/ some/ for my/

**165.** \_ \_ \_ are you going to get to Hung King Temple next weekend? – By bus.

**166.** like/ Why/ football?/ you/ do/

**167.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160269536273060\_566X320.jpg

This is a magic l\_ \_ \_ .

**168.** It is raining \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. heavily B. heavy C. heavyly D. heavilly

**169.** pretty./ Miss/ Kate/ is/

**170.** Tick the odd one:

A. picture B. red C. black D. green

**171.** but/ her brother/ She eats/ potatoes,/ doesn’t./

**172.** \_ EEKEND

**173.** \_ NLIKE

**174.** You can buy some books or some pens at the ....

A. bookshop B. cinema C. post office D. zoo

**175.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636507022568220812\_Audio.mp3

Are you sure of your \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**176.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/tracnghiem/tn-58.mp3

Listen and tick

A. It's the most exciting event in London every year. B. It's the most exciting event in London every month. C. It's the most exciting event in London every week. D. It's the most exciting event in London every day.

**177.** your/ Where/ is/ from?/ best friend/

**178.** What was the matter with him? - He … a toothache

A. had B. have C. having D. to have

**179.** … straight across the road.

A. Don’t run B. Not run C. No run D. Can’t run

**180.** What does your little sister do in her free time? - ….

A. She listens to music twice a week B. She listens to music C. She listen to music D. She is listening to music

**181.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/03-tn-29.mp3

The girl likes \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. reading books B. watching movies C. listening to music D. playing sports

**182.** ... does school year start and finish?

A. Why B. What C. When D. Which

**183.** These pens ... expensive.

A. are B. have C. is D. don’t

**184.** Alan wants to be a taxi \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**185.** … – I walk.

A. Is your school far from your house? B. How far is it to your school from here? C. Where is your school? D. How do you go to school?

**186.** Do you/ playing games/ friends?/ enjoy/ with/

**187.** There \_ \_ \_ a lot of interesting activities at the party.

**188.** and listened/ carefully./ to the teacher/ He looked/ at the board/

**189.** We get dres\_ \_ \_ , then we brush our teeth.

**190.** tonight./ cook/ is tired/ My mother/ enough to/

**191.** Everyday, I \_ \_ \_ up early to do morning exercises.

**192.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/dientu/dt-61.mp3

at the \_ \_ \_ of the path

**193.** Look ... that strange man. He is looking ... Lan but she isn’t here.

A. for / at B. at / for C. at/at D. at / on

**194.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204702237364326\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. Someday I will go out and talk to space. B. Someday I will go out and walk in space. C. Someday I will go out and work in space. D. Someday I will go out and watch in space.

**195.** I’m not hungry \_ \_ \_ I’m thirsty.

**196.** My father knows a lot ... Vietnamese history.

A. about B. for C. at D. on

**197.** when/ often claps/ she sings./ Everyone/ their hands/

**198.** He … jogging.

A. doesn’t go often B. often doesn’t go C. doesn’t often go D. often not goes

**199.** ’’There are32 students in my class’’ means ’’…’’.

A. My class gets32 students. B. My class have32 students C. My class has32 students D.32 students are in the classroom

**200.** early?/ so/ get up/ Why/ does she/

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 02**

**1.** His mother is a doctor. She works in a ….

A. hospital B. post office C. restaurant D. cinema

**2.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Images/tn-36.jpg

It rains \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ in October this year.

A. many B. a lots of C. a lot D. heavy

**3.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ do Peter and July come from?

**4.** MAT\_ H

**5.** DO\_ L

**6.** I don’t like this noisy place. I prefer a … once.

A. beautiful B. peaceful C. modern D. friendly

**7.** club/ to the music/ Sarah goes/ twice a week,/ on Thursday and Sunday./

**8.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/tracnghiem/tn-58.mp3

Listen and tick

A. It's the most exciting event in London every year. B. It's the most exciting event in London every month. C. It's the most exciting event in London every week. D. It's the most exciting event in London every day.

**9.** BL\_ USE

**10.** She usually comes ... home at5 pm.

A. to B. at C. Ø D. in

**11.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205574197145804\_Audio.mp3

Who’s that boy on the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**12.** the new/ sports/ Do you/ hear about/ centre?/

**13.** I like my sister’s house. It is a ….

A. house new beautiful B. beautiful house new C. beautiful new house D. new house beautiful

**14.** after/ brush our teeth/ every/ meals./ Should we/

**15.** going on/ for/ a holiday/ I’m/ three weeks./

**16.** Linda and Mai/ at break time./ in the school yard/ play badminton/

**17.** ... she want an egg?

A. Are B. Is C. Do D. Does

**18.** I go to the bookshop to bu\_ some comic books.

**19.** DIFF\_ CULT

**20.** Every morning, I ... up at7 o’clock.

A. gets B. to get C. get D. getting

**21.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507130941353446\_Audio.mp3

I don’t want to fail my \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**22.** Odd one out:

A. flower B. lake C. tree D. garden

**23.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. onion B. dozen C. open D. come

**24.** Lan doesn’t like fish so she ... eats it.

A. always B. often C. never D. usually

**25.** your sister/ Does/ listen to/ every day?/ music/

**26.** Peter is so c\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . He often checks his writing twice before giving it to the teacher.

**27.** Our uncle is an engineer. ’’Our uncle’’ means ’’…’’.

A. he B. him C. his D. they

**28.** How many ... are there? - There are ten.

A. pencils B. box C. notebook D. pen

**29.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is he from?

**30.** I like English most. It's my \_\_\_\_ subject.

A. loved B. lovely C. best D. favourite

**31.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in my family likes staying at home alone.

**32.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. invent B. decide C. combine D. provide

**33.** …? – I’m tired!

A. How are you feel, Ken B. How do you feel, Ken C. How can you feel, Ken D. How would you feel, Ken

**34.** My grandparents li\_ \_ in a village.

**35.** love/ with children/ They/ working/ very much./

**36.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/04-dt-32.mp3

Let's have t\_ o teams to play football.

**37.** English/ can speak/ Nga and Lan/ fluently./

**38.** Where were you \_ orn?

**39.** It’s very … and warm today.

A. cloudy B. cloud C. clouds D. clouding

**40.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. children B. church C. headache D. beach

**41.** My French penpal, Jack can speak six ….

A. speeches B. countries C. languages D. nationalities

**42.** Was/ Monday/ yesterday?/ it/

**43.** The boys come from Korea so they are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**44.** walk there/ My house is/ near a market,/ so I often/ and buy things./

**45.** You were absent \_ \_ \_ \_ school this morning. What’s the trouble?

**46.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/03-dt-32.mp3

CHE\_ R

**47.** J\_ LY

**48.** his work/ finishes/ My father/ at4.30./ often/

**49.** to school./ and go/ After/ I get dressed/ breakfast,/

**50.** He likes reading books. He ... a book about Uncle Ho’s life.

A. is reading B. read C. red D. to read

**51.** My favourite subject is \_ \_ \_ tory.

**52.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160300911962662\_Audio.mp3

What’s in the sky?

A. A cloud. B. A rainbow. C. A plane. D. A kite

**53.** I like spending my free \_ \_ \_ \_ with my friends on Sunday.

**54.** have/ after/ Let’s/ some ice-cream/ school./

**55.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. do B. mother C. brother D. sometimes

**56.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206394479034553\_Audio.mp3

Mary often goes ... in the morning.

A. walking B. jogging C. talking D. fishing

**57.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507131401041895\_Audio.mp3

When will you arriver? – Come and see me at … o’clock.

A. nine B. ten C. eleven D. twelve

**58.** Please/ the phone/ for/ me./ answer/

**59.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205575231739621\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. My grandmother will prepare some food for the picnic. B. My grandmother will prepare some fruits for the picnic. C. My mother will prepare some food for the picnic. D. My mother will prepare some foot for the picnic.

**60.** … did it take to get there by train? – Two hours.

A. How long B. How often C. How old D. How much

**61.** CO\_ SIN

**62.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205574105729643\_Audio.mp3

I’m going to tell a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ story.

**63.** Choose the odd one:

A. football B. song C. tennis D. badminton

**64.** PI\_ TURE

**65.** and ate cake./ his friends/ Nam and/ took photographs/

**66.** What do you usually do \_ \_ Saturday evenings, Mary?

**67.** EN\_ OY

**68.** staying/ people?/ with/ Do you like/ English/

**69.** car is/ The man/ teacher./ in the/ our new/

**70.** My father likes ... the newspaper very much.

A. to read B. reading C. read D. reads

**71.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/11/21/635521622827036665\_566X320.jpg

Hung is interested in collecting \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**72.** What \_ \_ your favourite game?

**73.** There is a picture \_ \_ Uncle Ho above the blackboard.

**74.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/04-tn-55.jpg

The tigers like eating \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. leaves B. vegetables C. meat D. fruits

**75.** Edward \_\_\_\_\_ Vietnam2 years ago.

A. visits B. visited C. visit D. will visit

**76.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. strong B. bottle C. box D. cold

**77.** When water boils, it is very \_ \_ \_ .

**78.** BR\_ THER

**79.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506655679271900\_566X320.jpg

We use a \_ \_ \_ \_ when we go camping.

**80.** big city/ in Vietnam./ is a/ Ha Noi/

**81.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/11/29/637106365402759117\_Audio.mp3

I’m \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ your age.

**82.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160328922334617\_Audio.mp3

How many birthdays are there in January?

A. Two B. Three C. Four D. Five

**83.** some coffee/ for/ now?/ What about/ going out/

**84.** She’s dr\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a picture.

**85.** Do you have any brothers \_ \_ sisters?

**86.** and I/ like/ my mother./ My brother/ look/

**87.** A\_ RPORT

**88.** I feel very …. – You should put on more warm clothes.

A. hot B. cold C. hungry D. thirsty

**89.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. hour B. house C. hen D. hot

**90.** My new house is \_\_\_\_ my school.

A. next B. far C. near D. on

**91.** Phong \_\_\_ dressed and then goes to school.

A. gets B. get C. wear D. wears

**92.** ’’Happy \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ day, Jenny.’’

**93.** I’d like to watch a movie. Is there a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ near your house?

**94.** There is a table … to the bed.

A. behind B. under C. next D. near

**95.** father/ doctor./ a famous/ Emmy’s/ is/

**96.** \_ \_ \_ did you get there?

**97.** The man \_ \_ blue over there is a friend of mine.

**98.** BE\_ OW

**99.** I am/ working week./ very tired/ a busy/ after/

**100.** and watches TV./ the afternoon/ she plays/ with her friends/ In/

**101.** Sunday./ the money/ given/ back last/ He was/

**102.** DIFFE\_ ENT

**103.** feels/ He/ his job./ with/ happy/

**104.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/01-dt-31.mp3

\_ \_ \_ OF COFFEE

**105.** Where … the students over there from?

A. is B. are C. am D. have

**106.** The day is long and the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is short in the summer.

**107.** My school starts in Septem\_ \_ \_ and ended in May.

**108.** because she loves/ favorite subject/ is Music/ singing./ Nga's/

**109.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160301739619386\_Audio.mp3

Which season is mentioned in the recording?

A. spring B. summer C. autumn D. winter

**110.** Tim is \_ \_ the same age as Hoa.

**111.** She ... a long hair.

A. have B. does C. has D. do

**112.** eyes./ blue/ Jannie has/ black/ hair and/

**113.** My sister listens ... music after school.

A. to B. of C. up D. for

**114.** six/ I have/ books and/ a/ notebook./

**115.** Every pupil/ holiday./ was very/ excited/ about the/

**116.** The Eiffel Tower is taller \_ \_ \_ \_ the Pyramid of Cheops.

**117.** in my coffee,/ I have/ some milk/ please?/ Can/

**118.** Why \_\_\_ we go to the park tomorrow? - It's a great idea.

A. do B. don't C. will D. won’t

**119.** a lot of/ yesterday./ made/ good cakes/ My mother/

**120.** What would you like to dri\_ \_ ? - Apple juice, please.

**121.** after dinner./ with her parents/ Lisa often/ goes for a walk/

**122.** in the winter./ clothes/ wear/ We always/ warm/

**123.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/11/21/635521674168794844\_566X320.jpg

There is so much \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the air that it’s unhealthy to live in many of the world’s cities.

**124.** for/ Let’s/ go/ a swim./ somewhere/

**125.** What time/ your sister/ home?/ come back/ does/

**126.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205556195962186\_566X320.jpg

My sister likes playing \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ every afternoon.

**127.** erasers/ in/ There are/ ten/ my bag./

**128.** TOD\_ Y

**129.** birthday party?/ went/ Linda’s/ Who/ to/

**130.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/04-dt-34.mp3

Leo's jacket is b\_ \_ \_ .

**131.** How is your new roommate? – He’s ....

A. interesting B. well C. good at D. fond of

**132.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205554739543628\_566X320.jpg

I’m going to Mary’s birthday \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ this evening.

**133.** My mother is … tired to cook tonight.

A. enough B. too C. so D. very

**134.** I have two handbags. ... one do you like?

A. What B. Which C. Whose D. Who’s

**135.** Peter/ for breakfast./ some sandwiches/ would like/

**136.** Let’s listen \_ \_ some music.

**137.** HA\_ F

**138.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206318494733093\_566X320.jpg

I like dancing, I want to be a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**139.** This juice is too sweet. Don't put more \_\_\_!

A. sugar B. salt C. lemon D. coffee

**140.** Here is a \_ \_ \_ ture of my country.

**141.** Do you ... your homework in the afternoon?

A. make B. go C. did D. do

**142.** If he eats all that food, he eats ….

A. quiet much B. too many C. quite many D. too much

**143.** K\_ ND

**144.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. coffee B. cold C. car D. ceiling

**145.** There are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ days in a week.

**146.** ... is she speaking to? - She’s speaking to Mrs Thuy.

A. What B. When C. Where D. Who

**147.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. close B. city C. class D. clock

**148.** Let's go to the cinema! - I'd love t\_ .

**149.** Is your apartment …? –No, it isn’t. It’s noisy.

A. old B. small C. big D. quiet

**150.** you./ Nice/ to/ meet/

**151.** TW\_ LVE

**152.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/02-dt-58.mp3

She likes playing with her to\_ \_ .

**153.** Mike ... like American football.

A. doesn’t B. don’t C. isn’t D. aren’t

**154.** the/ how/ to play/ She knows/ guitar./

**155.** These shoes are … than those ones.

A. bigger B. big C. small D. smallest

**156.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. cheap B. meat C. season D. weather

**157.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/04-dt-15.jpg

Lisa is playing the guit\_ \_ at the moment.

**158.** PA\_ NT

**159.** The store/ trees./ to some/ is next/ tall/

**160.** They are ready \_ \_ go to work.

**161.** You should/ more vegetables./ eat/

**162.** E\_ SY

**163.** examination./ I am/ the next/ for/ ready/

**164.** breakfast?/ What/ do you/ have/ time/

**165.** She is/ of/ group./ our/ a member/

**166.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. rope B. badminton C. video D. go

**167.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. visited B. wanted C. decided D. looked

**168.** What does Mrs. Brown do? – ....

A. She’s a teacher B. She’s a woman C. She’s young D. She’s nice

**169.** What do you \_ \_ ? – I’m a nurse.

**170.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/01-dt-30.mp3

M\_ \_ \_

**171.** this morning./ English and/ Science/ have got/ We/

**172.** My sister works in the centre hospital \_ \_ a nurse.

**173.** \_ \_ \_ \_ do you usually do in your free time?

**174.** Where are the children?

A. He’s in the room. B. She’s in the room. C. They are in the room. D. We are in the room.

**175.** CO\_ SIN

**176.** What would you ... to drink ? - Orange juice, please.

A. have B. like C. do D. take

**177.** We are in ... same class.

A. the B. a C. an D. Ø

**178.** What's the matter \_\_\_ you? - I have a headache.

A. with B. of C. to D. on

**179.** party/ does/ start?/ What time/ Tom’s birthday/

**180.** You can borrow books from the ....

A. post office B. café C. hospital D. library

**181.** My mother wants me to \_ \_ my homework before watching TV.

**182.** My father often takes a sho\_ \_ \_ after he wakes up.

**183.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160303580564198\_Audio.mp3

Choose the word which is NOT mentioned in the recording.

A. roof B. door C. window D. balcony

**184.** What time is it? – It is eight o’\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**185.** visit our dentist/ How many/ times/ every year?/ should we/

**186.** prefer,/ fary tales or/ you/ short stories?/ What do/

**187.** Dwarfts/ The Seven/ are short/ and hard-working./

**188.** I’m cleaning the floor. Can you help ...?

A. I B. me C. my D. you

**189.** When \_ \_ your birthday?

**190.** Do you think tennis is the \_ \_ \_ \_ expensive sport?

**191.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205557610104670\_566X320.jpg

I often surf the internet on my \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**192.** DO\_ N

**193.** B\_ ACH

**194.** Odd one out:

A. Vietnamese B. English C. American D. France

**195.** Which sentence is correct?

A. What job her is? B. What is her job? C. What is job her? D. What job is her?

**196.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/01-dt-59.mp3

Have fr\_ \_ ice creams!

**197.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160300260086896\_Audio.mp3

He is from … .

A. the US B. the UK C. England D. America

**198.** What are you doing? - ... are planting some trees.

A. We B. Us C. Our D. Ours

**199.** What d\_ \_ you do at the Festival?

**200.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160348472997965\_566X320.jpg

The teacher is talking about her st\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 03**

**1.** the house and/ look after their children./ often stay at home/ to take care of/ Many women in Vietnam/

**2.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/04-dt-05.jpg

There are th\_ \_ \_ \_ days in June.

**3.** You should bring a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in case it rains.

**4.** The news on TV last night … very good.

A. was B. has C. were D. be

**5.** DIFFE\_ ENT

**6.** Mr. Pike ... us English.

A. teach B. teaches C. teaching D. to teach

**7.** \_ \_ \_ often do you clean your room?

**8.** ... does your brother work? - He works in Ho Chi Minh City.

A. What B. Where C. When D. Who

**9.** Go straight and Mai’s house is … your right.

A. at B. in C. beside D. on

**10.** My birthday is \_ \_ October20th.

**11.** in the evening./ and came back home/ They enjoyed/ in the countryside/ their day/

**12.** REP\_ AT

**13.** During music lessons, we learn to \_ \_ \_ \_ songs.

**14.** When \_ \_ your birthday?

**15.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. onion B. dozen C. open D. come

**16.** What/ do?/ does/ your/ father/

**17.** is/ pastime./ Fishing/ my/ favorite/

**18.** … – They’re playing football in the yard.

A. Who are they playing with? B. What do they do? C. Why are they playing football? D. What are they doing?

**19.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636507020044778153\_Audio.mp3

I am interested in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**20.** Do you \_ \_ \_ \_ many friends?

**21.** do you do/ your/ in/ free time?/ What/

**22.** … does she want? – A cold drink.

A. How B. What C. Which D. When

**23.** Would you like … apple juice? - No, thanks.

A. any B. some C. a D. an

**24.** Every day, I get up early to \_ \_ morning exercises.

**25.** Where does he work? - He \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ for a Hanoi Newspaper.

**26.** My brother is tall\_ \_ than me.

**27.** Tony/ at the seaside./ enjoys/ fresh air/

**28.** Where is he \_ \_ \_ \_ ? - He’s from Thailand.

**29.** \_ \_ \_ do you learn English? - Because I want to become an English teacher.

**30.** Look! ... woman is painting the wall.

A. That B. Those C. These D. This is

**31.** She/ architect./ will/ be/ an/

**32.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/11/21/635521666195464840\_566X320.jpg

Can you play the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – Yes, I can.

**33.** are/ beautiful./ puppets/ The/

**34.** Do you read books in your free \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**35.** It’s eight. I think we are late for ....

A. library B. classroom C. classmate D. school

**36.** aerobics in/ summer?/ do/ Jack often/ Does/

**37.** Another word for ’’\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ tennis’’ is ’’ping-pong’’.

**38.** What do you do ... your free time?

A. at B. on C. in D. for

**39.** What do you often do …?

A. in the morning B. in the future C. at the moment D. last night

**40.** MOT\_ ER

**41.** eat/ sometimes/ hot/ I/ dogs./

**42.** we/ in/ your village?/ go swimming/ Can/

**43.** My sister \_\_\_ born in April.

A. was B. were C. is D. are

**44.** of/ There is/ rain/ today./ a lot/

**45.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204776295374402\_Audio.mp3

We will go to the ... next weekend.

A. garden B. mountain C. kitchen D. beach

**46.** My father rides his \_\_\_\_ to work.

A. car B. motorbike C. train D. plane

**47.** What is the name o\_ your school?

**48.** Ho Chi Minh City is one of the big \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ in Vietnam.

A. city B. cities C. a city D. two city

**49.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205609660532092\_Audio.mp3

She lives on the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ floor of Ha Noi Tower.

**50.** John is very good \_ \_ Maths.

**51.** Are you free ... today, Paul? - No, I am very busy ... the housework.

A. in / with B. on/of C. Ø / with D. at / to

**52.** our grandparents/ we went/ in the village./ Last weekend,/ to see/

**53.** LANG\_ AGE

**54.** SN\_ W

**55.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is he from?

**56.** during break time./ playing games/ excited while/ look very/ The children/

**57.** Tim and Mike … tall.

A. are B. is C. have D. has

**58.2**1st./ November/ Today/ is/

**59.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507089904720107\_Audio.mp3

What is his son’s \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – John.

**60.** Where \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ this weekend?

A. will you be B. you will be C. were you D. did you do

**61.** I ... have a motorbike.

A. don’t B. am not C. doesn’t D. isn’t

**62.** She often ... songs in front of her classmates.

A. sing B. singing C. singer D. sings

**63.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/11/29/637106374358329625\_Audio.mp3

Don’t talk about people behind their \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**64.** SOC\_

**65.** In winter, it is very \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**66.** Saturday and Sunday./ except/ He goes/ to school/ every day/

**67.** LE\_ ONADE

**68.** What do you \_ \_ ? – I’m a nurse.

**69.** Remember to w\_ \_ \_ your hands before having meals.

**70.** Are your free ... Friday evening?

A. in B. at C. on D. from

**71.** having dinner./ washes her hands/ before/ Mary/

**72.** going out/ some coffee/ now?/ for/ What about/

**73.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. bus B. cut C. student D. brush

**74.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507130399008769\_Audio.mp3

We have a lot of … in June.

A. rain B. storm C. fog D. snow

**75.** There is/ a bookshop/ my school./ in front of/

**76.** Mike hates living in the countryside \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ it is boring.

**77.** - What are there in this box? - … of shoes.

A. A couple B. A pair C. Some D. A few

**78.** How many ... are there in your class?

A. students B. student C. teacher D. chair

**79.** When I was a small child, I … meat.

A. didn’t like B. don’t like C. won’t like D. haven’t like

**80.** ... do you have Maths lessons? - On Monday.

A. What B. Why C. When D. Where

**81.** E\_ AMPLE

**82.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206400471932574\_Audio.mp3

Lynda comes from \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**83.** Choose the word with the underlined part pronounced differently.

A. rope B. stone C. phone D. month

**84.** My friend is \_\_\_\_\_ than me.

A. shorter B. short C. tall D. high

**85.** TA\_ LE

**86.** What are these ? ... pencil boxes.

A. They B. They’s C. These D. They’re

**87.** Kim lives in an a\_ \_ \_ \_ ment in town.

**88.** miss/ you/ very much,/ I/ Mom./

**89.** food with her/ mother on/ Sunday./ Mai often/ cooks some/

**90.** for breakfast./ would like/ Peter/ some sandwiches/

**91.** How did you get to the airport? - … taxi.

A. By B. With C. On D. At

**92.** Odd one out:

A. On B. Tree C. In D. At

**93.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in my family likes staying at home alone.

**94.** I’d like to make a … to1256734, please.

A. ring B. call C. phone D. sound

**95.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/images1/dt4.jpg

There will be a \_ \_ \_ cert at the music school this weekend.

**96.** HE\_ GHT

**97.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. paint B. same C. last D. paper

**98.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ you like some pork for dinner? – No, thanks.

**99.** I/ the morning./ much/ don’t eat/ in/

**100.** PLE\_ SE

**101.** Do you have any brothers \_ \_ sisters?

**102.** DANC\_ R

**103.** Which word contains the sound /i:/?

A. beautiful B. children C. between D. hospital

**104.** At school, we learn ... a lot of things.

A. in B. at C. to D. about

**105.** Mary and I are looking forward … you.

A. of seeing B. for seeing C. to seeing D. to see

**106.** always/ complete/ the puzzle./ Linh/ and Hoa/

**107.** animals/ like?/ Nam/ What/ does/

**108.** My lessons sta\_ \_ at8 o'clock.

**109.** There is a big supermarket in front \_ \_ the store.

**110.** What does Mrs. Brown do in her free time? - She goes … with her husband at the sport center.

A. skating B. camping C. sightseeing D. hiking

**111.** a flat/ with/ a monitor/ This is/ screen./

**112.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/11/29/637106367435731672\_Audio.mp3

Selvam’s favourite fruit is … grapes.

A. green B. purple C. red D. black

**113.** MO\_ KEY

**114.** January is the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ month of the year.

**115.** Mrs. White is a g\_ \_ tle woman.

**116.** my/ This/ is/ pen friend./ new/

**117.** They/ play/ in the morning./ never/ football/

**118.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206400874433137\_Audio.mp3

In the afternoon she has got lessons in the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**119.** Which sentence is correct?

A. Who does she go to the cinema? B. Who does she go to the cinema with? C. Who does she go to the cinema to? D. Who does she go to the cinema and?

**120.** terrible/ The traffic/ rush hour./ during/ is/

**121.** My mother/ busy/ the time./ all/ is/

**122.** Odd one out:

A. soccer B. volleyball C. tennis D. play

**123.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. free B. meet C. see D. beer

**124.** Now she is \_ \_ ving a Science lesson.

**125.** I’m going to the post \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to send a letter to my cousin in England.

**126.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506638421419512\_566X320.jpg

You can buy some bread at the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**127.** I said ’’Happy Birthday’’ before ... Lan a present.

A. give B. will give C. gave D. giving

**128.** What do you want?

A. I want a hot dog. B. Yes, please. C. No, thank you. D. No, please.

**129.** often/ days/28/ There are/ in February./

**130.** How many syllables are there in the word \"underground\"?

A. Two B. Three C. Four D. Five

**131.** trees/ any tall/ There aren’t/ my house./ behind/

**132.** Peter is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , but his father is tall.

**133.** UN\_ ER

**134.** tells me/ about/ her parents./ She/ a story/

**135.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205569814630106\_Audio.mp3

What did you do at the ...?

A. valley B. bakery C. party D. library

**136.** Does/ go to/ church/ Ann always/ on Sunday?/

**137.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/03-dt-59.mp3

Her hair is short and gre\_ .

**138.** His funny story is ….

A. amuse B. amusing C. amused D. amusement

**139.** HO\_ IDAY

**140.** swim/ in the sea/ and enjoy seafood./ They will/

**141.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/22/635207274505802230\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. There is a clock on the school wall. B. There is a knock on the school gate. C. There is a frog on the school wall. D. There is a dog at the school gate.

**142.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-dt-06.jpg

After doing morning exercise, I have break\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**143.** I don’t like this noisy place. I prefer a … once.

A. beautiful B. peaceful C. modern D. friendly

**144.** Everyday, Mr Hai drives to work but today he \_ \_ \_ \_ by bus.

**145.** WE\_ KEND

**146.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/30/636161150270447372\_Audio.mp3

What is he doing?

A. He’s listening to music. B. He’s playing the piano. C. He’s doing exercise. D. He’s doing his homework.

**147.** to/ swimming./ go/ wants/ He/

**148.** My mother wants me to \_ \_ my homework before watching TV.

**149.** Whose book is this?

A. It’s me. B. It’s her. C. It’s him. D. It’s mine.

**150.** What/ do you/ today?/ go to school/ time/

**151.** My brother’s favourite sport is table ....

A. baseball B. footballer C. basketball D. tennis

**152.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/dientu/dt-61.mp3

at the \_ \_ \_ of the path

**153.** Tonight, Andy/ his family/ are at/ and/ the circus./

**154.** to play/ during/ They learn/ Music lessons./ the guitar/

**155.** were/ the same day./ born/ on/ They/

**156.** Mai gets a letter … her sister every week.

A. from B. at C. by D. to

**157.** \_ UNGRY

**158.** I'm very \_\_\_\_. Can you give me my jacket?

A. hot B. hungry C. cold D. thirsty

**159.** Henry is sitting between Mary \_ \_ \_ Tommy.

**160.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/02-tn-29.mp3

Her hobby is \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. listening to music B. reading books C. watching movies D. playing sports

**161.** … long or short?

A. Does Mai have hair B. Is Mai’s hair C. Does Mai’s hair have D. Is hair of Mai

**162.** some/ tomatoes/ I’d like/ breakfast./ for my/

**163.** Do you have \_ \_ \_ interesting activities at your club?

**164.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/04-dt-63.jpg

He wants to become a co\_ \_ in the future.

**165.** Mary likes singing, she wants to be a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**166.** How many chairs are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in your bedroom?

**167.** Both \_ \_ \_ and young people enjoy watching TV.

**168.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204694052809951\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. What do you keep, Tony? B. Where do you live, Tony? C. What do you like, Tony? D. Why do you like it, Tony?

**169.** My little sister is interested in taking \_ \_ Art class.

**170.** We have \_ \_ \_ \_ of rain, so the country is very green.

**171.** My favourite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is basketball.

**172.** you/ A clock/ tells/ the/ time./

**173.** What is the second month of the \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**174.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-tn-26.jpg

The monkeys love eating \_\_\_\_.

A. sweets B. candies C. ice cream D. bananas

**175.** … is she from? – She is from America.

A. What B. Where C. Who D. When

**176.** How often do you surf the Internet? - …

A. Twice a week. B. Four years old. C. One hundred VND. D. Fifteen minutes.

**177.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. library B. right C. science D. dictionary

**178.** long/ hair./ My/ has/ teacher/

**179.** They are Ja\_ \_ \_ ese.

**180.** A(n) … can take a patient to hospital quickly.

A. emergency B. bleeding C. wound D. ambulance

**181.** carnival/ in the world./ is a famous/ The Rio Carnival/

**182.** some hats/ and/ some bananas,/ an umbrella./ I have/

**183.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205432610049119\_566X320.jpg

I want to have a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , it can help me with housework.

**184.** Is this a book?

A. Yes, it’s. B. Yes, it. C. Yes, it is. D. Yes, it isn’t.

**185.** I love animals so I go to the \_\_\_\_\_.

A. zoo B. school C. museum D. stadium

**186.** Where do you live? – ....

A. I live in Vietnam B. I live from Vietnam C. I live on Vietnam D. I live at Vietnam

**187.** Do they do morning exce\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ everyday?

**188.** I/ go/ swimming/ a week./ once/

**189.** friend?/ Who/ best/ your/ is/

**190.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507089163937431\_Audio.mp3

How does Ken get to school? – He goes to school by ….

A. bike B. motorbike C. taxi D. bus

**191.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/02-tn-33.mp3

They \_\_\_\_ wear blue uniforms.

A. always B. usually C. often D. sometimes

**192.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205612102716381\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. Peter is talking about Nam’s birthday party. B. Peter is inviting Nam to my birthday party. C. Peter is asking Nam to come to his birthday party. D. Peter is asking Nam about Mai’s birthday party.

**193.** What's the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of Vietnam? - It's Hanoi.

**194.** my/ I think/ I’ll spend/ day-off/ in the mountains./

**195.** What did your little sister do yesterday? - She v\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the museum.

**196.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160328434833709\_Audio.mp3

What is Luke doing?

A. He is watching a movie. B. He is doing his homework. C. He is wrapping up some presents. D. He is listening to music.

**197.** to eat/ too much/ and fat./ It’s unhealthy/ sugar/

**198.** The first month of a year is \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. December B. January C. February D. March

**199.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/2-tn-39.jpg

You can ride a motorbike when you are \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. fifteen B. sixteen C. seventeen D. eighteen

**200.** writing/ new/ I practice/ everyday./ words/

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 04**

**1.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/01-dt-59.mp3

Have fr\_ \_ ice creams!

**2.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ you for the invitation. What time would you like us to come?

**3.** It \_ \_ cloudy in Hanoi.

**4.** S\_ MMER

**5.** RESTA\_ RANT

**6.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. visit B. bus C. last D. summer

**7.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/3-dt-09.jpg

I sometimes go fis\_ \_ \_ \_ with my grandfather at the weekend.

**8.** because/ we wanted/ We went/ to buy some books./ to the bookshop/

**9.** ... this your new school?

A. It’s B. It C. Is D. It is

**10.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205608047801259\_Audio.mp3

Did you go to Mai’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ party?

**11.** My mother was born in \_\_\_\_\_. There are only28 days in that month.

A. January B. February C. March D. April

**12.** Mr. Quang is \_ \_ loading the vegetables.

**13.** I am ... a picture now.

A. playing B. singing C. drawing D. writing

**14.** lots of/ You will/ soon./ friends/ have/

**15.** We usually play football in the winter … it’s cold.

A. when B. where C. so D. time

**16.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/12/6/636166358930019463\_Audio.mp3

Where are they going to eat tonight?

A. in a seafood restaurant B. in a small food stall C. in their friend’ s house D. in their garden

**17.** I am going to the circus tonight \_ \_ \_ \_ my family.

**18.** some flowers./ me/ to bring/ going/ They are/

**19.** Tony flies back to Australia. Which kind of transportation does he use?

A. Car B. Train C. Underground D. Plane

**20.** AC\_ OSS

**21.** He wants ... an engineer.

A. to be B. being C. be D. is

**22.** My father is \_\_\_\_ my mother.

A. taller B. taller than C. tall D. tally

**23.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/02-dt-60.mp3

Leo is twel\_ \_ years old.

**24.** LIB\_ ARY

**25.** Where \_ \_ your village?

**26.** This tree has a \_ \_ \_ of green leaves.

**27.** She doesn’t have … friends at school.

A. a B. some C. many D. much

**28.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/dientu/dt-32.mp3

s\_ \_ aight

**29.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-tn-40.jpg

\_\_\_\_\_ is a kind of transportation in Vietnam.

A. Car B. Motorbike C. Bus D. Bicycle

**30.** Don’t m\_ \_ \_ a fire here. It’s very dangerous.

**31.** The boys are from \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ so they are Thai.

**32.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/11/21/635521627855091497\_566X320.jpg

There is a \_ \_ \_ \_ , a computer and some books on my desk.

**33.** All of my friends like watching cartoons \_ \_ TV.

**34.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160305331344834\_Audio.mp3

What is her date of birth?

A.12th September B.20th September C.20th December D.12th December

**35.** Tick the odd one:

A. picture B. red C. black D. green

**36.** to be/ an actress/ someday./ wants/ She/

**37.** very popular/ are/ The elephants/ in/ Thailand./

**38.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205574105729643\_Audio.mp3

I’m going to tell a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ story.

**39.** a good time/ we will/ have/ I hope/ in Hoi An./

**40.** have/ English/ Does she/ a lot of/ music books?/

**41.** How many syllables are there in the word ’’cinema’’?

A. two B. one C. four D. three

**42.** There’s a yard in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of my house. We play there.

**43.** Please, look at my hands. What are …?

A. this B. that C. these D. those

**44.** Are you ready ... the exam?

A. for B. on C. to D. with

**45.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205574912875061\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick

A. Sam practices playing the piano every day. B. Sam practices playing the violin every day. C. Sam practices playing the guitar every day. D. Sam practices playing the flute every day.

**46.** I don’t want much sugar \_ \_ coffee.

**47.** My birthday is \_ \_ October20th.

**48.** Her baby was born ...2 o’clock yesterday afternoon.

A. at B. on C. in D. into

**49.** its neighborhood./ more expensive/ in this city is/ Everything/ than/

**50.** a birthday/ party/ had/ We/ yesterday./

**51.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160327332644067\_Audio.mp3

He went to the … .

A. peak B. beach C. pitch D. beak

**52.** on a/ up together/ farm/ They grew/ in England./

**53.** I often/ the morning./ go to/ the gym/ in/

**54.** What time/ the morning?/ up in/ does your/ son get/

**55.** Does Tommy \_ \_ \_ \_ Maths on Tuesday?

**56.** activities in/ interesting/ a lot of/ There are/ the festival./

**57.** …? – Bread, please.

A. Do you like bread for dinner B. What do you like for dinner C. What do you would like for dinner D. Would you like bread for dinner

**58.** Judy roller-skates on Wednesday and Sunday. She … roller-skates.

A. usually B. never C. rarely D. sometimes

**59.** Odd one out:

A. water B. rice C. noodles D. bread

**60.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/11/29/637106364736976588\_Audio.mp3

There are no \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the sky on a nice clear day.

**61.** any cold/ Is there/ the fridge?/ drink in/

**62.** G\_ OUP

**63.** for lunch./ have/ doesn’t/ He/ rice/

**64.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. breakfast B. teacher C. eat D. please

**65.** sports festival/ last Sunday./ Laura and Nam/ part in/ took/

**66.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160162498078244\_566X320.jpg

There’s nothing in the … . It’s empty.

A. fridge B. cupboard C. drawer D. wardrobe

**67.** Great! That will be \_\_\_\_\_\_ fun.

A. many B. a C. lot of D. lots of

**68.** ’’\_ \_ \_ ’’ is another word for ’’father’’.

**69.** JOI\_

**70.** You can’t go straight on. Here, you \_ \_ \_ t stop.

**71.** Big Papa is a small res\_ \_ \_ rant in our town.

**72.** ENVE\_ OP

**73.** She works in a factory \_ \_ our hometown.

**74.** I … for school.

A. am never late B. never am late C. am late never D. late am never

**75.** AR\_ IVE

**76.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is only one student in the classroom.

**77.** What \_\_\_ your hometown like? - It's quiet and peaceful.

A. do B. does C. is D. are

**78.** Why do they need a stamp? – Because they want to \_ \_ \_ \_ a letter.

**79.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. ten B. seven C. she D. twenty

**80.** How ... does your brother do karate?

A. usually B. often C. sometimes D. never

**81.** My favourite subject is \_ \_ \_ tory.

**82.** I want to be a singer \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ I like to sing.

**83.** I will take/ a boat trip/ around the islands./ I think/

**84.** Peter and his friends to\_ \_ part in a festival last Sunday.

**85.** This is my teacher. ... name is John.

A. He B. His C. Her D. Your

**86.** Odd one out:

A. green B. white C. blouse D. orange

**87.** My class is \_ \_ \_ \_7a.m to11 a.m everyday.

**88.** you must/ ahead, so/ intersection/ There’s an/ slow down./

**89.** \_ \_ \_ \_ would you like for dinner? Fish of vegetable?

**90.** Nam is doing \_ \_ English crossword.

**91.** It’s hot. \_ \_ \_ \_ the window, please.

**92.** questions?/ anyone/ have/ any/ Does/

**93.** I love funny animals. Let’s go to the ....

A. circus B. cinema C. post office D. airport

**94.** Jack often fishes for hours \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ catching any fish.

**95.** Odd one out:

A. strawberry B. lettuce C. cabbage D. spinach

**96.** to play/ never/ games./ allows him/ His father/

**97.** It's hot in \_\_\_\_\_\_, so we go swimming.

A. spring B. summer C. fall D. winter

**98.** Science/ for me./ interesting/ are/ lessons/

**99.** and milk/ bread/ My sons/ for breakfast./ often have/

**100.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/2-dt-45.jpg

The story is about the princess Snow White and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ dwarfs.

**101.** There are twelve months in a \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**102.** to see/ in the village./ we went/ our grandparents/ Last weekend,/

**103.** paints/ usually/ her room/ blue./ Janet/

**104.** What is your fav\_ \_ \_ ite sport?

**105.** beautiful/ grow/ They/ their garden./ flowers in/

**106.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204769520594503\_Audio.mp3

Now I am studying \_ \_ \_ \_ at school to make my dream come true.

**107.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/3-dt-07.jpg

There are l\_ \_ \_ of beautiful flowers in the garden.

**108.** a lot of/ to do./ always has/ housework/ My mother/

**109.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/11/21/635521668282904506\_566X320.jpg

Would you like a \_ \_ \_ of coffee? - Yes, please.

**110.** ... down, please!

A. Sit B. Open C. Close D. Stand

**111.** What do you know \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ him ?

**112.** This is my father. ... name is Vinh.

A. He B. His C. Her D. My

**113.** FA\_ MER

**114.** the cinema/ twice/ often goes to/ a month./ My family/

**115.** Pink is my ... color.

A. hate B. love C. like D. favorite

**116.** are/ you?/ How/

**117.** Can you … me the way to the airport?

A. teach B. show C. get D. speak

**118.** to many/ the world./ They want/ places in/ to travel/

**119.** Aunt Alice was born on the … of February, so she celebrates her birthday every four years.

A. the twenty nine B. the twentieth nine C. the twenty ninth D. the twentieth ninth

**120.** She is thirsty. It also means she wants ....

A. a drink B. some meat C. some potatoes D. some bread

**121.** the evening?/ in/ What/ do/ you do/

**122.** This is my desk. ... is new and beautiful.

A. This B. That C. It D. Desk

**123.** with my/ I often/ play football/ on Sunday./ friends/

**124.** have got/ Science/ We/ English and/ this morning./

**125.** going on/ I’m/ three weeks./ a holiday/ for/

**126.** What’s your favourite sport? - …

A. It’s a sandcastle. B. It’s table tennis. C. It’s yellow and blue. D. It’s in summer.

**127.** My mother wants a sandwich and a glass of orange \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**128.** How many benches are there ... the classroom?

A. at B. on C. of D. in

**129.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. see B. sure C. six D. sing

**130.** \_ KIRT

**131.** for my little son?/ can/ Where/ some toys/ I buy/

**132.** Hanh is usually early for school \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ she gets up early.

**133.** BUIL\_ ING

**134.** A: What did you do last Saturday?- B: …

A. We had a nice sandcastle. B. We were happy and excited about the party. C. We were born in a small town. D. We played football in the playground.

**135.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/tracnghiem/tn-32.mp3

Listen and tick

A. The cities were famous all over the world. B. The cities was famous all over the world. C. The city was famous all over the world. D. The city were famous all over the world.

**136.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205608636078292\_Audio.mp3

In the afternoon she goes \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ with her mother.

**137.** I/ ten/ years/ am/ old./

**138.** phone/ a week./ my parents/ once/ I/

**139.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206258881412388\_566X320.jpg

On Vietnamese Teachers’ Day, we often give our teachers beautiful \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**140.** at the school’s/ homework/ They often/ do their/ library./

**141.** \_ \_ \_ 't play with fire. It's dangerous.

**142.** \_ \_ \_ do you practise reading? - I read English short stories every day.

**143.** clean/ going/ the floor?/ to/ Who is/

**144.** There is … oil in this bottle. We should buy some more.

A. a few B. few C. little D. a little

**145.** My children \_ \_ skiing every winter.

**146.** They’re waiting \_ \_ \_ a train to the city.

**147.** Today/6th./ June/ is/

**148.** She talked to her friends … her journey in Da Lat.

A. about B. on C. with D. for

**149.** How o\_ \_ \_ \_ does he go to the table-tennis club?

**150.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. twenty B. happy C. by D. early

**151.** My aunt has two children, one boy and one \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**152.** What do you have on your desk?

A. He has a notebook. B. Lan has a notebook. C. I have a notebook. D. They have some notebooks.

**153.** My Maths mark is … than yours.

A. good B. well C. bad D. worse

**154.** Listen carefully and \_ \_ peat after me.

**155.** Last weekend, Tom \_\_\_ a sports festival in the city center.

A. went B. go C. join D. joined

**156.** What’s the matter … you?

A. in B. to C. for D. with

**157.** Is that a \_ \_ g bicycle? - No, it’s small.

**158.** They’re having an English lesson ... the moment.

A. Ø B. on C. at D. in

**159.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. rope B. badminton C. video D. go

**160.** Whose watch is it? - It’s my ....

A. sister B. sisters C. sister’s D. sister watch

**161.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507090111751775\_Audio.mp3

What \_ \_ \_ \_ did you get up yesterday? – At about six.

**162.** \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ books are there in your bag? - Four.

A. How much B. How far C. How long D. How many

**163.** Hoai is the six\_ \_ child in her family.

**164.** These workers/6 days/ work/ have to/ a week./

**165.** the caves./ family/ explore/ My/

**166.** a small shop./ My mother/ buys/ in/ clothes/

**167.** good restaurants/ any/ you know/ Do/ in England?/

**168.** Which sentence is correct?

A. What’s your address? B. Where is your address? C. Where do you live in? D. In where do you live?

**169.** What is your father’s \_ \_ \_ ? - He’s a doctor.

**170.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. bottle B. job C. movie D. chocolate

**171.** \_ \_ \_ did you invite to your party? - Some of my classmates.

**172.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205569814630106\_Audio.mp3

What did you do at the ...?

A. valley B. bakery C. party D. library

**173.** N\_ TE

**174.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/04-tn-33.mp3

It's the jacket of \_\_\_\_.

A. Amy B. Anny C. Anne D. Ann

**175.** careful driver/ than I am./ He is/ a slower/ and more/

**176.** I live \_\_\_68 Hai Ba Trung Street.

A. in B. at C. on D. of

**177.** Does she often ... TV after dinner? – Yes, she does.

A. see B. watch C. look D. listen

**178.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/03-dt-59.mp3

Her hair is short and gre\_ .

**179.** David’s house is ... to the river.

A. near B. next C. between D. in front

**180.** Our English lessons are ... long.

A. many B. much C. a lot of D. very

**181.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205445980520603\_566X320.jpg

Be careful! The \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is very sharp.

**182.** We have Maths every sch\_ \_ \_ day.

**183.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204774344434975\_Audio.mp3

The house’s gate is ....

A. yellow B. brown C. green D. blue

**184.** Who does Kim play football \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**185.** HE\_ GHT

**186.** Does your mother go to work \_ \_ bus?

**187.** MOV\_ E

**188.** PE\_ CH

**189.** is the/ Ho Chi Minh city/ city of/ biggest/ our country./

**190.** She studies \_ \_ Nguyen Du primary school.

**191.** waste./ to reduce/ It's important/ plastic/

**192.6**.30./ up/ I/ at/ get/

**193.** How old is your friend? – ...

A. She is fourteen. B. She is forteen. C. She is fourteenth. D. She is fourteen’s.

**194.** Do you have \_ \_ \_ ideas for our summer holiday?

**195.** favorite/ pastime./ is/ Fishing/ my/

**196.** He looks different … his mother.

A. to B. at C. from D. by

**197.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/02-tn-33.mp3

They \_\_\_\_ wear blue uniforms.

A. always B. usually C. often D. sometimes

**198.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160300911962662\_Audio.mp3

What’s in the sky?

A. A cloud. B. A rainbow. C. A plane. D. A kite

**199.** last night?/ go to/ you/ Did/ the theatre/

**200.** have/ a computer./ a pity/ I don’t/ It’s/

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 05**

**1.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. open B. pencil C. flower D. paper

**2.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/tracnghiem/tn-32.mp3

Listen and tick

A. The cities were famous all over the world. B. The cities was famous all over the world. C. The city was famous all over the world. D. The city were famous all over the world.

**3.** CLO\_ D

**4.** in his/ likes/ Nam/ free time./ watching videos/

**5.** BL\_ E

**6.** Let’s go to the mountain and \_ \_ \_ \_ a good time there.

**7.** This is my mother. She is pr\_ \_ ty.

**8.** C\_ Y

**9.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/30/636161155376707341\_Audio.mp3

We’re in the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ room.

**10.** I usually ... my homework at night.

A. am doing B. will do C. do D. did

**11.** Chinese restaurant/ go to a/ Why does/ at weekends?/ she often/

**12.** Is it a ...? - No, it isn’t. It’s a little box.

A. little B. a big box C. a long ruler D. big box

**13.** What …? – She is very nice.

A. did Sandra like B. is Sandra like C. does Sandra like D. was Sandra like

**14.** talk/ with/ your friends?/ Do you/ usually/

**15.** my friend/ The news/ makes/ a lot./ cry/

**16.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. farm B. warm C. start D. park

**17.** What is the second month of the \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**18.** to the/ library./ return this book/ You/ need to/

**19.** \_ \_ \_ do you buy flowers? - Because today is Mary’s birthday.

**20.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160303580564198\_Audio.mp3

Choose the word which is NOT mentioned in the recording.

A. roof B. door C. window D. balcony

**21.** Would you like a sandwich?

A. Yes, please. B. Yes, I don’t. C. Yes, he does. D. No, I do.

**22.** school/ can’t/ today./ go to/ Linda/

**23.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. pink B. nice C. like D. rice

**24.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506646311939299\_566X320.jpg

She never goes out and eats at a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**25.** Are you proud … your country and its tradition?

A. about B. on C. of D. for

**26.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206399120925077\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. I always have a shower in the morning. B. I always have a bath in the morning. C. I always do morning exercise. D. I always have breakfast in the morning.

**27.** hard/ practising/ We're/ for Sports Day./

**28.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. like B. think C. drink D. thing

**29.** Does/ every day?/ Tommy/ walk to/ school/

**30.** He learns vocabu\_ \_ \_ \_ by writing new words and reading them aloud.

**31.** Choose the odd one:

A. never B. often C. early D. always

**32.** Choose the odd one out:

A. Often B. Some time C. Always D. Never

**33.** This street is quite dange\_ \_ \_ \_ . Be careful!

**34.** is Music/ because she loves/ Nga's/ favorite subject/ singing./

**35.** all/ The monkeys/ tree to tree/ the time./ swung from/

**36.** Vegetables and fruit are good \_ \_ \_ us.

**37.** I live far \_ \_ \_ \_ my grandparents, so I usually call them.

**38.** A: \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_? - B: Some milk, please.

A. Would you like to drink some milk B. Would you like something to eat C. What would you like to eat D. What would you like to drink

**39.** to?/ Which park/ take/ him/ will you/

**40.** How often/ do you/ at school?/ have Art/

**41.** My mother uses the oven to bake some cookie\_ .

**42.** The bus stop is … to the cinema.

A. by B. on C. in D. next

**43.** She pr\_ \_ tices speaking English every day.

**44.** My brother is17 years old and he is in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_12.

**45.** Please have a look \_ \_ my new bike. It’s very nice.

**46.** Where do you live? I live … a flat.

A. in B. on C. at D. from

**47.** There are \_ \_ \_ \_ fingers in one hand.

**48.** Mr. Tung is a teacher and he doesn’t \_ \_ \_ \_ classes in the afternoon.

**49.** Don’t buy those shoes. They \_ \_ \_ too expensive.

**50.** \_ \_ \_ do you feel today? – I feel much better.

**51.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206392872387731\_Audio.mp3

I’m going to draw my ....

A. mouse B. house C. horse D. cow

**52.** Our sons are playing in the play\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**53.** Tick the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. engineer B. greeting C. teeth D. street

**54.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/03-dt-61.mp3

I can't wai\_ to start our holiday.

**55.** does/ her homework/ in/ the evening./ She/

**56.** Thanks/ inviting/ for/ me./

**57.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/01-dt-33.mp3

The food is gre\_ \_ .

**58.** there./ It/ two hours/ takes/ to get/

**59.** Is your little son’s birthday \_ \_ September25th?

**60.** I like Sc\_ \_ nce best.

**61.** Please speak … . We can’t hear you.

A. quickly B. softly C. loudly D. quietly

**62.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ is he? - He’s1.5 metres tall.

**63.** Tam likes fish \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ it is good for health.

**64.** Where … live ? – In a big city.

A. does they B. does we C. do she D. does he

**65.** A\_ \_ \_ \_ these three houses, which one is yours?

**66.** … Mark and Thomas have on Friday?

A. What do B. What does C. What are D. Which / are

**67.** my son./ the ball/ is/ The boy/ running after/

**68.** for his/ an engineer/ works as/ factory./ My father/

**69.** around this/ My family/ beautiful city./ are/ travelling/

**70.** I would like to have some milk and pizzas \_ \_ \_ dinner.

**71.** He is traveling \_ \_ Hanoi by plane.

**72.** Choose the odd one:

A. write B. sing C. read D. friend

**73.** too tired/ I’m/ to do/ work./ any/

**74.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206258881412388\_566X320.jpg

On Vietnamese Teachers’ Day, we often give our teachers beautiful \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**75.** I \_\_\_\_ the elephants when I was at the zoo.

A. see B. is seeing C. saw D. have seen

**76.** I pl\_ \_ badminton every Monday.

**77.** CH\_ LK

**78.** good/ are very/ students./ us/ All of/

**79.** My father is \_\_\_\_ my mother.

A. taller B. taller than C. tall D. tally

**80.** To make it sweeter, you can put more \_\_\_\_.

A. salt B. lemon C. sugar D. ice

**81.** Thank you \_ \_ \_ your dinner. It’s delicious.

**82.** They/ on Mondays./ wear/ have to/ uniform/

**83.** ... you still miss your parents?

A. Are B. Do C. Does D. Will

**84.** in/ Please/ your teacher/ describe/ some sentences./

**85.** library?/ any students/ in the school’s/ Are there/ biggest/

**86.** next week./ They would/ Ngoc Son Temple/ like to/ visit/

**87.** My house is on the ninth \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of that tall building.

**88.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. bread B. clean C. meal D. tea

**89.** experiments/ moment./ doing some/ They are/ at the/

**90.** I usually ... my friends after school.

A. sees B. watch C. meet D. meets

**91.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/22/635207294981995301\_566X320.jpg

There is a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ around our garden.

**92.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160331494839628\_Audio.mp3

According to the recording, what CAN’T Molly do?

A. She can’t sail. B. She can’t dance. C. She can’t sing. D. She can’t shout.

**93.** I’m sorry. I’m not … to help you lift the table.

A. enough strong B. too strong C. strong enough D. enough strength

**94.** My school year lasts for ni\_ \_ months, from September to May.

**95.** The boys don’t enjoy … lessons. They’d like … games.

A. do / play B. doing / playing C. to do / to play D. doing / to play

**96.** ... do you do? - I’m a doctor.

A. What B. What’s C. How D. Who

**97.** Vietnam is doing \_\_\_\_\_ to prevent COVID-19.

A. good B. most C. well D. best

**98.** Which is the third month of the year? - \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**99.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/30/636161154909987702\_Audio.mp3

I like \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**100.** How many floors does your school \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**101.** French is a difficult language \_ \_ learn.

**102.** Give me a cup \_ \_ tea, Giang!

**103.** What school do you go \_ \_ ?

**104.** I met some street … yesterday. They were very talented and friendly.

A. workers B. entertainers C. businessmen D. speakers

**105.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/04-tn-10.jpg

What time is it?

A. half past six B. six fifteen C. six thirty D. six thirteen

**106.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/04-tn-59.mp3

There are \_\_\_\_\_ things in the cupboard.

A. a lot of B. a few C. few D. a lot

**107.** My family will take a boat trip aro\_ \_ \_ the islands.

**108.** ... don’t like Arts.

A. Some student B. Some of students C. Some of the students D. Some of the student

**109.** \_ NGLAND

**110.** A ... tells you the time.

A. clock B. calendar C. book D. fan

**111.** HCM City is one of … cities in Vietnam.

A. the most beautiful B. the beautifulest C. beautiful D. most beautiful

**112.** Huong often/ practising listening/ spends/ everyday./30 minutes/

**113.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205575231739621\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. My grandmother will prepare some food for the picnic. B. My grandmother will prepare some fruits for the picnic. C. My mother will prepare some food for the picnic. D. My mother will prepare some foot for the picnic.

**114.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/2-dt-56.jpg

The horses run quick\_ \_ in the field.

**115.** ... collecting the empty bottles ? -Yes, that is a good idea.

A. Let’s B. What C. What about D. Why don’t we

**116.** school/ forty classrooms?/ Does/ Phong’s/ have/

**117.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/02-dt-59.mp3

I love tak\_ \_ \_ photos.

**118.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205571004288196\_Audio.mp3

Every morning she gets up ....

A. quickly B. rarely C. early D. slowly

**119.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ homework does she have everyday?

**120.** Choose the odd one out

A. teaching B. learning C. studying D. morning

**121.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ you very much for helping me with my housework.

**122.** \_ \_ \_ \_ your hands before meals, please!

**123.** She was born \_ \_ France.

**124.** There are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ days in a week.

**125.** Who’s that?

A. That’s my school library. B. There’re six chairs. C. That’s my brother. D. That’s a desk.

**126.** What meat would you like \_ \_ \_ dinner, Jame?

**127.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/3-dt-11.jpg

I get up at ha\_ \_ past six in the morning.

**128.** DRE\_ M

**129.** Does she often ... TV after dinner? – Yes, she does.

A. see B. watch C. look D. listen

**130.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. floor B. school C. afteroon D. room

**131.** a week./ my parents/ phone/ once/ I/

**132.** Let/ you/ my living room./ me/ show/

**133.** looking/ Minh?/ for/ Are/ you/

**134.** FI\_ D

**135.** We took a boat trip to the sea. We saw a lot of \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. chickens B. dogs C. cats D. fish

**136.** In the story ’’The Tortoise and the Hare’’, the Tortoise … the race.

A. got B. won C. took D. did

**137.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/11/29/637106366861980601\_Audio.mp3

I don’t have enough \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to buy such a thing.

**138.** They put a big table ... the middle of the room.

A. in B. at C. on D. of

**139.** in the morning./ play/ They/ football/ never/

**140.** GRO\_ P

**141.** nationality?/ your/ is/ What/ friend's/

**142.** Are there … pens on the table?

A. some B. any C. a D. an

**143.** The capital of his country is Kuala Lumpur, so he is from ….

A. Malaysia B. Thailand C. The Phillippines D. Laos

**144.** a round face/ Does/ oval face?/ oran/ she have/

**145.** My sister loves listening \_ \_ music.

**146.** C\_ TY

**147.** Which subject is he good \_ \_ ?

**148.** have/ I/ a brother./ a sister/ and/

**149.** worker./ Lien/ is/ a/ hard/

**150.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/12/7/636167053503964452\_Audio.mp3

What lesson does Sandy have every Tuesday after school?

A. guitar B. violin C. piano D. cello

**151.** and became/ Thanh Giong/ ate/ big and strong./ a lot of rice/

**152.** Which sentence is correct?

A. What’s your address? B. Where is your address? C. Where do you live in? D. In where do you live?

**153.** How … I get to the Ho Chi Minh Museum? – Go ahead then turn left.

A. will B. do C. can D. have

**154.** Does he like bread \_ \_ \_ butter for his breakfast?

**155.** you/ give me/ the blue/ shoes?/ Can/

**156.** the weather/ tomorrow?/ be like/ What/ will/

**157.** There are five … in one hand.

A. fingers B. arms C. toes D. feet

**158.** Where are my books? – ….

A. Here you are B. Here books are C. Here it is D. Here are they

**159.** ...? – Yes, please.

A. Could you like any juice B. Should you like some juice C. Do you like any juice D. Would you like some juice

**160.** I love drawing, so my favourite subject is \_\_\_\_\_.

A. Music B. Maths C. Art D. Science

**161.** Odd one out:

A. green B. white C. blouse D. orange

**162.** It’s time ... lunch now.

A. at B. for C. to D. of

**163.** Is there a vegetable garden in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of the yard?

**164.** with them?/ don’t we/ at home/ Why/ watch TV/

**165.** A\_ NT

**166.** My brother is tall\_ \_ than me.

**167.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/01-dt-31.mp3

\_ \_ \_ OF COFFEE

**168.** What/ every day?/ do you/ time/ have breakfast/

**169.** What’s your …? – I’m a student.

A. class B. job C. nationality D. name

**170.** HU\_ GRY

**171.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. ride B. bike C. like D. winter

**172.** this afternoon./ We have/ with Mr. Smith/ at5 pm/ an appointment/

**173.** last summer holiday./ a boat trip/ around the islands/ They took/

**174.** In winter, it is very \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**175.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206397184713305\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. Where is Kate’s birthday party? B. When is Kate’s holiday? C. When is Kate’s birthday? D. What is the date today?

**176.** MY\_ ELF

**177.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/11/21/635521680874008622\_566X320.jpg

Who can answer the third \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**178.** Mr. Minh is not at home now. He is \_ \_ work.

**179.** Green Tower/ in the city center./ new buiding/ is a/

**180.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160303006967345\_Audio.mp3

What time does he get up?

A. At6 a.m B. At6:30 a.m C. At6 p.m D. At7:00 a.m

**181.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. grade B. class C. late D. name

**182.** Don’t/ near/ the airport./ at the hotel/ stay/

**183.** Tick the odd one:

A. picture B. red C. black D. green

**184.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. is B. sister C. son D. small

**185.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160354611761324\_Audio.mp3

In January and February, we have to wear \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ s and trousers.

**186.** \_ \_ \_ \_ color is it? - It’s red.

**187.** food/ My/ favorite/ chicken./ is/

**188.** go to/ birthday party/ Did you/ Linda’s/ yesterday?/

**189.** Mrs. and Mr. Pike ... dinner at the moment.

A. is having B. are having C. are eating D. B & C are correct

**190.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204765315451117\_Audio.mp3

Where did you spend your \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**191.** Mai and her sister went to the bookshop \_\_\_ last weekend.

A. in B. on C. at D. ø

**192.** are/ saying./ understand/ what you/ He doesn’t/

**193.** REPE\_ T

**194.** very hot/ right/ now./ feel/ We/

**195.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/images1/dt4.jpg

There will be a \_ \_ \_ cert at the music school this weekend.

**196.** Hoi An/ When was/ a World/ recognized as/ Heritage Site?/

**197.** My friend always has2 sandwiches and an apple \_ \_ \_ lunch.

**198.** house/ in/ is/ the city./ My/

**199.** I don’t have \_ \_ \_ apples but I have some bananas.

**200.** The students learn about the places and weather in \_\_\_\_ lesson.

A. History B. Biology C. Vietnamese D. Geography

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 06**

**1.** He's a son of the King. He's a \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. Prince B. Princess C. Queen D. Mother

**2.** lives/ village/ in Hue./ My friend/ in a small/

**3.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. but B. come C. so D. much

**4.** I wash my hand\_ before having meals.

**5.** WE\_ THER

**6.** Please write soon and tell me ... your trip in London.

A. about B. at C. of D. in

**7.** I \_\_\_ wet because it is raining.

A. got B. get C. have D. had

**8.** How many syllables are there in the word \"beaches\"?

A.1 B.2 C.3 D.4

**9.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/12/7/636167053503964452\_Audio.mp3

What lesson does Sandy have every Tuesday after school?

A. guitar B. violin C. piano D. cello

**10.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160329264208636\_Audio.mp3

His mother was born on the … of January.

A. seventeenth B. sixteenth C. eighteenth D. fifteenth

**11.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205612808305620\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. I went swimming there with my father. B. I went fishing there with my father. C. I went swimming there with my grandfather. D. I went fishing there with my grandfather.

**12.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/04-dt-63.jpg

He wants to become a co\_ \_ in the future.

**13.** I often … the Internet in the free time.

A. surf B. break C. look D. go

**14.** We are ... to school by bus.

A. travel B. to travel C. travelling D. travels

**15.** Tony lives \_\_\_ a new and pretty flat.

A. in B. on C. at D. of

**16.** draw/ in my/ free time./ I often/ pictures/

**17.** The museum \_ \_ behind the park.

**18.** The students played different sports \_ \_ \_ \_ as badminton, chess and hide-and-seek.

**19.** Are you free ... today, Paul? - No, I am very busy ... the housework.

A. in / with B. on/of C. Ø / with D. at / to

**20.** great/ It's/ a/ day./

**21.** Would/ like/ fruit juice?/ you/ some/

**22.** How/ is/ wide/ your/ room?/

**23.** There are four people \_ \_ my family.

**24.** I went to see the monkey riding a bike. Where did I go?

A. School B. Park C. Forest D. Circus

**25.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/2-dt-37.jpg

In the evening, I do my homework and help my mom cook din\_ \_ \_ .

**26.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160350701596050\_566X320.jpg

Let’s have a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ for breakfast.

**27.** presents./ My friends/ as/ books/ often give me/

**28.** have/ please?/ can I/ a biscuit,/ Sally,/

**29.** teacher./ our new/ The man/ car is/ in the/

**30.** She was always \_ \_ \_ \_ -working at school. She spent most of the time studying.

**31.** I would like to say thank you very much \_ \_ \_ your help.

**32.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. wear B. hear C. near D. year

**33.** new/ This/ pen friend./ is/ my/

**34.** Hanh is a beautiful girl \_ \_ \_ \_ big black eyes and an oval rosy face.

**35.** A: Where does an astronaut work? - B: In a … .

A. spaceship B. sea C. mountain D. desert

**36.** Tony will \_ \_ swimming this weekend.

**37.** It isn’t good for children … too many sweets.

A. to eat B. eating C. for eating D. eat

**38.** out/ together./ go/ my family/ Today/

**39.** Mai and Thu ... letters at the moment.

A. is writing B. write C. will write D. are writing

**40.** go out/ alone/ don’t/ at night./ Please/

**41.** I am Korean. What is your \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**42.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507131401041895\_Audio.mp3

When will you arriver? – Come and see me at … o’clock.

A. nine B. ten C. eleven D. twelve

**43.** Jane/ likes/ the shop./ in/ everything/

**44.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506594342063996\_566X320.jpg

Jane \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ her bike home at6.

**45.** They want/ the world./ places in/ to many/ to travel/

**46.** They protect the animals \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ at the zoo.

A. care B. careful C. carefuly D. carefully

**47.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. twenty B. happy C. by D. early

**48.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204700419961134\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. He’s going to spell a word. B. He’s going to give us a poke. C. He’s going to have a shock. D. He’s going to tell a joke.

**49.** - What’s the … with you? - I have a headache.

A. question B. matter C. health D. sorry

**50.** He learns ... badminton.

A. playing B. play C. to play D. plays

**51.** in the morning./ much coffee/ drinking/ My father/ doesn’t like/

**52.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206399120925077\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. I always have a shower in the morning. B. I always have a bath in the morning. C. I always do morning exercise. D. I always have breakfast in the morning.

**53.** his/ favourite/ drink./ is/ Apple juice/

**54.** \_ \_ \_ \_ would you like for dinner? Fish of vegetable?

**55.** Let’s go out for a walk. – Sure, why \_ \_ \_ ?

**56.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204699053554734\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. Whose birthday party was it? B. Whose birthday had party? C. Who had a birthday party? D. Who was in this birthday party?

**57.** My house is on the ninth \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of that tall building.

**58.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-dt-07.jpg

I some\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ watch TV in the evening.

**59.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/04-dt-33.mp3

STAG\_

**60.** Jane always gets up very early, so she is ... late for class.

A. usually B. often C. sometimes D. never

**61.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205576819354409\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. I gave him a notebook for his birthday. B. I gave him a book for his birthday. C. I gave him a clock for his birthday. D. I gave him a hook for his birthday.

**62.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160353552539494\_Audio.mp3

They \_ \_ \_ lots of trams.

**63.** has/ beautiful/ Vietnam/ a lot of/ places./

**64.** What does this sign …?

A. tell B. talk C. speak D. mean

**65.** Linda’s/ went/ Who/ to/ birthday party?/

**66.** time/ What/ today?/ do you/ go to school/

**67.** There aren’t any women ... the room.

A. in B. at C. on D. from

**68.** the circus./ are at/ Tonight, Andy/ and/ his family/

**69.** We learn about \_\_\_\_\_\_ in Music lessons.

A. musical instruments B. pictures C. numbers D. shapes

**70.** Choose the odd one:

A. football B. song C. tennis D. badminton

**71.** They go ... a picnic every summer.

A. in B. with C. to D. for

**72.** Last summer,/ my holiday/ I spent/ in the/ countryside./

**73.** He lives in a big house \_ \_ \_ \_ his family in Chicago.

**74.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/11/21/635521674168794844\_566X320.jpg

There is so much \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the air that it’s unhealthy to live in many of the world’s cities.

**75.** A blind person can not \_ \_ \_ anything.

**76.** Sam’s/ Is/ a book?/ reading/ father/

**77.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160281311610393\_Audio.mp3

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ard

**78.** D\_ AR

**79.** AG\_ EE

**80.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160157997291940\_566X320.jpg

My aunt is a … .

A. teacher B. nurse C. doctor D. dentist

**81.** I’m fine, thank you. \_ \_ \_ you?

**82.** What’s your …? – I’m a student.

A. class B. job C. nationality D. name

**83.** I often play chess \_ \_ Sunday.

**84.** you intend/ birthday?/ What do/ for her/ to buy Loan/

**85.** Every morning, I ... up at7 o’clock.

A. gets B. to get C. get D. getting

**86.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205573753793025\_Audio.mp3

What will you be in the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**87.** SI\_ G

**88.** go to/ get a/ the shop and/ cold drink./ Let’s/

**89.** W\_ \_ did you meet? - Some famous musicians.

**90.** I feel very …. – You should put on more warm clothes.

A. hot B. cold C. hungry D. thirsty

**91.** FAL\_ E

**92.** What about \_\_\_\_\_\_ a cartoon on TV? - Great idea.

A. watching B. to watch C. watch D. to watching

**93.** Does your mother go to work by bus? ’’Your mother’’ means ’’…’’.

A. her B. hers C. she D. she’s

**94.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507091238941576\_Audio.mp3

What language does he speak? – He speaks ….

A. French B. English C. Chinese D. Russian

**95.** What's the matter \_\_\_ you? - I have a headache.

A. with B. of C. to D. on

**96.** a week./6 days/ have to/ These workers/ work/

**97.** the/ go to/ club./ English/ Let’s/

**98.** This is my ... .

A. bath of room B. bathroom C. bath’s room D. room bath

**99.** for her?/ lessons/ are Science/ Why/ interesting/

**100.** My father/ a tree house/ is/ building/ in the garden./

**101.** the afternoon/ she plays/ and watches TV./ In/ with her friends/

**102.** It is too far. Let’s go there \_ \_ taxi.

**103.** Walk! … run!

A. Nothing B. No C. Don’t D. You don’t

**104.** When it is hot, we often feel quite ….

A. happy B. hungry C. worried D. thirsty

**105.** Which sentence is correct?

A. My sister and brother in the yard. B. My sister brother are in the yard. C. My sister and brother are in the yard. D. My sister and brother are the yard.

**106.** apples/ many/ need?/ do you/ How/

**107.** Which \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ do you speak? – I speak Vietnamese.

**108.** On Sunday, I usually ri\_ \_ my bike to the park.

**109.** The movie \_ \_ \_ \_ ter is next to the restaurant.

**110.** They still live there \_ \_ \_ \_ their children.

**111.** I’m Vietnamese. \_ \_ \_ \_ is your nationality?

**112.** How long does it \_ \_ \_ \_ to get to Hanoi by plane?

**113.** What’s your favourite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? - I like orange juice.

**114.** He \_ \_ a clever and brave boy.

**115.** dinner/ They/ together/ have/ in the kitchen./

**116.** What time \_ \_ you have lunch?

**117.** in the park./ drop litter/ Don't/

**118.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205449453242702\_566X320.jpg

We often go to the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to read books or magazines.

**119.** We say ’twelve’ and we write ’...’.

A.12 B.22 C.32 D.20

**120.** What are they doing?

A. They skip ropes. B. They are skipping ropes. C. They skips ropes. D. They are skip ropes.

**121.** Which is the third month of the year? - \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**122.** What will the weather \_ \_ like?

**123.** and listened/ at the board/ He looked/ carefully./ to the teacher/

**124.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. man B. fan C. fat D. table

**125.** Let’s learn some ....

A. most B. more C. move D. some

**126.** This is the story ab\_ \_ \_ my uncle Minh.

**127.** What’s for dinner today? Bread \_ \_ rice?

**128.** They would like ....

A. any noodles B. have noodles C. noodles D. eat noodles

**129.** After dinner, my mother checks my homework b\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ bedtime.

**130.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. crazy B. maybe C. lady D. car

**131.** D\_ AW

**132.** Odd one out:

A. sometimes B. often C. usually D. very

**133.** English/ Do you like/ staying/ with/ people?/

**134.** We say ’’\_ \_ \_ hundred’’ and we write ’’100’’.

**135.** Did/ go to the party/ you/ last weekend?/

**136.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/30/636161156039052387\_Audio.mp3

It’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ o’clock.

**137.** What is your father’s \_ \_ \_ ? - He’s a doctor.

**138.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636507020753998296\_Audio.mp3

We often play \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ after school.

**139.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507130749009274\_Audio.mp3

When is Christmas Day? – It is on …25th.

A. November B. December C. October D. September

**140.** The children played \"Trick or treat\" on \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. Chrismas Day B. Halloween Day C. Children's Day D. Teachers' Day

**141.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ lessons do you have on Monday?

**142.** long/ hair./ has/ black/ Emily/

**143.** During dinner, we often talk \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ our everyday activities.

**144.** next to my bed./ on the table/ There is/ a lamp/

**145.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/30/636161150818417146\_Audio.mp3

What are they doing?

A. They are playing football. B. They are playing baseball. C. They are playing basketball. D. They are playing volleyball.

**146.** I … my sister a doll on her birthday.

A. give B. gives C. gave D. giving

**147.** I’m thirsty. I’d … some orange juice, please.

A. want B. drink C. like D. need

**148.** We say ’’\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ’’ and we write ’’60’’.

**149.** Choose the word with the underlined part pronounced differently.

A. rope B. stone C. phone D. month

**150.** BE\_ F

**151.** Lan went to the doctor \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ she had a headache.

**152.** Which sentence is correct?

A. What time always do you go to school? B. What always time do you go to school? C. What time do you always go to school? D. What time do you go to school always?

**153.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206394795247108\_Audio.mp3

We’re going to go to the ... tonight.

A. theater B. camera C. cinema D. restaurant

**154.** We are going to visit Ha Long … two days.

A. on B. for C. with D. at

**155.** never free/ Sundays./ on/ We/ are/

**156.** His father/ in the garden./ and plants/ is watering/ the flowers/

**157.** a glass/ I’d like/ and/ of milk./ a small cake/

**158.** It’s very hot. \_ \_ \_ don’t we go swimming?

**159.** \_ ION

**160.** BE\_ IN

**161.** I/ much./ very/ like/ movies/

**162.** I/ phone/ once/ a week./ my parents/

**163.** Does she always have lunch \_ \_ \_ \_ her friends?

**164.** her leg./ on/ has/ Jenny/ a pain/

**165.** How old is Mrs. Yen? – She is ....

A.25 years B.25 years old C.25 old D.25 year old

**166.** in the afternoon./ play games/ my housework and/ I/ do/

**167.** It’s raining. You must wear a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**168.** They are watching a detective movie ... the cinema.

A. on B. in C. at D. of

**169.** What will they do \_ \_ Children's Day?

**170.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. country B. come C. cat D. city

**171.** What do you do \_ \_ your free time? - I listen to music.

**172.** have/ Physics/ We/ on Tuesday/ and Thursday./

**173.** They cannot play football outside \_\_\_\_\_ it's rainy.

A. because B. why C. without D. with

**174.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/22/635207274505802230\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. There is a clock on the school wall. B. There is a knock on the school gate. C. There is a frog on the school wall. D. There is a dog at the school gate.

**175.** sometimes/ work/ goes to/ on foot./ He/

**176.** Where \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ this weekend?

A. will you be B. you will be C. were you D. did you do

**177.** S\_ ELF

**178.** They put a big table ... the middle of the room.

A. in B. at C. on D. of

**179.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. late B. grade C. game D. factory

**180.** NUM\_ ER

**181.** \_ TORE

**182.** \_ \_ \_ \_ are you doing this afternoon? - I don’t know, but I’d like to go swimming.

**183.** I have a … today, it’s very bad.

A. sore-throat B. sore C. throatsore D. throat

**184.** The teacher wants … stay here after school.

A. that you B. for you C. you to D. you

**185.** Our teacher/ encourages us/ hard./ to work/ always/

**186.** street./ that one-way/ can’t go/ into/ You/

**187.** the last/ you went to?/ was/ When/ birthday party/

**188.** … flowers are there? -10 flowers.

A. How long B. How many C. How old D. How much

**189.** Our school library … hundreds of good books.

A. contains B. takes C. gives D. brings

**190.** a fish/ The boy/ his dinner./ wanted/ for/

**191.** I never \_ \_ swimming on Saturday.

**192.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/03-dt-32.mp3

CHE\_ R

**193.** He picks up his phone and calls \_\_\_\_ his Mom.

A. to B. for C. with D. ø

**194.** \_ \_ \_ 't play with fire. It's dangerous.

**195.** I’m hungry. Can I have something to e\_ \_ ?

**196.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/11/21/635521680376367748\_566X320.jpg

It takes him30 minutes to \_ \_ \_ \_ every morning.

**197.** TOD\_ Y

**198.** This car is different \_ \_ \_ \_ mine.

**199.** to save/ money./ smoking/ stops/ He/

**200.** I love beauti\_ \_ \_ flowers in their garden.

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 07**

**1.** The alarm bell is ring\_ \_ \_ .

**2.** TEN\_ IS

**3.** Write your name \_ \_ the board, please.

**4.** their hands/ she sings./ often claps/ Everyone/ when/

**5.** ... late!

A. Not B. Don’t be C. Aren’t D. Not be

**6.** exercise/ your book/ Open/ number1./ and do/

**7.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204776295374402\_Audio.mp3

We will go to the ... next weekend.

A. garden B. mountain C. kitchen D. beach

**8.** She is worrying \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ her son’s health.

**9.** What … we do in the morning? – We’ll do exercise then go to school.

A. are B. do C. did D. will

**10.** He/ every morning./ to work/ his bike/ rides/

**11.** Choose the word with the underlined part pronounced differently.

A. face B. space C. camp D. name

**12.** Nam is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ football with his friends.

**13.** near/ a supermarket/ Is/ your house?/ there/

**14.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636507019898215777\_Audio.mp3

Are you \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in your house?

**15.** My sister likes reading books \_ \_ night.

**16.** I want to ask my parents \_ \_ \_ some money.

**17.** a week./ four times/ has/ Bruno/ Maths/

**18.** Odd one out:

A. chalk B. eraser C. house D. schoolbag

**19.** What …? – She is very nice.

A. did Sandra like B. is Sandra like C. does Sandra like D. was Sandra like

**20.** Don't pl\_ y video games too much.

**21.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507128567442484\_Audio.mp3

Do you go to school on …?

A. Sunday B. Saturday C. Monday D. Friday

**22.** Three and thirty seven is ....

A. fourty B. fourteen C. forty D. forteen

**23.** How many syllables are there in the word ’’location’’?

A. three B. four C. five D. two

**24.1**2 AM is also \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ o’clock.

**25.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160303006967345\_Audio.mp3

What time does he get up?

A. At6 a.m B. At6:30 a.m C. At6 p.m D. At7:00 a.m

**26.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/03-dt-31.mp3

VIO\_ \_ \_

**27.** French but/ My grandmother/ speak English./ she can’t/ can speak/

**28.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160269536273060\_566X320.jpg

This is a magic l\_ \_ \_ .

**29.** glad to get/ I was/ last week./ your news/

**30.** I want to have a pen friend \_ \_ France.

**31.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/2-tn-55.jpg

When the light turns red, you should \_\_.

A. go B. stop C. look D. listen

**32.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/01-dt-66.mp3

Put your suitcase \_ \_ the car.

**33.** He gets a lot of gifts \_ \_ Christmas.

**34.** cotta\_ \_

**35.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Images/tn-36.jpg

It rains \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ in October this year.

A. many B. a lots of C. a lot D. heavy

**36.** you buy/ at the souvenir/ What did/ yesterday?/ shop/

**37.** Are/ teachers?/ they/

**38.** What are you doing? - ... are planting some trees.

A. We B. Us C. Our D. Ours

**39.** The teacher wants … stay here after school.

A. that you B. for you C. you to D. you

**40.** Happy birthday, Mary. This cake is for ....

A. I B. you C. he D. she

**41.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/2-dt-21.jpg

I learn English to sing English s\_ \_ \_ s.

**42.** My mother is always proud \_ \_ me and my brother.

**43.** I ch\_ \_ with my foreign friends every day to practise English.

**44.** I sometimes go … in the winter.

A. ski B. skiing C. to ski D. to skiing

**45.** is/ an/ That/ orange./

**46.** eyes./ Jannie has/ hair and/ black/ blue/

**47.** I don’t like ... children. They always make noise.

A. these B. that C. this D. you

**48.** This homework is very diffi\_ \_ \_ \_ for Anna.

**49.** playing/ Does/ Phong’s sister/ volleyball?/ like/

**50.** Dad gave Mom a bun\_ \_ of flowers on Women’s Day.

**51.** I’m sorry. I’m not … to help you lift the table.

A. enough strong B. too strong C. strong enough D. enough strength

**52.** What do you do when … cold?

A. it has B. it is C. it does D. it will

**53.** What a beautiful Sunday! Why don’t we \_ \_ \_ \_ breakfast in the garden?

**54.** November/ is/ on/20th./ Teacher’s Day/

**55.** \_ \_ \_ does she go to school? - She walks to school.

**56.** Last Sunday, I went b\_ ck to my hometown to visit my grandparents.

**57.** I \_ \_ happy now.

**58.** Sometimes they go swimming in the swimming \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**59.** at6 am/ does morning/ Linh always/ every morning./ exercise/

**60.** Where/ bag?/ my/ is/

**61.** No one is/ school./ than her/ in our/ more intelligent/

**62.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636507022265563835\_Audio.mp3

Could you call again \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ please?

**63.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/tracnghiem/tn-61.mp3

Listen and tick

A. There will be lots of wonderful pictures. B. There will be lots of wonderful paintings. C. There will be lots of wonderful clothes. D. There will be lots of wonderful music.

**64.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205615000889472\_Audio.mp3

We played ....

A. find-and-seek B. find-and-sick C. hide-and-pick D. hide-and-seek

**65.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. hour B. house C. hen D. hot

**66.** programs/ watching/ I like/ children./ for/

**67.** Peter t\_ \_ k a train to his hometown last weekend.

**68.** Is there a vegetable garden in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of the yard?

**69.** You must m\_ \_ \_ a quick decision about who wins the contest.

**70.** … can I get there ?

A. How B. What C. Where D. Who

**71.** ... don’t you get up early?

A. When B. Why C. How D. What

**72.** He was a \_ \_ \_ y pretty baby.

**73.** BE\_ IN

**74.** your basket?/ do you/ What/ in/ have/

**75.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205611356879071\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. How is Ha Long Bay? B. How about Ha Long Bay? C. What Ha Long Bay is about? D. How about flying Ha Long Bay?

**76.** at weekend./ to visit/ nice of you/ It is/ me/

**77.** \_ OODLES

**78.** My classroom is next \_ \_ the music room.

**79.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205432610049119\_566X320.jpg

I want to have a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , it can help me with housework.

**80.** eating fish/ for dinner./ for lunch/ and meat/ Mary likes/

**81.** Don’t buy those shoes. They \_ \_ \_ too expensive.

**82.** \_ \_ \_ was you absent yesterday? - Because I was sick.

**83.** They're go\_ \_ \_ to play volleyball.

**84.** Many people are afraid of snakes because they're \_\_\_\_\_.

A. kind B. funny C. beautiful D. poisonous

**85.** up together/ They grew/ in England./ on a/ farm/

**86.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. home B. hour C. house D. help

**87.** How many \_ \_ \_ dows are there? – There are two.

**88.** P\_ RTY

**89.** ... any English books?

A. Does she has B. Does she have C. She has D. Is she having

**90.** How many minutes are there in … hour?

A. a B. an C. the D. these

**91.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/04-dt-13.jpg

I have breakfast with bre\_ \_ and jam.

**92.** Alex … before school, but this morning she’s jogging.

A. often is swimming B. is often swimming C. often swim D. often swims

**93.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. city B. five C. fine D. time

**94.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. late B. grade C. game D. factory

**95.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. this B. there C. thanks D. that

**96.** They are farmers. They work o\_ a farm.

**97.** at the weekend./ He sometimes/ video games/ plays/

**98.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/11/21/635521680874008622\_566X320.jpg

Who can answer the third \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**99.** I take part … most youth activities of my school.

A. in B. of C. on D. at

**100.** of/ the color/ What/ is/ your pen?/

**101.** We are going to \_ \_ \_ a movie tonight.

**102.** The fish \_\_\_\_ breathe on land.

A. can B. cannot C. is D.

**103.** Linda doesn’t go to school today because she \_ \_ \_ a cold.

**104.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. bag B. bank C. parent D. place

**105.** our new/ The man/ car is/ teacher./ in the/

**106.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205575890840778\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. They are going to tidy their garden next week. B. They are going to the mountain next week. C. They are going to climb to the mountain next week. D. They are going to buy a fountain pen next week.

**107.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. library B. right C. science D. dictionary

**108.** in/ the morning./ go to/ I often/ the gym/

**109.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506647353035145\_566X320.jpg

The chickens produce a lot of \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**110.** What’s … lunch? – Beef and sandwich.

A. in B. at C. for D. on

**111.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/01-tn-59.mp3

Libby is \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. inside B. outside C. in the classroom D. in the library

**112.** I often help my mother … her housework.

A. of B. with C. for D. whom

**113.** the second/ I’m/ child/ family./ in my/

**114.** I’m Hoa. What is your \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**115.** Choose the odd one out:

A. Am B. Between C. Above D. Behind

**116.** I like r\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ English books at night.

**117.** I am making some cakes when the electricity \_ \_ \_ \_ out yesterday.

**118.** hear about/ centre?/ the new/ sports/ Do you/

**119.** is/ friend/ your/ Where/ from?/

**120.** BE\_ OW

**121.** D\_ AR

**122.** How old is he?

A. He is old nine years. B. He is nine years old. C. He is nine years. D. He is nine year old.

**123.** on that day./ important lessons/ a lot of/ They learned/

**124.** There is a ... on the table.

A. lamp reading B. read lamp C. reading lamp D. reading lamps

**125.** excited while/ look very/ playing games/ during break time./ The children/

**126.** They would/ visit/ like to/ next week./ Ngoc Son Temple/

**127.** Peter will play badminton wi\_ \_ the teachers.

**128.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/images1/tn2.jpg

The boy tries to throw the ball into the basket. He's playing \_\_\_\_\_.

A. volleyball B. baseball C. basketball D. football

**129.** What are they doing?

A. They play football. B. They are playing football. C. They do play football. D. They like playing football.

**130.** He gets a lot of gifts \_ \_ \_ Christmas.

**131.** She often ... songs in front of her classmates.

A. sing B. singing C. singer D. sings

**132.** Jim r\_ \_ \_ ly play sports.

**133.** Where are your parents? – \_ \_ \_ \_ are watching TV in the living room.

**134.** Don’t \_ \_ \_ too much sweets.

**135.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204767752643398\_Audio.mp3

We’ll go into some \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**136.** You shouldn’t drink \_ \_ \_ much coffee.

**137.** to do./ housework/ always has/ a lot of/ My mother/

**138.** PI\_ ZA

**139.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. bank B. station C. lazy D. eraser

**140.** to school/ He/ doesn’t/ go/ on Sundays./

**141.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206398739053235\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. I will never forget your cat. B. I will never forget your hat. C. I will never forget your hall. D. I will never forget your help.

**142.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. butter B. put C. sugar D. push

**143.** \_ \_ \_ \_ is the date today?

**144.** in the park./ drop litter/ Don't/

**145.** My school starts in Septem\_ \_ \_ and ended in May.

**146.** She is thirsty. It also means she wants ....

A. a drink B. some meat C. some potatoes D. some bread

**147.** interesting/ the festival./ a lot of/ activities in/ There are/

**148.** Mum wants to go to the market to buy something f\_ \_ the family.

**149.** I don’t know ... man. Can you introduce me to him?

A. these B. those C. he D. that

**150.** What are they doing?

A. They skip ropes. B. They are skipping ropes. C. They skips ropes. D. They are skip ropes.

**151.** \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ books are there in your bag? - Four.

A. How much B. How far C. How long D. How many

**152.** … do they go to work every morning? – On foot.

A. How B. How far C. How long D. How often

**153.** makes/ five/ twelve./ plus/ Seven/

**154.** How/ the zoo?/ you/ did/ get to/

**155.** Why \_ \_ \_ \_ she like English? - Because it’s interesting.

**156.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. like B. think C. drink D. thing

**157.** Sam’s/ Is/ a book?/ reading/ father/

**158.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205615395414164\_Audio.mp3

She does her ... after dinner.

A. framework B. firework C. homework D. housework

**159.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507088209560376\_Audio.mp3

How old is Jane’s brother? – He is about … years old.

A. twenty B. thirty C. forty D. fifty

**160.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Images/tn-48.jpg

The bear is sleeping in a \_\_\_\_\_.

A. room B. tree C. box D. cave

**161.** The news on TV last night … very good.

A. was B. has C. were D. be

**162.** Nam/ does/ Why/ bears?/ like/

**163.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205563164338425\_566X320.jpg

I often play \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ with my friends after school.

**164.** SEC\_ ND

**165.** Choose the odd one out:

A. Get dressed B. Have breakfast C. Morning routine D. Do morning exercise

**166.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160280138012341\_Audio.mp3

They cruise around the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**167.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. student B. pen C. desk D. festival

**168.** M\_ UTH

**169.** when watching/ sports./ ice-cream/ like eating/ Most children/

**170.** I … at Lan’s birthday party last night.

A. am B. is C. were D. was

**171.** Tom has Maths eve\_ \_ school day.

**172.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/30/636161218259647253\_Audio.mp3

This is Toby. His toy is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the tree.

**173.** LANG\_ AGE

**174.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. farm B. warm C. start D. park

**175.** Uncle Ho was born ... Kim Lien Village.

A. in B. at C. from D. on

**176.** the bike./ He spent/ hours/ two/ repairing/

**177.** do you/ stories?/ How often/ English short/ read/

**178.** Laura and Nam/ took/ last Sunday./ part in/ sports festival/

**179.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205559331099693\_566X320.jpg

Tom likes watching \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on TV when he’s at home.

**180.** My Maths teacher is very humorous … patient.

A. and B. or C. but D. so

**181.** They are going \_ \_ \_ a picnic this weekend.

**182.** Hoa stays \_ \_ \_ \_ her parents in Ho Chi Minh City.

**183.** What did you do last Sunday morning? – We … the ocean museum.

A. explored B. surfed C. practiced D. received

**184.** at weekends?/ What does/ like doing/ your father/ at home/

**185.** My classmates often help each other \_ \_ \_ \_ their homework.

**186.** Mr. Kent/ is driving/ his car/ to the park./

**187.** It’s bedtime. Go to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , son.

**188.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205616411755950\_Audio.mp3

Phong eats ... with milk for breakfast.

A. peach B. bread C. meat D. fat food

**189.** very much,/ miss/ Mom./ you/ I/

**190.** What do you know \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ him ?

**191.** cartoons on/ TV every/ watching/ evening./ Mai enjoys/

**192.** You can’t go straight on. Here, you \_ \_ \_ t stop.

**193.** family/ My/ the caves./ explore/

**194.** ’’Fall’’ means ’’…’’ in British English.

A. spring B. summer C. autumn D. winter

**195.** often/ gets up/ at6 o’clock/ in the morning./ My mother/

**196.** your/ How/ sister?/ is/ old/

**197.** ... he ... salads?

A. Do / like B. Does / likes C. Does / like D. Do / likes

**198.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. home B. hour C. him D. hot

**199.** How did you get to the airport? - … taxi.

A. By B. With C. On D. At

**200.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507091238941576\_Audio.mp3

What language does he speak? – He speaks ….

A. French B. English C. Chinese D. Russian

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 08**

**1.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205608047801259\_Audio.mp3

Did you go to Mai’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ party?

**2.** excited/ holiday./ about the/ Every pupil/ was very/

**3.** H\_ SPITAL

**4.** Susan … long hair.

A. not have B. isn’t have C. does not has D. doesn’t have

**5.** They enjoyed/ their day/ and came back home/ in the evening./ in the countryside/

**6.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206397945921625\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. Everyone cheered and then they went home. B. Everyone cheered and the party stopped. C. Everyone cheered and the party went on. D. Everyone cheered and everybody danced.

**7.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204775957321808\_Audio.mp3

We’re going to go to the ... tonight.

A. theater B. camera C. cinema D. restaurant

**8.** PE\_ CH

**9.** … were you born? - I was born in Hanoi.

A. When B. How C. Who D. Where

**10.** years/ am/ ten/ old./ I/

**11.** G\_ ME

**12.** WH\_ TE

**13.** She goes to school \_ \_ foot.

**14.** She pr\_ \_ tices speaking English every day.

**15.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205576199097320\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. The balcony is on the second floor of the building. B. Her bakery is on the second floor of the building. C. The library is on the second floor of the building. D. Her company is on the second floor of the building.

**16.** Linda lives \_ \_ London now.

**17.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205574912875061\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick

A. Sam practices playing the piano every day. B. Sam practices playing the violin every day. C. Sam practices playing the guitar every day. D. Sam practices playing the flute every day.

**18.** What ... is your hat? - It is red.

A. colour B. subject C. animal D. pen

**19.** his hat/ the ground./ on/ The man/ throws/

**20.** My Maths mark is … than yours.

A. good B. well C. bad D. worse

**21.** I don’t think his students \_ \_ \_ lazy.

**22.** I ... happy.

A. don’t B. am not C. doesn’t D. isn’t

**23.** You mustn’t/ in the/ classroom./ food/ eat/

**24.** in your/ do/ free time?/ do you/ What/

**25.** The man \_ \_ blue over there is a friend of mine.

**26.** It’s a won\_ \_ \_ ful day.

**27.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507447582646615\_Audio.mp3

My wife likes apple … a lot.

A. pie B. juice C. cake D. candies

**28.** What is in the water?

A. Car B. Bike C. Plane D. Tugboat

**29.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. easy B. head C. please D. sea

**30.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/30/636161155248894628\_Audio.mp3

There are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ bedrooms.

**31.** The boy/ for/ wanted/ a fish/ his dinner./

**32.** Would you like something to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? - A glass of milk, please.

**33.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204769679090781\_Audio.mp3

Who’s that boy on the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**34.** BE\_ OW

**35.** a small shop./ in/ My mother/ clothes/ buys/

**36.** He learns vocabu\_ \_ \_ \_ by writing new words and reading them aloud.

**37.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506590850025519\_566X320.jpg

I have some \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and milk for breakfast.

**38.** Odd one out:

A. bathroom B. bedroom C. classroom D. living room

**39.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-dt-11.jpg

Last weekend, I went to the park by under\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**40.** Didn’t/ you want/ the house/ to sell/ last year?/

**41.** FIN\_ SH

**42.** old/ is/ This/ my neighbour./ man/

**43.** Mai \_ \_ \_ born in1996.

**44.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206249067435151\_566X320.jpg

My father usually listens to the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ every evening.

**45.** I was born \_\_\_\_\_\_ Octorber.

A. in B. on C. at D. by

**46.** They/ food and drink/ for their holiday./ prepare/

**47.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/2-dt-18.jpg

I learn Ma\_ \_ \_ to do calculations.

**48.** many different/ There are/ ways of/ learning/ words./

**49.** The park is n\_ \_ r our school.

**50.** … was your father born? – He was born in a small village.

A. Where B. When C. What D. How

**51.** Grandma/ an/ has/ old/ radio./

**52.** ... is your address? -61 Nguyen Trai Street, Thanh Xuan, Hanoi.

A. Where B. How C. What D. Which

**53.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205608223457568\_Audio.mp3

She has got lessons at school in the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**54.** There are five … in one hand.

A. fingers B. arms C. toes D. feet

**55.** \_ TORE

**56.** She lost/ yesterday./ to the/ her way/ cinema/

**57.** My uncle is a … . He travels a lot and meets so many people.

A. astronaut B. engineer C. businessman D. teacher

**58.** ’’Fall’’ means ’’…’’ in British English.

A. spring B. summer C. autumn D. winter

**59.** She talked to her friends … her journey in Da Lat.

A. about B. on C. with D. for

**60.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ you like to come to the café with me?

**61.** Sam/ Woodside/ goes/ School./ to/

**62.** The tigers \_ \_ \_ big.

**63.** … jacket is that? – It’s Uncle Tom’s.

A. Who B. How C. Whose D. Which

**64.** Which ocean does the Nile River flow \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**65.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/2-dt-11.jpg

I will go on a pic\_ \_ \_ with my friends this weekend.

**66.** does/ What time/ come/ your mother/ back home?/

**67.** Mai wants to become a \_\_\_\_\_ to take care of patients.

A. teacher B. artist C. singer D. nurse

**68.** Nam likes bananas and apples, and I do, ….

A. so B. too C. either D. neither

**69.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205609188475263\_Audio.mp3

The birthday party was at7 o’clock \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**70.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/3-dt-13.jpg

They sang and \_ \_ nced happily at the party.

**71.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/02-dt-58.mp3

She likes playing with her to\_ \_ .

**72.** anyone/ any/ have/ questions?/ Does/

**73.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205570019926467\_Audio.mp3

There is a cute ... in the box.

A. kite B. oven C. kitten D. kitchen

**74.** Which word has two syllables?

A. mountain B. bakery C. town D. factory

**75.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160344323460691\_566X320.jpg

Tom is wearing a p\_ \_ \_ le jacket.

**76.** has/ got/ garden./ a big/ My house/

**77.** Mary likes reading. On his bookshelf, \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ are a lot of books.

**78.** Mr Phong is telling a story \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ Santa Claus.

**79.** is a/ city/ beautiful/ New York/ in America./

**80.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. city B. five C. fine D. time

**81.** What’s the matter … you? – I’ve got a flu.

A. with B. for C. to D. from

**82.** Susan is sleeping. Don’t speak too loud or you may wake her \_ \_ .

**83.** like?/ Nam/ does/ What/ animals/

**84.** We do morning \_ \_ ercise at5:30.

**85.** Nam is taller \_ \_ \_ \_ Mai.

**86.** Choose the odd one out

A. teaching B. learning C. studying D. morning

**87.** Holly borrows some music books \_ \_ \_ \_ the library.

**88.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507130399008769\_Audio.mp3

We have a lot of … in June.

A. rain B. storm C. fog D. snow

**89.** this afternoon?/ you go/ to the cinema/ Will/

**90.** Which sentence is correct?

A. What time always do you go to school? B. What always time do you go to school? C. What time do you always go to school? D. What time do you go to school always?

**91.** I’m thirsty. I’d \_ \_ \_ \_ some orange juice, please.

**92.** Odd one out:

A. play B. do C. table tennis D. go

**93.** I walked/ the train station/ from/ to my g-randparents'/ house./

**94.** What about \_\_\_\_\_\_ a cartoon on TV? - Great idea.

A. watching B. to watch C. watch D. to watching

**95.** watches TV/ do./ My brother/ more often/ than I/

**96.** The girls/ like/ play/ to/ hide-and-seek./

**97.** We have a small hou\_ \_ in the countryside.

**98.** … hotels are there in your town? – There are two.

A. Where B. What C. How D. How many

**99.** the pictures/ Do we/ number/ have to/ as we hear?/

**100.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205616411755950\_Audio.mp3

Phong eats ... with milk for breakfast.

A. peach B. bread C. meat D. fat food

**101.** Turn right into the high street and go straight ….

A. ahead B. a long C. under D. behind

**102.** Thomas is sitting \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ his mother and father.

**103.** birds/ many/ in the sky/ There are/ now./

**104.** Mary’s … a headache so she doesn’t go to school today.

A. take B. see C. get D. got

**105.** They are going to visit Ha Long Bay \_ \_ \_2 days.

**106.** What are your favourite anim\_ \_ \_ at the zoo?

**107.** Which sentence is correct?

A. My sister and brother in the yard. B. My sister brother are in the yard. C. My sister and brother are in the yard. D. My sister and brother are the yard.

**108.** … is behind the house? – The garden.

A. Who B. Where C. What D. Whose

**109.** NO\_ DLE

**110.** ... he ... salads?

A. Do / like B. Does / likes C. Does / like D. Do / likes

**111.** is in/ the city center/ His house/ his school./ and near/

**112.** \_ \_ \_ Bakers are having dinner at the moment.

**113.** Mary ... to the music now.

A. listens B. listen C. is listening D. listening

**114.** Do you think tennis is the \_ \_ \_ \_ expensive sport?

**115.** CH\_ LK

**116.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507128567442484\_Audio.mp3

Do you go to school on …?

A. Sunday B. Saturday C. Monday D. Friday

**117.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/images1/dt3(1).jpg

At lunch \_ \_ \_ \_ , I have some hamburgers in the lunch room.

**118.** The child is ... because she wants to go to bed now.

A. thirsty B. hungry C. sleepy D. sleep

**119.** at school./ The children/ can learn/ a lot of things/

**120.** What is ... favorite drink? - He likes soda.

A. your B. his C. her D. you

**121.** I am going to the ... to borrow some books.

A. bookshop B. café C. library D. shelf

**122.** I watch TV ….

A. every night B. every a night C. a night D. the night

**123.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. visit B. bus C. last D. summer

**124.** Why does/ morning?/ he get/ up early/ in the/

**125.** friends/ many new/ I met/ at the book fair./

**126.** Our/ is hide/ favourite/ game/ and seek./

**127.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/02-tn-32.mp3

The man would like some pasta and \_\_\_\_.

A. salad B. soda C. noodles D. fruits

**128.** Will you be home … dinner tonight?

A. to B. for C. at D. on

**129.** The boys don’t enjoy … lessons. They’d like … games.

A. do / play B. doing / playing C. to do / to play D. doing / to play

**130.** doing some/ experiments/ at the/ moment./ They are/

**131.** E\_ AMPLE

**132.** all/ of the/ understand/ Do you/ new words?/

**133.** BUIL\_ ING

**134.** I have Ma\_ \_ \_ four times a week.

**135.** The teacher is telling a s\_ \_ \_ \_ to the pupils.

**136.** During Vietnam\_ \_ \_ lessons, we read short stories and write essays.

**137.** This tree has a \_ \_ \_ of green leaves.

**138.** He has a lot \_ \_ new friends.

**139.** You shouldn’t eat too \_ \_ \_ \_ meat.

**140.** This is a photo \_ \_ my family.

**141.** Where do you live, in the city \_ \_ in the country?

**142.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. read B. head C. weather D. ready

**143.** Is this your desk? – ....

A. No. That my desk is B. No. That’s my desk C. No. That desk is my D. No. That desk my

**144.** What’s her name?

A. My name’s Hien. B. I’m Linda. C. Her name’s Thanh Hoa. D. He is Thanh.

**145.** I’m going to visit my aunt. \_ \_ \_ \_ about you?

**146.** My mother/ at6 o’clock/ in the morning./ often/ gets up/

**147.** How old is he?

A. He is old nine years. B. He is nine years old. C. He is nine years. D. He is nine year old.

**148.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160303894312850\_Audio.mp3

Her birthday is in … .

A. November B. September C. December D. October

**149.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/2-dt-14.jpg

There are \_ \_ \_ \_ seasons in the north of Vietnam.

**150.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ country do you want to visit?

**151.** very/ today./ is/ The weather/ nice/

**152.** What \_ \_ \_ you see in the concert yesterday?

**153.** before test./ should/ Students/ review/ their work/

**154.** T\_ INK

**155.** Nam and/ took photographs/ and ate cake./ his friends/

**156.** in her notebook/ She writes/ and says it/ the word/ several times./

**157.** dress./ My mother/ blue/ wants/ a/

**158.** You/ after/ eating./ mustn’t/ swim/

**159.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506597687349451\_566X320.jpg

I have a long ruler and an \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in my schoolbag.

**160.** LA\_ GE

**161.** Clara sometimes goes out with a friend \_ \_ \_ dinner.

**162.** the room?/ Are there/ in/ chairs/ four/

**163.** me?/ the window/ Could you/ close/ for/

**164.** I want to eat two eggs now, I’m too ….

A. thirsty B. thirty C. hungry D. dirty

**165.** She sometimes goes shopping and \_\_\_\_\_ dinner.

A. cook B. cooked C. cooks D. cookes

**166.** there/ by/ I/ coach./ went/

**167.** together./ Trinh and Thang/ table tennis/ usually/ play/

**168.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-dt-35.jpg

My family live on the tenth fl\_ \_ \_ of a tall tower.

**169.** My parents work at a Secondary School. They are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of English.

**170.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. ice cream B. like C. sing D. Friday

**171.** a fire./ The/ firemen/ are/ on/

**172.** When I was young, I often … kites with my friends in the free time.

A. played B. flew C. rode D. did

**173.** How do you learn … English?

A. to speak B. on speaking C. of speaking D. for speaking

**174.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205571227212587\_Audio.mp3

She goes out for ... with her family.

A. fun B. lunch C. luck D. hunt

**175.** LE\_ ON

**176.** I often … the Internet in the free time.

A. surf B. break C. look D. go

**177.** meals./ You should/ wash/ your hands/ before/

**178.** Are they f\_ \_ \_ Japan? – Yes, they’re.

**179.** I have \_ \_ elder brother but no sister.

**180.** FA\_ MER

**181.** When we visited the countryside, we stayed in a … .

A. villa B. palace C. cottage D. apartment

**182.** going/ this weekend?/ to visit/ the museum/ Is he/

**183.** The elephant is big. The whale is …

A. big B. small C. bigger D. large

**184.** The boy looks a little thin, … he’s strong.

A. and B. for C. or D. but

**185.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/12/6/636166358930019463\_Audio.mp3

Where are they going to eat tonight?

A. in a seafood restaurant B. in a small food stall C. in their friend’ s house D. in their garden

**186.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. five B. fifteen C. behind D. right

**187.** Her baby was born ...2 o’clock yesterday afternoon.

A. at B. on C. in D. into

**188.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-dt-08.jpg

Lan g\_ \_ \_ up early in the morning.

**189.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506656377554366\_566X320.jpg

Could you bring me a bar of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ tomorrow?

**190.** Hoa was very surprised when she looked at … in the mirror.

A. she B. hers C. herself D. her

**191.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. father B. lamp C. family D. math

**192.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160280977388945\_Audio.mp3

\_ \_ \_ \_ s

**193.** Many adults learn English because it’s useful \_ \_ \_ their work.

**194.** We often/ free time./ play/ in our/ chess/

**195.** … is your address? - It’s10 Le Loi Street.

A. What B. Where C. Who D. When

**196.** Where … Korea do they come from?

A. at B. in C. from D. on

**197.** Would/ like/ some/ fruit juice?/ you/

**198.** I like …. And football is my favorite.

A. sporty B. studying C. reading D. sports

**199.** How many syllables are there in the word ’’neighborhood’’?

A. two B. four C. three D. one

**200.** Maths exercises/ he is good/ well because/ He can do/ at Maths./

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 09**

**1.** goes to the cafeteria/ at lunch time./ alone/ He/ never/

**2.** A lot of students like \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ sports in their free time.

**3.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. listen B. pencil C. tell D. help

**4.** One of the students in my class … from Thailand.

A. come B. comes C. is coming D. came

**5.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205613132630190\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. Linh lives in a small college. B. Linh lives and works in a small village. C. Linh lives and works in a small city. D. Linh lives and watches in a small country.

**6.** Why do you want to \_ \_ to the bookshop?

**7.** from France./ come/ of/ my friends/ Many/

**8.** There is a lamp next ... the bed.

A. in B. for C. to D. on

**9.** It’s \_ \_ \_ \_ hot here. We need a fan.

**10.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206267429603402\_566X320.jpg

I go to the city to buy \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ every Sunday morning.

**11.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204701976843868\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. Let’s go for a talk now. B. Let’s go for a walk now. C. How about talking now? D. Let’s take a shower now.

**12.** FI\_ H

**13.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. idea B. kite C. skip D. twice

**14.** There are/ some beautiful/ in/ this town./ buildings/

**15.** Let’s read a \_ oem to them.

**16.** There are many clouds \_ \_ the sky.

**17.** What do your parents \_ \_ ? - They are engineers.

**18.** in the morning./ play/ football/ They/ never/

**19.** at the weekend./ He sometimes/ plays/ video games/

**20.** Odd one out:

A. chalk B. eraser C. house D. schoolbag

**21.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/02-dt-66.mp3

Can you take a pho\_ \_ of me?

**22.** Are you free … the evening? - Yes, I am.

A. on B. in C. at D. to

**23.** She is going to \_ \_ \_ \_ an English song.

**24.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507128567442484\_Audio.mp3

Do you go to school on …?

A. Sunday B. Saturday C. Monday D. Friday

**25.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/11/29/637106391786178922\_Audio.mp3

- What is Mai doing? - She’s practising for the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ contest.

**26.** to her/ quite/ often./ grandparents/ She writes/

**27.** My brothers are ... a soccer match at the stadium.

A. doing B. visiting C. making D. watching

**28.** When is your bir\_ \_ day?

**29.** Who/ English exercises/ now?/ is doing/ in the room/

**30.** WH\_ TE

**31.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. car B. traffic C. travel D. factory

**32.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. ice cream B. like C. sing D. Friday

**33.** Can you ... a tree?

A. play B. climb C. kick D. sing

**34.** Let’s/ play/ later./ with/ me/

**35.** CO\_ UMN

**36.** What nice earrings, Alice! – Thanks. Mom bought … for me yesterday.

A. it B. them C. those D. they

**37.** but/ potatoes,/ her brother/ She eats/ doesn’t./

**38.** ... any English books?

A. Does she has B. Does she have C. She has D. Is she having

**39.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/11/21/635521667462343065\_566X320.jpg

We shouldn’t \_ \_ \_ a lot in the evening.

**40.** rice/ doesn’t/ He/ for lunch./ have/

**41.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206399120925077\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. I always have a shower in the morning. B. I always have a bath in the morning. C. I always do morning exercise. D. I always have breakfast in the morning.

**42.** People should grow more gr\_ \_ n trees.

**43.** Let’s go swimming ... the morning.

A. at B. in C. on D. to

**44.** They are travelling around the city \_ \_ bus.

**45.** When it becomes hot, people often feel ….

A. hungry B. thirsty C. happy D. worried

**46.** the classroom./ Don’t/ make/ in/ noise/

**47.** He learns ... badminton.

A. playing B. play C. to play D. plays

**48.** Who is Mrs. Nanny? – \_ \_ \_ is my new teacher.

**49.** a bicycle/ everyday./ Linh rides/ to school/

**50.** Does he like chicken? – ….

A. Yes, he is B. Yes, he does C. Yes, he like D. Yes, he likes

**51.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506601895640233\_566X320.jpg

What’s your favorite sport? - \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**52.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206395107871657\_Audio.mp3

Let’s go for a ... next weekend.

A. picnic B. beach C. fishing D. short trip

**53.** to drink./ like something/ She would/

**54.** to drink,/ tea or/ like something/ Would you/ coffee?/

**55.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/11/21/635521675418513039\_566X320.jpg

Ba usually plays volleyball but sometimes \_ \_ \_ \_ sailing.

**56.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. farm B. warm C. start D. park

**57.** I will stay at home \_ \_ cause I have to study.

**58.** What will the weather be like tomorrow? – I don’t know. Let’s see the … .

A. temperature B. forecast C. television D. radio

**59.** Please have a look \_ \_ my new bike. It’s very nice.

**60.** My sister \_ \_ \_ two new balls.

**61.** Let’s go out to play now. - No, .... I am doing my homework.

A. all right B. let’s not C. we don’t D. let’s

**62.** from/ I/ Hanoi./ am/

**63.** Does she ... to the park everyday?

A. on foot B. walk C. take D. bring

**64.** My mother wants me to \_ \_ my homework before watching TV.

**65.** I’d like ... orange, please.

A. an B. a C. any D. some

**66.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160305331344834\_Audio.mp3

What is her date of birth?

A.12th September B.20th September C.20th December D.12th December

**67.** a small village/ live in/ in the countryside./ My grandparents/

**68.** cinema/ yesterday./ She lost/ to the/ her way/

**69.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204769360538222\_Audio.mp3

Lynda’s got \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ education lesson on Thursday afternoon.

**70.** When were you b\_ \_ \_ ? - In July.

**71.** in the sky/ no/ There are/ stars/ tonight./

**72.** Who does he usually play soccer \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**73.** A timetable/ when we/ have classes/ at school./ shows us/

**74.** My mother believes that my brother is … than me.

A. good B. gooder C. better D. best

**75.** I a\_ \_ \_ \_ s get up at6 o’clock.

**76.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/04-tn-59.mp3

There are \_\_\_\_\_ things in the cupboard.

A. a lot of B. a few C. few D. a lot

**77.** How many people \_\_\_ in your family?

A. are there B. there are C. is there D. there is

**78.** What's your favour\_ \_ \_ lesson?

**79.** PE\_ CH

**80.** Why \_ \_ she happy?

**81.** P\_ OR

**82.** Come here. We have … good news for you and your family.

A. a B. many C. a lot D. some

**83.** Your father’s sister is your \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**84.** We say ’’\_ \_ \_ hundred’’ and we write ’’100’’.

**85.** You should do morning exercise to keep yourself \_\_\_\_.

A. health B. healthy C. funny D. fat

**86.** She likes going ... in the fall.

A. fish B. fishing C. fishes D. to fish

**87.** He has/ breakfast/ to school/ and goes/ at7 o'clock./

**88.** there./ It/ to get/ takes/ two hours/

**89.** You shouldn’t translate each sentence \_ \_ \_ \_ Vietnamese.

**90.** Doraemon is a \_\_\_\_\_ comic book.

A. Vietnamese B. Korean C. Chinese D. Japanese

**91.** What is his telephone ...? -2316544.

A. name B. number C. call D. Ø

**92.** SU\_ E

**93.** Which sentence is correct?

A. What time always do you go to school? B. What always time do you go to school? C. What time do you always go to school? D. What time do you go to school always?

**94.** \_\_\_\_ is your hometown like?

A. How B. What C. Where D. When

**95.** It is raining outside, and Tom brought his umbrella with him … he wouldn’t get wet.

A. so as to B. in order C. so that D. in order to

**96.** room./ in the music/ Ben is/ learning to/ play the guitar/

**97.** to Joe./ give the book/ forget to/ Don’t/ back/

**98.** What about ... to the cafeteria?

A. go B. going C. to go D. goes

**99.** What time/ he get up/ does/ in the morning?/

**100.** What less\_ \_ s do you have today? - I have Maths, Vietnamese, English and PE.

**101.** How would you feel when you \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a present from Harry?

**102.** A\_ TIVITY

**103.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204699053554734\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. Whose birthday party was it? B. Whose birthday had party? C. Who had a birthday party? D. Who was in this birthday party?

**104.** AL\_ UD

**105.** Mike ... like American football.

A. doesn’t B. don’t C. isn’t D. aren’t

**106.** My younger sister was born … December,2014.

A. on B. in C. at D. of

**107.** The park is n\_ \_ r our school.

**108.** on/ books/ are/ The science/ the shelves./

**109.** They would like ....

A. any noodles B. have noodles C. noodles D. eat noodles

**110.** My Maths/ funny./ is/ very/ teacher/

**111.** A fish \_ \_ \_ swim but cannot fly.

**112.** Which \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ do you speak? – I speak Vietnamese.

**113.** holiday/ my family./ I’m/ with/ on/

**114.** I am happy b\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ today is my birthday.

**115.** How many benches are there ... the classroom?

A. at B. on C. of D. in

**116.** PRI\_ ARY

**117.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205450695316884\_566X320.jpg

If you want to get on a train, you have to go to the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**118.** … – There’s a television in the living room.

A. Is the living room big? B. What’s there in the living room? C. Is your television big or small? D. How many room there the house?

**119.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/11/29/637106371241520390\_Audio.mp3

What does Mari like to eat?

A. hamburgers B. chips C. fishes D. ham

**120.** We have ten fin\_ \_ \_ \_ and toes.

**121.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. student B. pen C. desk D. spell

**122.** BI\_ TH

**123.** What will the weather \_ \_ like?

**124.** five/ makes/ twelve./ Seven/ plus/

**125.** Peter/ London./ a taxi/ drives/ in/

**126.** My mother often gets \_ \_ early in the morning.

**127.** a song/ singing/ now./ is/ Mary/

**128.** \_ ARKET

**129.** picture/ Is there/ room?/ a colourful/ in your/

**130.** Lan and Hoa ... students.

A. is B. am C. are D. isn’t

**131.** My favourite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is swimming.

**132.** travel around/ our city?/ going to/ How long/ are you/

**133.** I go to school five da\_ \_ from Monday to Friday.

**134.** We often have eggs ... breakfast.

A. for B. in C. with D. on

**135.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160293491011248\_566X320.jpg

My aunt is a … .

A. teacher B. nurse C. doctor D. dentist

**136.** the same/ as/ Lan is/ Hoa./ height/

**137.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205577212007099\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. After school, Jane plays badminton with her brother. B. After school, Jane plays volleyball with her father. C. After school, Jane plays in the garden with her brother. D. After school, Jane plays badminton with her father.

**138.** We have to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ our teeth before bedtime.

**139.** She doesn’t have … friends at school.

A. a B. some C. many D. much

**140.** Mary is a teacher a\_ Rose Wood School.

**141.** How did you get to the airport? - … taxi.

A. By B. With C. On D. At

**142.** Look! The boys are talking \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the football match.

**143.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/01-tn-33.mp3

The violin is much smaller than the \_\_\_\_.

A. guitar B. piano C. trumpet D. recorder

**144.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/04-dt-21.jpg

I use a camera to \_ \_ \_ \_ some photos.

**145.** our new/ car is/ in the/ teacher./ The man/

**146.** glad to get/ your news/ last week./ I was/

**147.** What does this sign …?

A. tell B. talk C. speak D. mean

**148.** What did you do last Sunday morning? – We … the ocean museum.

A. explored B. surfed C. practiced D. received

**149.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/2-dt-56.jpg

The horses run quick\_ \_ in the field.

**150.** every day?/ Do you/ go to/ English/ evening classes/

**151.** I usually go to school by bicycle but today I am going \_ \_ foot.

**152.** NU\_ SE

**153.** friends/ Her/ are/ from/ France./

**154.** Did you watch the film on TV la\_ \_ night?

**155.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. fun B. sunday C. hungry D. excuse

**156.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506646822252801\_566X320.jpg

What’s she doing? – She is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a horse.

**157.** … jacket is that? – It’s Uncle Tom’s.

A. Who B. How C. Whose D. Which

**158.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204771012269123\_Audio.mp3

What are you going to ..., Mai?

A. talk B. draw C. saw D. lock

**159.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. time B. five C. fine D. city

**160.** Nam will go to the \_\_\_\_ this Sunday with his family. They will see many green trees and beautiful birds.

A. mountains B. sun C. city D. moon

**161.** What is her …? – She is Indonesian.

A. nation B. nationality C. national D. nationally

**162.** go out/ can’t/ this evening./ John/ with us/

**163.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. factory B. family C. lamp D. park

**164.** the/ refrigerator./ in/ nothing/ There is/

**165.** What’s your favourite sport? - …

A. It’s a sandcastle. B. It’s table tennis. C. It’s yellow and blue. D. It’s in summer.

**166.** Lan/ would/ hamburger./ like/ a/

**167.** What/ happened/ Jim?/ to Peter/ last night,/

**168.** MO\_ ORBIKE

**169.** the English club/ twice/ Nga/ a week./ goes to/

**170.** see you/ How/ glad I/ again!/ am to/

**171.** It’s \_ ainy today.

**172.** Who is going to \_ \_ \_ \_ the dishes after dinner?

**173.** My mother has ... long hair.

A. the B. a C. an D. Ø

**174.** \_ \_ was May28th2010.

**175.** cake for/ give me/ a big/ Can you/ my birthday?/

**176.** At the m\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ you can see a lot of old items.

**177.** You can buy many different kinds of \_\_\_\_ in the local florist's.

A. cakes B. clothes C. flowers D. books

**178.** aerobics in/ Does/ do/ Jack often/ summer?/

**179.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/11/29/637106374518019116\_Audio.mp3

Be sure to put out the \_ \_ \_ \_ before you leave.

**180.** I don’t like this noisy place. I prefer a … once.

A. beautiful B. peaceful C. modern D. friendly

**181.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. bread B. meat C. please D. team

**182.** They are Ja\_ \_ \_ ese.

**183.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205576199097320\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. The balcony is on the second floor of the building. B. Her bakery is on the second floor of the building. C. The library is on the second floor of the building. D. Her company is on the second floor of the building.

**184.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. what B. when C. where D. who

**185.** with/ Willie?/ the/ matter/ What is/

**186.** T\_ INK

**187.** WOR\_ ER

**188.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507131401041895\_Audio.mp3

When will you arriver? – Come and see me at … o’clock.

A. nine B. ten C. eleven D. twelve

**189.** What … last Saturday?

A. does your family do B. will your family do C. did your family do D. are your family doing

**190.** She travels to Thailand by air. It means she takes a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to Thailand.

**191.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/01-dt-58.mp3

We have pasta every ti\_ \_ .

**192.** by reading/ to read/ English short stories./ Nam learns/

**193.** Will you/ at home or/ at the seaside/ be/ this weekend?/

**194.** Where were you last weekend? - \_ \_ the Music Festival.

**195.** Do you/ enjoy/ friends?/ with/ playing games/

**196.** There are twenty \_ \_ \_ \_ hours a day.

**197.** a week./ visits/ his grandparents/ Hung/ once/

**198.** Susan … long hair.

A. not have B. isn’t have C. does not has D. doesn’t have

**199.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/03-dt-29.mp3

\_ \_ \_ don't we have a concert?

**200.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160315938242817\_566X320.jpg

This sign says, ’’You … swim in this river.

A. mustn’t B. shouldn’t C. won’t D. aren’t

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 10**

**1.** What time … your lessons start?

A. does B. do C. are D. is

**2.** Nam will go to the \_\_\_\_ this Sunday with his family. They will see many green trees and beautiful birds.

A. mountains B. sun C. city D. moon

**3.** summer?/ usually/ do you/ do in/ What/

**4.** A: What’s your favourite music band? - B: … Big Bang – a famous band in Korea.

A. It’s B. They’re C. She’s D. He’s

**5.** Do you think tennis is the \_ \_ \_ \_ expensive sport?

**6.** throat./ about/ I’m sorry/ to hear/ your sore/

**7.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ is this pair of trousers? - It is290.000 dong.

**8.** books/ of my hobbies./ Reading/ is one/

**9.** Her mother works as a ... at Hue hospital.

A. singer B. farmer C. nurse D. postman

**10.** I like my school \_ \_ \_ \_ much.

**11.** You can’t go straight on. Here, you \_ \_ \_ t stop.

**12.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/02-dt-61.mp3

The boy reads books about skateboa\_ \_ s.

**13.** We can’t go \_ \_ a trip because we are very busy.

**14.** Where \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ this weekend?

A. will you be B. you will be C. were you D. did you do

**15.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205573612768777\_Audio.mp3

We’ll \_ \_ \_ \_ the picnic food.

**16.** are happy/ their new life./ with/ They/

**17.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. character B. chemistry C. Christmas D. cheese

**18.** This time last year I was \_ \_ London.

**19.** CHI\_ KEN

**20.** Don’t stay ... late at night.

A. on B. with C. for D. up

**21.** They are/ the classroom./ in/ chess/ playing/

**22.** to/ Linda’s/ birthday party?/ went/ Who/

**23.** My sister can ... six languages well.

A. speak B. tell C. say D. talk

**24.** Would you like ... to the cinema with my family?

A. to go B. go C. going D. goes

**25.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. send B. mend C. serve D. spend

**26.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/03-dt-31.mp3

VIO\_ \_ \_

**27.** My father’s birthday is \_ \_ March.

**28.** My brother is a … driver. He drives very ….

A. carefully / careful B. careful / carefully C. careful / careful D. care / carefully

**29.** We have to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ our teeth before bedtime.

**30.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ up! We don’t have much time.

**31.** Children should be car\_ \_ \_ l when cross the road.

**32.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is the capital of France.

**33.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160332624998115\_Audio.mp3

How many crabs did he see?

A. Two B. One C. Three D. Four

**34.** Lan usually … to school by bicycle.

A. go B. going C. goes D. went

**35.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-tn-26.jpg

The monkeys love eating \_\_\_\_.

A. sweets B. candies C. ice cream D. bananas

**36.** It's/ town/ a small/ near Hanoi./

**37.** Remember to drink water everyday. It’s good \_ \_ \_ our health.

**38.** A ... tells you the time.

A. clock B. calendar C. book D. fan

**39.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/03-dt-66.mp3

Harry and Emily were v\_ \_ \_ excited.

**40.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-tn-50.jpg

Snow White has \_\_\_\_\_\_ hair.

A. short black B. short red C. long red D. long black

**41.** We have Maths every sch\_ \_ \_ day.

**42.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205573941617355\_Audio.mp3

At the camp, the children went \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and fishing.

**43.** \_\_\_\_\_\_ do you reading books? - Sometimes.

A. How many B. How long C. How far D. How often

**44.** room?/ four/ in her/ Are there/ windows/

**45.** He'll \_ \_ in the mountains this weekend.

**46.** Choose the word with the underlined part pronounced differently.

A. face B. space C. camp D. name

**47.** on a/ up together/ They grew/ farm/ in England./

**48.** Why/ are Science/ interesting/ lessons/ for her?/

**49.** Tony will go \_\_\_\_\_ in the swimming pool.

A. fishing B. swimming C. swim D. fish

**50.** Hoi An/ is an/ in/ Quang Nam province./ ancient town/

**51.** always/ on Monday./ the uniform/ wears/ He/

**52.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636507021576187382\_Audio.mp3

You must keep your room \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**53.** out of/ Why must/ these things/ children’s reach?/ we put/

**54.** I like to \_ \_ \_ \_ the piano, too.

**55.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206399429452724\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. He’s going to spell a word. B. He’s going to give us a poke. C. He’s going to have a shock. D. He’s going to tell a joke.

**56.** My birthday is \_ \_ September.

**57.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. like B. think C. drink D. thing

**58.** How many people are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in your family?

**59.** do you/ after/ having dinner?/ do/ What/

**60.** My friends and I visited many beautiful places \_ \_ Hanoi last week.

**61.** learning to/ play the guitar/ in the music/ Ben is/ room./

**62.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/3-tn-52.jpg

What's the matter with you? - I have a \_\_\_\_\_.

A. toothache B. headache C. backache D. stomachache

**63.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. mother B. thirteen C. father D. then

**64.** of Mai An Tiem./ is/ Quan's/ favorite story/ The Story/

**65.** a/ you/ ride/ bicycle?/ Can/

**66.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/11/30/637106706994261527\_566X320.jpg

Tracy’s pastimes are collecting \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and swimming.

**67.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-dt-36.jpg

I saw some mon\_ \_ \_ \_ at the zoo. They climbed trees quickly and liked bananas.

**68.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. fine B. night C. engineer D. time

**69.** season/ What/ do/ like?/ they/

**70.** There are ten … in my class.

A. boy B. the boy C. boys D. the boys

**71.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/dientu/dt-34.mp3

\_ nife

**72.** in your/ Is there/ room?/ picture/ a colourful/

**73.** LA\_ GE

**74.** school/ did you/ go to/ yesterday?/ What time/

**75.** They always \_ \_ \_ \_ lunch at twelve o’clock.

**76.** It’s three kilometers \_ \_ om my house to my school.

**77.** The weather is … in the deserts.

A. hot B. warm C. cold D. foggy

**78.** ST\_ ONG

**79.** \_\_\_\_ do you live? - I live in Ho Chi Minh City.

A. Who B. What C. When D. Where

**80.** How many hours ... a day?

A. he works B. is he work C. does he work D. does he works

**81.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636507020656498251\_Audio.mp3

Take this medicine after \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**82.** Don’t play football h\_ \_ \_ !

**83.** H\_ AD

**84.** have/ and/ a sister/ I/ a brother./

**85.** Are you a teacher \_ \_ a doctor?

**86.** Choose the odd one:

A. sing B. play C. draw D. yesterday

**87.** do you/ What/ in your/ free time?/ do/

**88.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ you like to come to the café with me?

**89.** How are you? - I’m fine, \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ you.

**90.** She \_ \_ \_ \_ aerobics and plays badminton everyday.

**91.** Choose the odd one out:

A. Science B. Plants C. Flowers D. Trees

**92.** Where is she today?

A. She’s at school. B. She’s from Australia. C. She’s nine years old today. D. She’s doing her homework.

**93.** NUM\_ ER

**94.** Odd one out:

A. dentist B. nurse C. shopkeeper D. friend

**95.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. do B. mother C. brother D. sometimes

**96.** at weekends./ My uncle/ us to/ often takes/ the zoo/

**97.** CHA\_ K

**98.** \_ \_ \_ do you like roses? - Because they are beautiful.

**99.** She/ at/ home./ has/ lunch/

**100.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506601895640233\_566X320.jpg

What’s your favorite sport? - \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**101.** AC\_ OSS

**102.** taller/ me./ is/ than/ My brother/

**103.** Don't ride your bike to\_ fast.

**104.** \_ \_ \_ \_ color is the book bag?

**105.** the fridge?/ ice-cream/ Is there/ in/ any/

**106.** Where does he work? - He \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ for a Hanoi Newspaper.

**107.** He teaches Mathematics, he is a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**108.** Don’t give Jane \_ \_ \_ cheese. She doesn’t like it.

**109.** \_ \_ \_ \_ would you like for dinner? Fish of vegetable?

**110.** How long does it … to get to London by car?

A. take B. make C. go D. travel

**111.** The party end\_ \_ at7 p.m yesterday.

**112.** MOV\_ E

**113.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/03-tn-60.mp3

The view is wonderful \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ of the path.

A. at the end B. at the beginning C. in the middle D. on the left

**114.** What is \_ \_ \_ breakfast? - Noodles.

**115.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205612808305620\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. I went swimming there with my father. B. I went fishing there with my father. C. I went swimming there with my grandfather. D. I went fishing there with my grandfather.

**116.** The man is working on the farm. He's a \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. teacher B. farmer C. doctor D. artist

**117.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636507021946813204\_Audio.mp3

You must be back \_ \_10 o’clock.

**118.** Odd one out:

A. truck B. bus C. lorry D. train

**119.** is a/ teacher/ at a/ My brother/ primary school./

**120.** We … stop when the light is red.

A. can’t B. can C. mustn’t D. must

**121.** What does this sign …?

A. tell B. talk C. speak D. mean

**122.** This grammar is quite … to understand.

A. difficult B. headache C. intelligent D. brilliant

**123.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204700419961134\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. He’s going to spell a word. B. He’s going to give us a poke. C. He’s going to have a shock. D. He’s going to tell a joke.

**124.** Do their parents live ... Hue City?

A. in B. at C. on D. from

**125.** Choose the odd one:

A. warm B. wind C. snow D. cloud

**126.** The children are building a sa\_ \_ castle.

**127.** I like many subjects at school, \_ \_ \_ \_ as mathematics, physics and English.

**128.** me./ for/ Please/ answer/ the phone/

**129.** elephants/ The/ can/ swim./

**130.** She pr\_ \_ tices speaking English every day.

**131.** from London?/ of the girl/ is/ What/ the name/

**132.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/tracnghiem/tn-30.mp3

Listen and tick

A. big beautiful caves B. big beautiful cave C. beautiful big cave D. beautiful big caves

**133.** need/ There is/ hurry./ no/ to/

**134.** Choose the odd one out.

A. Monday B. Friday C. Sunday D. August

**135.** We have English on Monday and Thursday. We have it \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a week.

**136.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206249171019332\_566X320.jpg

I dream of becoming a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ one day.

**137.** do/ character/ you/ like?/ What/

**138.** Fruits are very good \_ \_ \_ our health.

**139.** some food/ for the family./ and drink/ They bought/

**140.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-tn-44.jpg

They will take a \_\_\_ trip around the islands tomorrow.

A. car B. bus C. bicycle D. boat

**141.** \_ \_ \_ are you talking to?

**142.** I like music because I like ....

A. swimming B. playing C. singing D. going

**143.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507089904720107\_Audio.mp3

What is his son’s \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – John.

**144.** \_ \_ \_ 't play with fire. It's dangerous.

**145.** Write/ one of/ about/ your friends./

**146.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636507019812121519\_Audio.mp3

I put cream in my \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**147.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/images2/dt9.jpg

Some birds are flying in the s\_ \_ .

**148.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. but B. come C. so D. much

**149.** I’m hungry. Can I have something to e\_ \_ ?

**150.** We have a small hou\_ \_ in the countryside.

**151.** good/ What/ you/ subject/ at?/ are/

**152.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/2-dt-18.jpg

I learn Ma\_ \_ \_ to do calculations.

**153.** He lives in a big house \_ \_ \_ \_ his family in Chicago.

**154.** My cousin/ comes from/ and he/ is15/ Australia./

**155.** the traditional/ like best./ is one of/ “The lost shoe”/ stories I/

**156.** How many/ visit our dentist/ times/ every year?/ should we/

**157.** His mother’s birthday is ... May.

A. in B. on C. of D. from

**158.** on TV/ sometimes/ at night./ My parents/ watch films/

**159.** What … Tom do in his free time? – He … aerobics.

A. does / do B. does / play C. does / does D. does plays

**160.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/04-tn-61.mp3

There will be a \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ competition.

A. music B. costume C. art D. sports

**161.** E\_ AM

**162.** want/ a/ new raincoat?/ Mr. Smith/ Does/

**163.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/2-dt-56.jpg

The horses run quick\_ \_ in the field.

**164.** make/ Did/ dress?/ her aunt/ Julia’s/

**165.** Lan and Lien are ... the desk.

A. at B. in C. on D. into

**166.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506592226591060\_566X320.jpg

You should \_ \_ \_ \_ the window twice a week.

**167.** Today/2010./ is/ November/10th/

**168.** What …? – She is very nice.

A. did Sandra like B. is Sandra like C. does Sandra like D. was Sandra like

**169.** Kenny will go to the bookshop near his house \_\_\_ his friends.

A. and B. on C. but D. with

**170.** I’m \_ \_ \_ second child in my family.

**171.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205560352589487\_566X320.jpg

My brother often plays \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in his free time.

**172.** you/ want/ to be?/ Who/ do/

**173.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. music B. subject C. Tuesday D. during

**174.** Lam is a ... at To Hoang Primary School.

A. student B. farmer C. worker D. postman

**175.** here/ weather/ I love/ the/ a lot./

**176.** in his/ likes playing/ Riley/ volleyball/ free time./

**177.** Where's your address? - It's \_\_\_201, Tran Hung Dao Street.

A. in B. at C. on D. ø

**178.** My house ...3 bedrooms.

A. is B. are C. has D. have

**179.** If a patient can’t walk, he can use … to move around.

A. an eye chart B. a stretcher C. a wheelchair D. a scale

**180.** On what/ you wear/ these/ clothes?/ occasion do/

**181.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. kisses B. watches C. boxes D. cities

**182.** times a day/ do you/ your teeth?/ brush/ How many/

**183.** GUE\_ S

**184.** … is your father? – He is very well, thank you.

A. How B. How much C. How many D. How often

**185.** He’d rather play golf \_ \_ \_ \_ tennis.

**186.** In the living room, my mother is watching TV and my father \_\_\_\_ newspaper.

A. read B. reading C. will read D. is reading

**187.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205570383251105\_Audio.mp3

In the evening, she often watches ... on the TV.

A. galloon B. music tune C. balloon D. cartoon

**188.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. country B. my C. sky D. dry

**189.** does/ father/ your/ work?/ Where/

**190.** You can borrow books from the ....

A. post office B. café C. hospital D. library

**191.** and listened/ to the teacher/ at the board/ He looked/ carefully./

**192.** There are \_ \_ \_ \_ fingers in one hand.

**193.** I like the weather in \_ une.

**194.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205576819354409\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. I gave him a notebook for his birthday. B. I gave him a book for his birthday. C. I gave him a clock for his birthday. D. I gave him a hook for his birthday.

**195.** Where/ London?/ is/

**196.** MAT\_ H

**197.** He has dinner \_ \_ home.

**198.** Jane plays the piano ... evening.

A. a B. some C. the D. every

**199.** You shouldn’t go out late ... night.

A. on B. in C. to D. at

**200.** My mother often walks to the farm in \_ \_ \_ afternoon.

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 11**

**1.** His jokes/ laugh a/ often make/ his friends/ lot./

**2.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160305331344834\_Audio.mp3

What is her date of birth?

A.12th September B.20th September C.20th December D.12th December

**3.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506640710955232\_566X320.jpg

My uncle jogs around the \_ \_ \_ \_ to keep fit.

**4.** Odd one out:

A. Vietnamese B. English C. American D. France

**5.** They/ very much./ working/ love/ with children/

**6.** is a/ A school/ we go to/ place/ study things./

**7.** It ... a lot in the United States.

A. rains B. rain C. will rain D. don’t rain

**8.** They are l\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to music.

**9.** There are some pictures … the wall.

A. in B. on C. at D. before

**10.** At the m\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ you can see a lot of old items.

**11.** our new/ The man/ teacher./ in the/ car is/

**12.** Are there any cars in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of the police station?

**13.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/11/29/637106373379805809\_Audio.mp3

What do they do in the winter? - They play \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the snow and play in the snow.

**14.** Mom’s birthday … on the twentieth of July.

A. is B. am C. are D. has

**15.** We must have discip\_ \_ \_ \_ and road signs help us.

**16.** They see five pictures ... the wall.

A. in B. on C. at D. between

**17.** the city./ in/ house/ is/ My/

**18.** What is your father’s \_ \_ \_ ? - He’s a doctor.

**19.** ... any English books?

A. Does she has B. Does she have C. She has D. Is she having

**20.** … the weather like in spring?

A. When’s B. Where’s C. Who’s D. What’s

**21.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506639688765669\_566X320.jpg

There is a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ near her school.

**22.** some new/ for my son./ I want/ to buy/ clothes/

**23.** helps/ No one/ her homework./ Lan/ to do/

**24.** We get dres\_ \_ \_ , then we brush our teeth.

**25.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. close B. city C. class D. clock

**26.** There is a ... on the table.

A. lamp reading B. read lamp C. reading lamp D. reading lamps

**27.** They \_ \_ \_ listening to their teacher carefully.

**28.** FU\_ URE

**29.** for me?/ open/ Could/ the window/ you/

**30.** What does she do ...?

A. in night B. on the night C. at night D. at the night

**31.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/03-dt-61.mp3

I can't wai\_ to start our holiday.

**32.** DAN\_ E

**33.** came in/ and said/ Linda/ everyone./ hello to/

**34.** My sis\_ \_ \_ is cooking in the kitchen.

**35.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205575890840778\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. They are going to tidy their garden next week. B. They are going to the mountain next week. C. They are going to climb to the mountain next week. D. They are going to buy a fountain pen next week.

**36.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. head B. dear C. hear D. clear

**37.** You were absent \_ \_ \_ \_ school this morning. What’s the trouble?

**38.** I sit ... my parents.

A. on B. between C. into D. in

**39.** What are you going to do … Saturday evening?

A. in B. on C. at D. for

**40.** CHE\_ SE

**41.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636507020426497558\_Audio.mp3

That girl’s \_ \_ \_ \_ are blue.

**42.** What about \_\_\_\_ to the park? - That's a good idea.

A. to go B. go C. going D. to going

**43.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-dt-06.jpg

After doing morning exercise, I have break\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**44.** The bus often picks me \_ \_ at7 am every morning.

**45.** Thank you very much \_ \_ \_ your letter.

**46.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ books are there on the bookshelf?

**47.** Do you still ... a headache? - No, I’m all right now.

A. do B. have C. take D. make

**48.** \_ RM

**49.** you/ many/ Do/ toys?/ have/

**50.** We usually go for a ride to remote villages to get fresh \_ \_ \_ and wonderful views in the countryside.

**51.** Well, the food is very ….

A. good B. funny C. sunny D. happy

**52.** I will stay at home \_ \_ cause I have to study.

**53.** is/ English/ doing/ exercises./ Nga/

**54.** Which word contains the sound /i:/?

A. beautiful B. children C. between D. hospital

**55.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. can B. cook C. center D. cake

**56.** What ... we do this evening? - Let’s play a game.

A. did B. does C. should D. are

**57.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. ready B. teacher C. head D. ahead

**58.** What about ... to Do Son at weekend?

A. go B. to go C. goes D. going

**59.** We are ... to school by bus.

A. travel B. to travel C. travelling D. travels

**60.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/11/21/635521669430442521\_566X320.jpg

Why does your mother go to the food stall? - Because she wants to buy some \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**61.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ you like some biscuits? - No, I wouldn’t.

**62.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/22/635207294981995301\_566X320.jpg

There is a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ around our garden.

**63.** COK\_

**64.** for/ out/ going/ What about/ some coffee now?/

**65.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205571004288196\_Audio.mp3

Every morning she gets up ....

A. quickly B. rarely C. early D. slowly

**66.** What’s her name?

A. My name’s Hien. B. I’m Linda. C. Her name’s Thanh Hoa. D. He is Thanh.

**67.** Is your mother32 years \_ \_ \_ ?

**68.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ money do you have?

**69.** at the seaside./ enjoys/ Tony/ fresh air/

**70.** What do you know \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ him ?

**71.** They're practising hard f\_ \_ Sports Day.

**72.** When \_ \_ your birthday?

**73.** a dog./ I’d/ like/ have/ to/

**74.** My mother often walks to the farm in \_ \_ \_ afternoon.

**75.** He learns vocabu\_ \_ \_ \_ by writing new words and reading them aloud.

**76.** My father is an engineer. - My sister is an engineer, \_ \_ \_ .

**77.** She doesn’t have … friends at school.

A. a B. some C. many D. much

**78.** Students must/ years/ old./ least6/ be at/

**79.** the Internet./ news on/ My father/ is reading/ some/

**80.** What does Kim’s mother ...? – She’s a nurse.

A. do B. has C. is D. ’s

**81.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-tn-48.jpg

Phong learns vocabulary by \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. listening to English songs B. reading short stories C. talking with his friends D. writing new words

**82.** \_ \_ \_ \_ would you like to do at the weekend?

**83.** Linda/ go to/ school/ can’t/ today./

**84.** We go to the circus ... a month.

A. two time B. twice time C. two D. twice

**85.** My father rides his \_\_\_\_ to work.

A. car B. motorbike C. train D. plane

**86.** PE\_ SON

**87.** What do you learn in Maths lessons?

A. essays B. numbers C. plants D. animals

**88.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/3-tn-13.jpg

She goes ice-skating in \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. spring B. summer C. fall D. winter

**89.** What time does he get up? - ...

A. At6 a.m. B. At6:30 a.m. C. At6 p.m. D. At7:00 a.m.

**90.** I’m going to the post \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to send a letter to my cousin in England.

**91.** will Peter and Linda/ next weekend?/ Where/ be/

**92.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507090111751775\_Audio.mp3

What \_ \_ \_ \_ did you get up yesterday? – At about six.

**93.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/02-dt-34.mp3

I have a young\_ \_ sister, Holly.

**94.** There is a truck \_ \_ hind the toy store.

**95.** How many ... are there in your house? – Only one.

A. television B. televisions C. televisiones D. television’s

**96.** can I/ please?/ have/ a biscuit,/ Sally,/

**97.** they are/ living room./ going to watch/ At7 o’clock,/ TV in the/

**98.** your sister/ her friends/ write to/ Does/ every summer holiday?/

**99.** In ... class, we learn how to use computer.

A. Computer science B. Arts C. Literature D. Maths

**100.** How lo\_ \_ does it take? -30 minutes.

**101.** ... he ... salads?

A. Do / like B. Does / likes C. Does / like D. Do / likes

**102.** the baby elephant./ enjoyed/ The students/ looking at/

**103.** now./ is/ a song/ Mary/ singing/

**104.** TOD\_ Y

**105.** Don’t/ in/ the classroom./ noise/ make/

**106.** How o\_ \_ \_ \_ does he go to the table-tennis club?

**107.** an English/ buy me/ Could you/ book?/ exercise/

**108.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160300599618818\_Audio.mp3

What time do you …?

A. go up B. get up C. get off D. go off

**109.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. pen B. ten C. send D. listen

**110.** Are there … pens on the table?

A. some B. any C. a D. an

**111.** My mother/ blue/ dress./ wants/ a/

**112.** at night./ Her grandmother/ in English/ often tells her/ old stories/

**113.** She usually comes ... home at5 pm.

A. to B. at C. Ø D. in

**114.** the end/ ring at/ The bells/ of/ our lesson./

**115.** Nicky/ than/ fewer holidays/ her sisters./ has/

**116.** Where \_ \_ \_ \_ your father work?

**117.** noisy./ a market,/ My house is/ near/ so it’s/

**118.** How long are you going to stay there? - ... five days.

A. In B. For C. On D. At

**119.** … flowers are there? -10 flowers.

A. How long B. How many C. How old D. How much

**120.** come/ after ten/ Don’t/ o’clock./ back/

**121.** Let’s go to the movies this evening. – Yes, ….

A. good idea B. I am C. we are D. thanks

**122.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/2-dt-56.jpg

The horses run quick\_ \_ in the field.

**123.** many rooms/ How/ will there/ be in/ the house?/

**124.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160346428779060\_566X320.jpg

They are going to ride a \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**125.** They learn about num\_ \_ \_ \_ in Maths lessons.

**126.** Jane had/ a flower vase/ pink./ and she/ painted it/

**127.** The city is crowded \_\_\_ busy.

A. but B. or C. and D. with

**128.** Alan wants to be a taxi \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**129.** Don’t play football \_ \_ the street, boys.

**130.** Do you like pop music? - ....

A. I would B. Yes, a lot C. No, I like it D. Yes, we are

**131.** They always have Litera\_ \_ \_ \_ on Monday.

**132.** chocolate/ love/ cake?/ Does/ Linda/

**133.** BECA\_ SE

**134.** tell you/ about/ in my life./ a day/ Let me/

**135.** This pencil isn’t …, it’s mine.

A. Mary B. Mary’s C. her D. she

**136.** \_ MBRELLA

**137.** AG\_ IN

**138.** How do you learn … English?

A. to speak B. on speaking C. of speaking D. for speaking

**139.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/03-dt-30.mp3

I don't think the theater is ne\_ \_ here.

**140.** Mrs Hanh/ has/ a son./ and/ a daughter/

**141.** the circus?/ Are you/ going to/ or/ the cinema/

**142.** Everyday, I clean my room \_ \_ \_ study English.

**143.** to some/ is next/ tall/ The store/ trees./

**144.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. tall B. many C. small D. all

**145.** This is our new classmate. Her \_ \_ \_ \_ is Mai.

**146.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204769045729669\_Audio.mp3

I \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of being an astronaut some day.

**147.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/01-tn-30.mp3

Which word is NOT in the recording?

A. Waiter B. Menu C. Uniform D. Center

**148.** Today/ together./ out/ go/ my family/

**149.** How many ... are there? - Two. Mary and Jane.

A. girl B. boys C. girls D. is this

**150.** the library/ a week./ go to/ once/ I/

**151.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/04-tn-30.mp3

Which word is NOT in the recording?

A. Guitar B. Audience C. Cheer D. Violin

**152.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160331494839628\_Audio.mp3

According to the recording, what CAN’T Molly do?

A. She can’t sail. B. She can’t dance. C. She can’t sing. D. She can’t shout.

**153.** I n\_ \_ \_ \_ stay up late because I have to get up early.

**154.** What would you ... to drink ? - Orange juice, please.

A. have B. like C. do D. take

**155.** Here is a \_ \_ \_ ture of my country.

**156.** Tam likes fish \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ it is good for health.

**157.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160279820511822\_Audio.mp3

ca\_ \_

**158.** You can’t wear this shirt \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ it is very small.

**159.** I like/ the evening./ to music/ in/ listening/

**160.** this letter/ in/ my bedroom./ writing/ I am/

**161.** He often … his kite when he’s not busy.

A. does B. plays C. goes D. flies

**162.** A: Where does an astronaut work? - B: In a … .

A. spaceship B. sea C. mountain D. desert

**163.** He lives near Ben Thanh market so it’s very ... there.

A. noisy B. noise C. nose D. noisiest

**164.** She lives \_ \_ a small house and she doesn’t like it.

**165.** A: … . - B: Once a week.

A. Do you visit your grandmother at weekends? B. How often do you visit your grandmother? C. Why didn’t you visit your grandmother yesterday? D. Let’s visit our grandmother this weekend.

**166.** have/ Saturday and Sunday./ no classes/ We/ on/

**167.** Nam is taller \_ \_ \_ \_ Mai.

**168.** How’s the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in Hanoi? - It’s cold and windy.

**169.** The bank opens \_ \_ \_ \_7 a.m to4 p.m.

**170.** Who does he usually play soccer \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**171.** Don’t … lazy. You don’t have much time left.

A. be B. have C. do D. can

**172.** the piano./ Phong/ played/ guitar and Linda/ played the/

**173.** LIG\_ T

**174.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507082351267000\_Audio.mp3

I will write down your name and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**175.** brother/ younger/ Can/ play football?/ your/

**176.** After school, I do \_\_\_\_\_ and help my Mom cook dinner.

A. my housework B. housework C. homework D. my homework

**177.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. man B. fat C. game D. maths

**178.** My sister \_\_\_ born in April.

A. was B. were C. is D. are

**179.** He speaks/ man./ English/ like an/ English/

**180.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506654556925584\_566X320.jpg

He brings his camera and he is going to \_ \_ \_ \_ some photos.

**181.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204769520594503\_Audio.mp3

Now I am studying \_ \_ \_ \_ at school to make my dream come true.

**182.** HOT\_ L

**183.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160328922334617\_Audio.mp3

How many birthdays are there in January?

A. Two B. Three C. Four D. Five

**184.** Linda and Tony are some of my for\_ \_ gn friends.

**185.** I l\_ ve in a village.

**186.** Did he use to … in the library?

A. work B. working C. worked D. works

**187.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205612102716381\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. Peter is talking about Nam’s birthday party. B. Peter is inviting Nam to my birthday party. C. Peter is asking Nam to come to his birthday party. D. Peter is asking Nam about Mai’s birthday party.

**188.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/11/30/637106706994261527\_566X320.jpg

Tracy’s pastimes are collecting \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and swimming.

**189.** face and/ thin lips./ has short/ hair, round/ My brother/

**190.** What \_ \_ \_ \_ does the library close? – It closes at about half past four.

**191.** Don't pl\_ y video games too much.

**192.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. late B. place C. take D. dad

**193.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205571004288196\_Audio.mp3

Every morning she gets up ....

A. quickly B. rarely C. early D. slowly

**194.** sister?/ How/ is/ your/ old/

**195.** She/ to dance./ know/ didn’t/ how/

**196.** Ngan can't get up early because she stayed up late la\_ \_ night.

**197.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. season B. weather C. week D. beach

**198.** It’s6 o’clock ....

A. in the morning B. into morning C. in morning D. morning

**199.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. table B. match C. thank D. bag

**200.** like/ Lulu and/ Miss Carey/ very much./ reading/

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 12**

**1.** Which verb adds \_es in the third person?

A. teach B. eat C. listen D. walk

**2.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/03-tn-61.mp3

Her grandmother's eyes were \_\_\_\_.

A. black B. blue C. brown D. green

**3.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/2-dt-21.jpg

I learn English to sing English s\_ \_ \_ s.

**4.** DEN\_ IST

**5.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205575890840778\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. They are going to tidy their garden next week. B. They are going to the mountain next week. C. They are going to climb to the mountain next week. D. They are going to buy a fountain pen next week.

**6.** Odd one out:

A. game B. eat C. listen D. talk

**7.** When is your birthday? - It is ... May10th.

A. at B. on C. in D. for

**8.** number1./ your book/ exercise/ and do/ Open/

**9.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/tracnghiem/tn-61.mp3

Listen and tick

A. There will be lots of wonderful pictures. B. There will be lots of wonderful paintings. C. There will be lots of wonderful clothes. D. There will be lots of wonderful music.

**10.** There \_ \_ a flower vase on the table.

**11.** FI\_ GER

**12.** I’m thirsty. I’d \_ \_ \_ \_ some orange juice, please.

**13.** I go to school five da\_ \_ from Monday to Friday.

**14.** How lo\_ \_ does it take? -30 minutes.

**15.** DIAL\_ GUE

**16.** Don’t buy those shoes. They \_ \_ \_ too expensive.

**17.** They usually play badminton when they are \_ \_ vacation.

**18.** in November./ The weather/ is/ dry and cold/

**19.** languages/ you/ Which/ speak?/ can/

**20.** The python is long and moves quietl\_ .

**21.** What’s your sister doing? She’s ... a book.

A. singing B. reading C. teaching D. ringing

**22.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-dt-07.jpg

I some\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ watch TV in the evening.

**23.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. student B. bus C. uncle D. summer

**24.** \_ \_ \_ ’s go to the beach for our holiday.

**25.** This game is \_ \_ \_ \_ interesting than that game.

**26.** - I’ve got a toothache. - Let me have a ….

A. rest B. take C. see D. look

**27.** Mr. Smith lived in a … next to ours.

A. flat B. floor C. view D. apartment

**28.** worker./ a/ hard/ Lien/ is/

**29.** What’s your \_ \_ \_ \_ of birth? – May6th.

**30.** Why do these students \_ \_ \_ higher marks than others?

**31.** He/ his bike/ every morning./ to work/ rides/

**32.** big city/ is a/ Ha Noi/ in Vietnam./

**33.** is/ He/ school./ late/ for/

**34.** Choose the odd one:

A. sing B. play C. draw D. yesterday

**35.** His brother always stays up late. It means ’’His brother \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ goes to bed early.’’

**36.** There is … oil in this bottle. We should buy some more.

A. a few B. few C. little D. a little

**37.** They want to buy some presents ... their friends.

A. by B. for C. off D. to

**38.** Where are you? – I’m upstairs. I’m \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a bath.

**39.** NU\_ BER

**40.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. school B. football C. door D. room

**41.** She dances on the stage. She is a ....

A. dancer B. dances C. dancing D. dance

**42.** my height/ She/ check/ again./ wants to/

**43.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/dientu/dt-32.mp3

s\_ \_ aight

**44.** SCIE\_ CE

**45.** How ... sugar ... there in the glass?

A. much / are B. much / is C. many / are D. many / have

**46.** They are/ playing/ the classroom./ in/ chess/

**47.** Odd one out:

A. stove B. house C. lamp D. sofa

**48.** She goes to the movies twice ... a year.

A. time B. times C. time’s D. Ø

**49.** Everyone/ the celebration/ very/ enjoyed/ much./

**50.** You can borrow books from the ....

A. post office B. café C. hospital D. library

**51.** What’s your friend’s \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – He’s Henry.

**52.** You shouldn’t ride too … . It’s dangerous.

A. long B. far C. fast D. slow

**53.** Choose the odd one out.

A. March B. Tuesday C. June D. October

**54.** LE\_ ON

**55.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507089827844948\_Audio.mp3

What are Tom and his uncle doing? – They are playing \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**56.** Nha Trang/ by airplane./ We often/ travel to/ on summer/

**57.** It’s … question.

A. easy B. the easy C. easily D. an easy

**58.** There are ... near my house.

A. two hotels B. a station C. an airport D. river

**59.** S\_ ADIUM

**60.** are/ and Jane./ Mary/ names/ Our/

**61.** I met some street … yesterday. They were very talented and friendly.

A. workers B. entertainers C. businessmen D. speakers

**62.** Do you ... your homework in the afternoon?

A. make B. go C. did D. do

**63.** When do you have Hi\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – On Tuesday.

**64.** here./ a lot of/ new/ friends/ He has/

**65.** My hometown/ the northern/ in/ part./ is/

**66.** They always have Litera\_ \_ \_ \_ on Monday.

**67.** Odd one out:

A. bird B. frog C. dog D. fan

**68.** Is her ruler red \_ \_ white?

**69.** I’m/ festival./ flower/ at the/ city’s/

**70.** This pencil isn’t …, it’s mine.

A. Mary B. Mary’s C. her D. she

**71.** My friend, Linh … drinks cocacola and beer.

A. don’t B. never C. doesn’t D. isn’t

**72.** The children enjoy … to traditional stories.

A. listen B. listening C. to listen D. listened

**73.** Mary’s … a headache so she doesn’t go to school today.

A. take B. see C. get D. got

**74.** It was a great party last night. Why ... you come?

A. don’t B. didn’t C. weren’t D. wasn’t

**75.** How did your family … your hometown on Tet holiday? – We came back by train.

A. get from B. got at C. get to D. get in

**76.** from morning/ till night./ cars/ This street is/ full of/

**77.** What do/ short stories?/ prefer,/ you/ fary tales or/

**78.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/04-dt-47.jpg

The Story of Thanh Giong is abou\_ a little boy named Giong.

**79.** My children \_ \_ skiing every winter.

**80.** are/ Nga’s/ Fish and chicken/ things./ favourite/

**81.** These ... are nice.

A. flower B. pen C. flowers D. box

**82.** to her?/ friend/ often say/ the nurse’s/ What does/

**83.** NU\_ SE

**84.** London/ to see/ They’re/ going to/ Frank./

**85.** reading/ like/ very much./ Miss Carey/ Lulu and/

**86.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206399429452724\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. He’s going to spell a word. B. He’s going to give us a poke. C. He’s going to have a shock. D. He’s going to tell a joke.

**87.** She is thirsty. It also means she wants ....

A. a drink B. some meat C. some potatoes D. some bread

**88.** What are they doing?

A. They skip ropes. B. They are skipping ropes. C. They skips ropes. D. They are skip ropes.

**89.** more/ tell me/ about/ Please/ you./

**90.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. bag B. bank C. hat D. place

**91.** Tom plays football from5 to6 pm, but Mary r\_ \_ \_ \_ books.

**92.** Does he live at54 Tay Son Street \_ \_ \_ \_ his uncle and aunt?

**93.** be/ sunny./ hot and/ The weather/ will/

**94.** How ... Lan feel?

A. do B. does C. is D. are

**95.** I’m delighted … you passed your exam.

A. that B. to C. in order to D. so that

**96.** Don't pl\_ y video games too much.

**97.** During dinner, we often talk \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ our everyday activities.

**98.** BE\_ IN

**99.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/22/635207274505802230\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. There is a clock on the school wall. B. There is a knock on the school gate. C. There is a frog on the school wall. D. There is a dog at the school gate.

**100.** BE\_ OW

**101.** The shops in England ... at9:00 in the morning.

A. are opening B. open C. opens D. opening

**102.** He \_ \_ a clever and brave boy.

**103.** is full of/ beautiful/ The garden/ flowers./ pink/

**104.** My grandparents li\_ \_ in a village.

**105.** at the school’s/ They often/ library./ do their/ homework/

**106.** CLO\_ D

**107.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. country B. come C. cat D. city

**108.** go to/ the swimming-pool/ three times/ a week?/ Does Jannie/

**109.** she/ school./ doesn’t/ go to/ Today/

**110.** It’s hot. \_ \_ \_ \_ the window, please.

**111.** ... you understand all of the new words? - Yes, I do.

A. Will B. Are C. Do D. Does

**112.** M\_ NEY

**113.** I want to see the animals. Let’s go to the \_ \_ \_ .

**114.** Your mother’s sister is your \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**115.** bears?/ like/ does/ Nam/ Why/

**116.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205571460744997\_Audio.mp3

Mary lives in a ... house.

A. thick B. thin C. big D. nice

**117.** start in/ do Luna’s/ What time/ the afternoon?/ classes/

**118.** What’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to drink? - There is some orange juice.

**119.** He … to visit the citadel this summer vacation.

A. is B. is going C. can D. going

**120.** We should/ our teacher/ stand up/ to greet/ when he comes./

**121.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160300260086896\_Audio.mp3

He is from … .

A. the US B. the UK C. England D. America

**122.** When is your bir\_ \_ day?

**123.** Which month is …? May or June?

A. hottest B. hotter C. more hot D. hot than

**124.** new/ hats./ her/ are/ Those/

**125.** COR\_ ECT

**126.** My friends/ at the zoo./ saw a lot of/ and I/ animals/

**127.** I/ and learn/ in sentences./ write new words/ their meanings/

**128.** Where is my cup of tea? - It’s … the kitchen.

A. in front of B. under C. behind D. in

**129.** a movie/ We always/ see/ after/ Sunday dinner./

**130.** During Vietnam\_ \_ \_ lessons, we read short stories and write essays.

**131.** to take you/ doctor/ this morning./ to the/ I’m going/

**132.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/2-dt-39.jpg

I went to the bake\_ \_ to buy some bread.

**133.** I am very tired. - ….

A. Me too B. For me the same C. Also me D. I also

**134.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160305805876672\_566X320.jpg

The weather will be … tomorrow.

A. rainy B. windy C. sunny D. cloudy

**135.** class is/ as Nam./ No one/ as careful/ in my/

**136.** After dinner, Linda and Susan will go for a w\_ lk together.

**137.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206396016573253\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. She has long and black hair. B. She has strong and black hair. C. She has long and blonde hair. D. She has blonde and black hair.

**138.** a week./ visits/ his grandparents/ once/ Hung/

**139.** When \_ \_ \_ \_ you born?

**140.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ is this pair of trousers? - It is290.000 dong.

**141.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/30/636161150818417146\_Audio.mp3

What are they doing?

A. They are playing football. B. They are playing baseball. C. They are playing basketball. D. They are playing volleyball.

**142.** I’ll be/ tomorrow./ with my family/ in Phu Quoc/

**143.** What do you often do …?

A. in the morning B. in the future C. at the moment D. last night

**144.** you do/ do/ in/ What/ the evening?/

**145.** Where … Korea do they come from?

A. at B. in C. from D. on

**146.** TO\_ AY

**147.** …? – I’m tired!

A. How are you feel, Ken B. How do you feel, Ken C. How can you feel, Ken D. How would you feel, Ken

**148.** than/ Nicky/ has/ her sisters./ fewer holidays/

**149.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206395308644010\_Audio.mp3

We will go to the ... next weekend.

A. garden B. mountain C. kitchen D. beach

**150.** \_ \_ \_ Bakers are having dinner at the moment.

**151.** Pink is my ... color.

A. hate B. love C. like D. favorite

**152.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/04-tn-29.mp3

His hobby is \_\_\_\_\_.

A. ice skiing B. skateboarding C. playing volleyball D. swimming

**153.** My little sister likes candies very ....

A. much B. many C. lot D. some

**154.** Where are the books? - ....

A. We are on the shelf B. It is on the shelf C. They are on the shelf D. There are on the shelf

**155.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/04-dt-15.jpg

Lisa is playing the guit\_ \_ at the moment.

**156.** \_ OUNG

**157.** \_ \_ \_ \_ is your mother’s name? - Her name is Hanh.

**158.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206394795247108\_Audio.mp3

We’re going to go to the ... tonight.

A. theater B. camera C. cinema D. restaurant

**159.** Thank you \_ \_ \_ your letter. I’m glad to hear you’re well.

**160.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636507022046345063\_Audio.mp3

How many \_ \_ \_ \_ do you have?

**161.** playing/ Phong’s sister/ Does/ volleyball?/ like/

**162.** I can speak two \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ - Vietnamese and English.

**163.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506656377554366\_566X320.jpg

Could you bring me a bar of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ tomorrow?

**164.** PO\_ ICE

**165.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. cloudy B. house C. about D. four

**166.** They are l\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to music.

**167.** I am/ in/ this letter/ my bedroom./ writing/

**168.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160330935307302\_Audio.mp3

When does he often play football?

A. On Saturday morning. B. On Saturday afternoon. C. On Sunday morning. D. On Sunday afternoon.

**169.** a lot of/ He/ animals/ at the zoo./ saw/

**170.** Where are your daughters? – They are ... in their room.

A. plays B. are playing C. playing D. play

**171.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160300599618818\_Audio.mp3

What time do you …?

A. go up B. get up C. get off D. go off

**172.** She doesn’t do \_ \_ \_ exercises. She is very lazy.

**173.** to/ the floor?/ Who is/ clean/ going/

**174.** My father is an engineer. - My sister is an engineer, \_ \_ \_ .

**175.** Hung and his brother ... at home yesterday.

A. didn’t are B. wasn’t C. weren’t D. not were

**176.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206399429452724\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. He’s going to spell a word. B. He’s going to give us a poke. C. He’s going to have a shock. D. He’s going to tell a joke.

**177.** They ... some snacks at the moment.

A. have B. having C. is having D. are having

**178.** Why \_ \_ she happy?

**179.** You were absent \_ \_ \_ \_ school this morning. What’s the trouble?

**180.** This grammar is quite … to understand.

A. difficult B. headache C. intelligent D. brilliant

**181.** Mike is playing soccer with his friends. ’Soccer’ means:

A. tennis B. table tennis C. football D. badminton

**182.** she/ On Sunday evening,/ early./ goes to/ bed/

**183.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204768500352711\_Audio.mp3

In the afternoon, she goes \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ with her mother.

**184.** ... is your grandfather? - He is over80 years old.

A. How many B. How much C. How far D. How old

**185.** The teacher is telling a s\_ \_ \_ \_ to the pupils.

**186.** gray clouds/ in the sky./ many/ There are/

**187.** John likes sports very much. He usually plays … after school.

A. games and geography B. soccer and literature C. volleyball and soccer D. volleyball and swimming

**188.** Don’t drink … coffee before you go to bed. It’s bad for you.

A. these B. some C. any D. an

**189.** Where were you \_ orn?

**190.** Nam learns/ English short stories./ by reading/ to read/

**191.** Nam/ like?/ What/ animals/ does/

**192.** This is \_ \_ ink-pot.

**193.** Jack often fishes for hours \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ catching any fish.

**194.** I don’t like pork. - \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ do I.

**195.** … were you born? - I was born in Hanoi.

A. When B. How C. Who D. Where

**196.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/11/29/637106374518019116\_Audio.mp3

Be sure to put out the \_ \_ \_ \_ before you leave.

**197.** photograph/ a new/ of/ my daughter./ This is/

**198.** What …? – She is very nice.

A. did Sandra like B. is Sandra like C. does Sandra like D. was Sandra like

**199.** about their/ exams./ The students/ news/ have some/

**200.** We’re studying in the classroom n\_ \_ .

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 13**

**1.** Is their school big … small?

A. and B. or C. by D. with

**2.** Mr. Nam … to work yesterday.

A. wasn’t drive B. not drive C. didn’t drove D. didn’t drive

**3.** In Vietnam, we do not \_ \_ to school on Sunday.

**4.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. city B. five C. fine D. time

**5.** It's \_\_\_\_ today, so I don't go to school.

A. Monday B. Tuesday C. Wednesday D. Sunday

**6.** She likes going ... in the fall.

A. fish B. fishing C. fishes D. to fish

**7.** Is Ashley’s new school ... big or small?

A. the B. a C. Ø D. an

**8.** Which sentence is correct?

A. My sister and brother in the yard. B. My sister brother are in the yard. C. My sister and brother are in the yard. D. My sister and brother are the yard.

**9.** What’s … nationality? – He is Japanese.

A. his B. her C. him D. hers

**10.** in the city center./ new buiding/ is a/ Green Tower/

**11.** I like …. And football is my favorite.

A. sporty B. studying C. reading D. sports

**12.** I was born on the sec\_ \_ \_ of November.

**13.** always/ to work./ drives/ His teacher/ of English/

**14.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205570383251105\_Audio.mp3

In the evening, she often watches ... on the TV.

A. galloon B. music tune C. balloon D. cartoon

**15.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205573046799783\_Audio.mp3

They are planning their \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to Ha Long Bay next week.

**16.** teacher./ The man/ car is/ our new/ in the/

**17.** she can’t/ speak English./ French but/ can speak/ My grandmother/

**18.** crowded./ are/ The streets/ always/ busy and/

**19.** All of my friends like watching cartoons \_ \_ TV.

**20.** Sometimes they go swimming in the swimming \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**21.** TE\_ CHER

**22.** JU\_ CE

**23.** I am making some cakes when the electricity \_ \_ \_ \_ out yesterday.

**24.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204694052809951\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. What do you keep, Tony? B. Where do you live, Tony? C. What do you like, Tony? D. Why do you like it, Tony?

**25.** Come and ... badminton, George!

A. do B. play C. make D. take

**26.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/03-tn-32.mp3

The uncle and his nephew went to the \_\_\_.

A. zoo B. park C. cinema D. museum

**27.** homework/ I/ today./ some/ have/

**28.** How often do you go to the cinema? - \_\_\_\_\_.

A. Once B. Twice C. Three time D. Sometimes

**29.** They see five pictures ... the wall.

A. in B. on C. at D. between

**30.** COUR\_ E

**31.** MOU\_ E

**32.** Is your little son’s birthday \_ \_ September25th?

**33.** … is Peter? - He’s1.50 metres tall.

A. How long B. How old C. How high D. How tall

**34.** It is hot \_ \_ summer.

**35.** Quan talks with his foreign friends every day to practise \_\_\_\_\_\_ English.

A. writing B. reading C. speaking D. listening

**36.** Mai likes flowers because \_ \_ \_ \_ are beautiful.

**37.** the classroom./ playing/ chess/ They are/ in/

**38.** without/ asking./ take/ Don’t/ my books/

**39.** ready/ to work./ are/ They/ to go/

**40.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204700052268488\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. I will never forget your cat. B. I will never forget your hat. C. I will never forget your hall. D. I will never forget your help.

**41.** buys/ me/ flowers./ often/ My mother/

**42.** We say ’’\_ \_ \_ hundred’’ and we write ’’100’’.

**43.** My brother is17 years old and he is in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_12.

**44.** They will/ in the sea/ and enjoy seafood./ swim/

**45.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/12/1/636161875121636836\_Audio.mp3

He always has \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ for lunch.

**46.** You shouldn’t ride too … . It’s dangerous.

A. long B. far C. fast D. slow

**47.** R\_ LER

**48.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205577896380301\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. Let’s go for a talk now. B. Let’s go for a walk now. C. How about talking now? D. Let’s take a shower now.

**49.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-dt-08.jpg

Lan g\_ \_ \_ up early in the morning.

**50.** My father is \_ \_ engineer.

**51.** This sign says ’’STOP!’’. We … go straight ahead.

A. must B. can C. must not D. are not

**52.** That man works in a hospital. What does he do?

A. She is a patient. B. He is a doctor. C. He is a teacher. D. She is a nurse.

**53.** I often play chess \_ \_ Sunday.

**54.** It was Sunday yesterday. Nam \_\_\_\_\_ to school.

A. go B. didn't go C. didn't went D. doesn't go

**55.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. invent B. decide C. combine D. provide

**56.** I went to my hometown … weekend.

A. last B. next C. some D. in

**57.** want/ on Sunday./ late/ to sleep/ I/

**58.** Please write to me soon and tell me \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ your family.

**59.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/2-dt-8.jpg

I spent my time at the sea\_ \_ de.

**60.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160328199676809\_Audio.mp3

When did he go to park with Molly?

A. On Monday afternoon. B. On Friday afternoon. C. On Friday evening. D. On Sunday morning.

**61.** She is learning ... to use a computer.

A. what B. when C. where D. how

**62.** My family and I/ in a restaurant/ will have dinner/ by the sea./

**63.** will be/ There/ in our town/ a new school/ next year./

**64.** answer/ Who/ the fifth/ can/ question?/

**65.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/01-dt-61.mp3

The monkey is tak\_ \_ \_ your sandwich.

**66.** Holly and her brother \_\_\_\_\_\_ some tigers at the zoo yesterday.

A. see B. sees C. are seeing D. saw

**67.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/3-dt-07.jpg

There are l\_ \_ \_ of beautiful flowers in the garden.

**68.** Thomas is sitting \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ his mother and father.

**69.** I/ out?/ go/ May/

**70.** love/ chocolate/ cake?/ Does/ Linda/

**71.** \_ \_ \_ \_ would you like? - Some soda, please.

**72.** summer holidays?/ often go/ Hoa’s family/ Where does/ for their/

**73.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. child B. live C. will D. practise

**74.** A: Where do you live? - B: I live … a flat.

A. in B. on C. at D. from

**75.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. stool B. floor C. moon D. school

**76.** She is very beautiful but \_ \_ \_ very friendly.

**77.** cakes./ lollipops/ I don’t/ or/ like/

**78.** the evening./ and / in/ my teeth/ in the morning/ I brush/

**79.** Where is my cup of tea? - It’s … the kitchen.

A. in front of B. under C. behind D. in

**80.** like/ lollipops/ does not/ She/ or cakes./

**81.** this shop./ in/ many/ pets/ There are/

**82.** Children ... play football in the streets.

A. can’t B. have to C. don’t have D. are to

**83.** likes/ He/ TV./ watching/

**84.** The life \_ \_ school is very busy but interesting.

**85.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506601821576725\_566X320.jpg

Why don’t you come and help Tom \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ some trees?

**86.** T\_ NIGHT

**87.** She succeeded ... teaching and she loved her job.

A. on B. in C. at D. from

**88.** What did the students do at …?

A. break time B. time C. future D. present

**89.** Our family went si\_ \_ tseeing last weekend.

**90.** My house is on the ninth \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of that tall building.

**91.** go/ How often/ mother/ does your/ shopping?/

**92.** I’m Hoa. What is your \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**93.** Do you like reading fa\_ \_ \_ tales or short stories?

**94.** I’m reading a book \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the history of China.

**95.** Tomatoes are very good … you.

A. to B. at C. on D. for

**96.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507128989943866\_Audio.mp3

Who is the girl in the … dress?

A. blue B. yellow C. pink D. red

**97.** for/ on time/ school./ She is/ always/

**98.** Which sentence is correct?

A. I can singing English song. B. I can sing English song. C. I can sing a English song. D. I can sing an English song.

**99.** When water boils, it is very \_ \_ \_ .

**100.** I’d like to pay for this food. Where is the sh\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ er?

**101.** What/ birthday presents/ did/ last year?/ you get/

**102.** not/ is/ My mother/ doctor./ a/

**103.** food/ favorite/ My/ is/ chicken./

**104.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/03-tn-30.mp3

Which word is NOT in the recording?

A. Cup of coffee B. Glass of juice C. Bowl of soup D. Plate of salad

**105.** We went to bed early \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ we had a tired day.

**106.** your classmates./ Practice/ with/ dialogue/ this/

**107.** His house is ... the park.

A. into B. over C. between D. behind

**108.** My little sister likes candies very ....

A. much B. many C. lot D. some

**109.** She pr\_ \_ tices speaking English every day.

**110.** have to/ work hard/ Why/ every day?/ does she/

**111.** She gets \_ \_ the bus and it takes her to school.

**112.** Her birthday is … January.

A. in B. on C. at D. by

**113.** I’ve lost my keys. Can you help me to look \_ \_ \_ them?

**114.** Choose the odd one:

A. sing B. play C. draw D. yesterday

**115.** What is ... favorite drink? - He likes soda.

A. your B. his C. her D. you

**116.** like/ do you/ colour/ best?/ What/

**117.** My Maths teacher is very humorous … patient.

A. and B. or C. but D. so

**118.** Tan likes … weather because he can go swimming.

A. hot B. cold C. windy D. foggy

**119.** I have a … today, it’s very bad.

A. sore-throat B. sore C. throatsore D. throat

**120.** is/ and the toy store./ between/ the cinema/ The post office/

**121.** in/ playing/ chess/ the classroom./ They are/

**122.** I’d like \_ \_ orange, please.

**123.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205561573915632\_566X320.jpg

My sister usually does morning \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ before breakfast.

**124.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/03-tn-59.mp3

There were skateboards \_\_\_\_\_\_ ago.

A.15 years B.50 years C.150 years D.5 years

**125.** We will/ carefully./ our hands/ have meals/ after washing/

**126.** There are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ students in my class. Twenty boys and twenty girls.

**127.** Linda is a student in class5A, Doan Thi Diem P\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ school.

**128.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. cake B. water C. grape D. make

**129.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204702237364326\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. Someday I will go out and talk to space. B. Someday I will go out and walk in space. C. Someday I will go out and work in space. D. Someday I will go out and watch in space.

**130.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/01-tn-61.mp3

Libby meets her club members every \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. Friday B. Thursday C. Monday D. Tuesday

**131.** Come and look at my room. - What \_ lovely room you have!

**132.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ you very much for helping me with my housework.

**133.** When it’s hot, she often goes …

A. swim B. swimming C. swims D. swimmer

**134.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/tracnghiem/tn-31.mp3

Listen and tick

A. The cities were empty. B. The city was empty. C. The city were empty. D. The cities was empty.

**135.** London./ live/ in/ They/

**136.** The park is n\_ \_ r our school.

**137.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/3-dt-12.jpg

I always go to my hometown by tr\_ \_ \_ .

**138.** People/ speak/ the world./ all over/ English/

**139.** What’s … lunch? – Beef and sandwich.

A. in B. at C. for D. on

**140.** \_\_\_ go to the cinema this weekend. - I'd love to.

A. Let B. Let's C. Don't D. Do

**141.** WE\_ KEND

**142.** How many ... are there in your house? – Only one.

A. television B. televisions C. televisiones D. television’s

**143.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205553893554142\_566X320.jpg

My sister did her \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ last night.

**144.** I like going to Da Lat. \_ \_ \_ people there are very friendly.

**145.** Choose the odd one:

A. am B. is C. are D. and

**146.** Fruits are very good \_ \_ \_ our health.

**147.** a lamp/ next to my bed./ There is/ on the table/

**148.** Can you ... me with my Art homework?

A. make B. help C. do D. take

**149.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204775030836181\_Audio.mp3

Nam gives Mai an orange ....

A. clock B. frog C. sock D. book

**150.** Don’t cr\_ ss this road.

**151.** a member/ She is/ of/ our/ group./

**152.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. sun B. sugar C. sound D. seat

**153.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507088927061846\_Audio.mp3

Can he speak …? – Yes, he is.

A. Japanese B. English C. Chinese D. Russian

**154.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/30/636161149720758679\_Audio.mp3

Where is there a concert?

A. In the square B. In the hall C. In the schoolyard D. In the park

**155.** \_ \_ \_ \_ is the new student like? – She is tall and beautiful.

**156.** I don’t like pork. - \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ do I.

**157.** He’s d\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ water.

**158.** Don’t/ the race/ finishes./ until/ talk/

**159.** you?/ with/ is/ the matter/ What/

**160.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160306010253236\_566X320.jpg

There’s nothing in the … . It’s empty.

A. fridge B. cupboard C. drawer D. wardrobe

**161.** Choose the odd one:

A. never B. often C. early D. always

**162.** milk./ some/ sugar and/ We need to buy/ more/

**163.** My Mom uses a \_\_\_\_ to cook rice.

A. oven B. spoon C. cooker D. cook

**164.** What’s Hue \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – It’s very beautiful.

**165.** What time do they h\_ \_ \_ dinner?

**166.** It's difficult/ Phong./ for Tom and Linda/ to understand/

**167.** FI\_ GER

**168.** It’s hot. \_ \_ \_ \_ the window, please.

**169.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/01-dt-33.mp3

The food is gre\_ \_ .

**170.** We usually play football in the winter … it’s cold.

A. when B. where C. so D. time

**171.** Are they f\_ \_ \_ Japan? – Yes, they’re.

**172.** yesterday?/ arrive in/ Did/ New York/ they/

**173.** There are ... boys in our class.

A. no B. not C. none D. no of

**174.** go/ a week./ once/ I/ swimming/

**175.** Choose the odd one out.

A. March B. Tuesday C. June D. October

**176.** Do you go out …?

A. in the afternoon on Fridays B. on Fridays in the afternoon C. on Friday afternoons D.

**177.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160354297231552\_Audio.mp3

He sometimes eats \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**178.** …? – It’s9 am.

A. What the time is B. What time is it C. What o’clock is it D. What hour is it

**179.** It is too far. Let’s go there \_ \_ taxi.

**180.** I often have bread and milk \_ \_ \_ breakfast.

**181.** I want to have a drink, I’m too ….

A. hungry B. thirty C. thirsty D. dirty

**182.** It's warm in spr\_ \_ \_ .

**183.** There is a well … Minh’s house.

A. next B. to the left C. in front D. behind

**184.** They are/ at the/ doing some/ experiments/ moment./

**185.** hometown?/ their/ did they/ How/ go to/

**186.** \_ OUNG

**187.** Last week, Mr. Tan went to Ho Chi Minh City \_ \_ \_ a trip.

**188.** The air polution is bad \_ \_ the city.

**189.** P\_ RTY

**190.** I agree \_ \_ \_ \_ you about that.

**191.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506588291577621\_566X320.jpg

Children often fly \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in summer.

**192.** the same day./ born/ on/ were/ They/

**193.** house/ will/ modern./ Her dream/ be/

**194.** Our house is ... the police station.

A. near to B. next to C. to fond of D. to behind of

**195.** I’m/ on/ holiday/ with/ my family./

**196.** How \_\_\_ does it cost? -100.000 VND.

A. many B. much C. long D. far

**197.** We are very happy to hear \_ \_ \_ \_ you.

**198.** a big/ am/ I/ dinner./ having/

**199.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-dt-36.jpg

I saw some mon\_ \_ \_ \_ at the zoo. They climbed trees quickly and liked bananas.

**200.** Linda doesn't like \_\_\_\_\_\_. She never watches a football match.

A. reading books B. cooking C. sports D. movies

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 14**

**1.** fresh air./ for/ outside/ Let’s/ go/

**2.** My sister is cooking in the kitchen. - Are you going to help \_ \_ \_ ?

**3.** SI\_ G

**4.** What/ it?/ time/ is/

**5.** Mary is \_ \_ \_ only child of her parents.

**6.** you/ Did/ go to the party/ last weekend?/

**7.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/30/636161151079355114\_Audio.mp3

Where does he eat his breakfast?

A. In the bedroom. B. In the living room. C. In the classroom D. In the kitchen.

**8.** Hoa doesn't like sports. She \_\_\_\_ plays sports.

A. always B. usually C. often D. never

**9.** A farmer/ him./ waiting/ for/ is/

**10.** Close/ me./ your book/ and/ look at/

**11.** PA\_ TY

**12.** What/ do/ character/ like?/ you/

**13.** Did Lisa go to school yesterday? - No, she \_ \_ \_ n't.

**14.** ... book is yours? The blue one or the red one?

A. Who B. Where C. Which D. What

**15.** does/ mother/ do?/ What/ your/

**16.** What are they doing?

A. They play football. B. They are playing football. C. They do play football. D. They like playing football.

**17.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507092111875871\_Audio.mp3

How many books do you read a …?

A. year B. week C. day D. month

**18.** I want to know \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ children in other countries.

**19.** My fa\_ \_ \_ rite sport is tennis.

**20.** Let's play volley\_ \_ \_ \_ after school.

**21.** … hotels are there in your town? – There are two.

A. Where B. What C. How D. How many

**22.** Did you get there by c\_ \_ ch?

**23.** next month?/ spend two weeks/ in New York/ you going to/ Why are/

**24.** WA\_ CH

**25.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-tn-45.jpg

Hoi An is an ancient town in \_\_\_\_\_.

A. Da Nang B. Quang Nam province C. Quang Binh province D. Hue City

**26.** I have breakfast befo\_ \_ I go to school.

**27.** The weather/ was fine/ go camping./ enough for/ us to/

**28.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/22/635207274505802230\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. There is a clock on the school wall. B. There is a knock on the school gate. C. There is a frog on the school wall. D. There is a dog at the school gate.

**29.** Go straight ahead then … left at the street corner.

A. move B. travel C. turn D. walk

**30.** in sentences./ their meanings/ I/ write new words/ and learn/

**31.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/12/6/636166359886583143\_Audio.mp3

Whom is the girl going to the beach with today?

A. her parents B. her sisters C. her friends D. her cousins

**32.** in front of/ the park./ meet/ at7 o’clock/ Let’s/

**33.** Linh likes playing the piano. She wants to be a \_\_\_ in the future.

A. teacher B. doctor C. nurse D. pianist

**34.** \_ \_ careful. The bus is coming.

**35.** Does/ any/ anyone/ have/ questions?/

**36.** Sarah is very …. She drinks two glasses of water.

A. hungry B. full C. weak D. thirsty

**37.** you/ did/ with?/ Who/ go to the party/

**38.** ... Art is his favorite subject.

A. The B. A C. An D. Ø

**39.** to go to/ They want/ the park/ it's raining./ but/

**40.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ does Peter go fishing? – Once a week.

**41.** to the bookshop/ we wanted/ because/ to buy some books./ We went/

**42.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205570383251105\_Audio.mp3

In the evening, she often watches ... on the TV.

A. galloon B. music tune C. balloon D. cartoon

**43.** It’s dangerous/ evening./ to walk/ home late/ in the/

**44.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/04-dt-32.mp3

Let's have t\_ o teams to play football.

**45.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/01-tn-67.mp3

Who is the club leader?

A. her brother B. her sister C. her friend D. her classmate

**46.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/images1/dt6.jpg

We go to the ci\_ \_ \_ \_ to watch a movie.

**47.** It/ twenty minutes/ takes Nam/ to walk/ to school./

**48.** If you want any further information please … the head-office.

A. relate B. contact C. connect D. combine

**49.** The ninth month of the year is ....

A. May B. October C. September D. June

**50.** Don’t stay ... late at night.

A. on B. with C. for D. up

**51.** The monkeys are very good \_ \_ climbing trees.

**52.** late/ school./ They are/ for/ never/

**53.** They’re having an English lesson ... the moment.

A. Ø B. on C. at D. in

**54.** What’s your favourite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? - I like orange juice.

**55.** Are there/ windows/ four/ room?/ in her/

**56.** It’s time ... lunch now.

A. at B. for C. to D. of

**57.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/02-dt-30.mp3

DR\_ \_ S

**58.** Is your brother a worker \_ \_ an engineer?

**59.** OV\_ R

**60.** Last weekend,/ our grandparents/ in the village./ we went/ to see/

**61.** W\_ FE

**62.** What is your uncle like? - He is … and brave.

A. hungry B. thirsty C. thirty D. strong

**63.** usually/ everyday./ practise/ My friends/ playing the piano/

**64.** Peter has \_ \_ work all day in the factory.

**65.** the matter/ with/ What/ is/ you?/

**66.** Where is Pike? – He is wat\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ television in the living room.

**67.** This book ... interesting.

A. has B. have C. is D. don’t

**68.** It was Sunday yesterday. Nam \_\_\_\_\_ to school.

A. go B. didn't go C. didn't went D. doesn't go

**69.** We are ... to school by bus.

A. travel B. to travel C. travelling D. travels

**70.** Where's your address? - It's \_\_\_201, Tran Hung Dao Street.

A. in B. at C. on D. ø

**71.** When … they … their homework?

A. are / finish B. are / finishing C. do / finishes D. do / finish

**72.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206393229784358\_Audio.mp3

Nga lives in a ....

A. vinage B. street C. village D. toilet

**73.** summer holiday?/ Where/ go last/ your family/ did/

**74.** COM\_ LETE

**75.** He learns vocabu\_ \_ \_ \_ by writing new words and reading them aloud.

**76.** FAL\_ E

**77.** Choose the odd one:

A. Five B. Nine C. Four D. Fine

**78.** \_ \_ \_ old are you? - I’m seven years old.

**79.** They always \_ \_ \_ \_ lunch at twelve o’clock.

**80.** Which sentence is correct?

A. What job her is? B. What is her job? C. What is job her? D. What job is her?

**81.** Choose the odd one:

A. hear B. look C. watch D. see

**82.** They go to school \_ \_ \_ \_ Monday to Friday.

**83.** Choose the odd one out:

A. Get dressed B. Have breakfast C. Morning routine D. Do morning exercise

**84.** My grandparents li\_ \_ in a village.

**85.** Do you know \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ about Mary’s husband?

**86.** After you wake up, you should do \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ exercise.

**87.** have/ for lunch./ rice/ doesn’t/ He/

**88.** in Vietnamese./ learn/ to read/ and write/ We/

**89.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160301159461519\_Audio.mp3

What does she do on the farm?

A. She raises a sheep. B. She played Bingo. C. She feeds an animal. D. She takes a selfie photo.

**90.** When it becomes hot, people often feel ….

A. hungry B. thirsty C. happy D. worried

**91.** What are you going to do when you grow \_ \_ ?

**92.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/2-dt-5.jpg

I of\_ \_ \_ go to sports center at the weekend.

**93.** three weeks./ for/ going on/ I’m/ a holiday/

**94.** FAM\_ LY

**95.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507089163937431\_Audio.mp3

How does Ken get to school? – He goes to school by ….

A. bike B. motorbike C. taxi D. bus

**96.** It’s my sister over \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . She stands next to the window.

**97.** His funny story is ….

A. amuse B. amusing C. amused D. amusement

**98.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/02-tn-29.mp3

Her hobby is \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. listening to music B. reading books C. watching movies D. playing sports

**99.** What/ coming/ about/ with me?/ to dinner/

**100.** What’s her favourite …? – It’s blind man’s bluff.

A. sport B. game C. subject D. book

**101.** We celebrate Vietnamese Teachers' Day in \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. October B. November C. December D. September

**102.** The room of my parents is small. ’’The room of my parents’’ also means:

A. my room’s parents B. my room’ parents C. my parents’s room D. my parents’ room

**103.** ... my next birthday.

A. I am14 on B. I will be14th C. I will be14 on D. I am going to be14 on

**104.** medal./ winning/ dream of/ The athletes/ a gold/

**105.** Are there … pens on the table?

A. some B. any C. a D. an

**106.** Today is Luke’s ten\_ \_ birthday.

**107.** We’re studying in the classroom n\_ \_ .

**108.** They live/ a small/ village./ in/

**109.** They are farmers. They work o\_ a farm.

**110.** Would you like ... with me?

A. to dance B. dance C. dancing D. danced

**111.** CL\_ B

**112.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507447582646615\_Audio.mp3

My wife likes apple … a lot.

A. pie B. juice C. cake D. candies

**113.** with/ usually/ your friends?/ Do you/ talk/

**114.** YE\_ LOW

**115.** She goes to school \_ \_ foot.

**116.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. have B. lamp C. wash D. stand

**117.** with me?/ want to/ and watch a film/ go to the cinema/ Do you/

**118.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506652729421854\_566X320.jpg

Her sister does \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ every afternoon.

**119.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/02-dt-66.mp3

Can you take a pho\_ \_ of me?

**120.** Hoi An/ a World/ When was/ Heritage Site?/ recognized as/

**121.** Choose the odd one out:

A. A B. Is C. An D. The

**122.** Are there/ in the fridge?/ any fruits/

**123.** You can listen to English songs to practise \_\_\_\_\_ skill.

A. speaking B. reading C. listening D. writing

**124.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160332624998115\_Audio.mp3

How many crabs did he see?

A. Two B. One C. Three D. Four

**125.** The ice-\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ are very tasty.

**126.** the traditional/ is one of/ like best./ “The lost shoe”/ stories I/

**127.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205608047801259\_Audio.mp3

Did you go to Mai’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ party?

**128.** Kate likes Suri’s room because \_ \_ has nice colours.

**129.** A: What’s your favourite music band? - B: … Big Bang – a famous band in Korea.

A. It’s B. They’re C. She’s D. He’s

**130.** Odd one out:

A. strawberry B. lettuce C. cabbage D. spinach

**131.** Look \_ \_ that man. He’s so handsome.

**132.** The opposite of ’’weak’’ is ’’…’’.

A. thin B. small C. strong D. heavy

**133.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. my B. family C. many D. sporty

**134.** her homework?/ Mary/ Do you/ help/ with/

**135.** tennis./ and/ I like/ playing/ riding/

**136.** to chase/ with my/ I used/ butterflies/ sister./

**137.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205577588279760\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. We’re cooking dinner on Saturday evening. B. We’re going out for dinner on Saturday evening. C. We’re going out for a party on Sunday evening. D. We’re going for a walk on Saturday evening.

**138.** or cakes./ She/ like/ lollipops/ does not/

**139.** The girls/ hide-and-seek./ play/ like/ to/

**140.** roar loudly./ and they/ are big/ The lions/

**141.** is/ Miss/ Kate/ pretty./

**142.** What is another way of saying ’’Where were you born?’’

A. What is your date of birth? B. What is your place of birth? C. When is your birthday? D. Where do you live?

**143.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205563164338425\_566X320.jpg

I often play \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ with my friends after school.

**144.** Which \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ do you have on Monday? – I have English and Music.

**145.** Linh of\_ \_ \_ goes swimming in summer.

**146.** My sister is going home \_ \_ \_ \_ lots of English friends.

**147.** \_ \_ \_ \_ is the width of the Great Wall of China?

**148.** homework/ How much/ did you/ yesterday?/ have/

**149.** It often \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ me20 minutes to go to school.

**150.** There are twelve \_ \_ \_ ths in a year.

**151.** Children must \_ \_ careful when they play near the lake.

**152.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/2-dt-54.jpg

The sto\_ \_ of Mai An Tiem is about a hard-working man.

**153.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/11/21/635521668282904506\_566X320.jpg

Would you like a \_ \_ \_ of coffee? - Yes, please.

**154.** Remember to \_ \_ \_ \_ all the dishes after dinner, Daisy!

**155.** What makes your new school different \_ \_ \_ \_ others?

**156.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/11/21/635521665668183913\_566X320.jpg

He is going to the post \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to post a letter.

**157.** That man works in a hospital. What does he do?

A. She is a patient. B. He is a doctor. C. He is a teacher. D. She is a nurse.

**158.** Lan is standing … Hoa and Hue.

A. between B. on C. in D. next

**159.** What time \_ \_ Hoa’s classes begin?

**160.** Her uncle is thirty seven \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ old.

**161.** buy/ some dresses./ They/ are going to/

**162.** interested in/ games./ friends is/ One of his/ playing video/

**163.** Tony has ... finish all his homework this evening.

A. to B. be C. of D. in

**164.** They are ready \_ \_ go to work.

**165.** OR\_ ER

**166.** We can buy ... in the bookstore.

A. textbooks B. pets C. food & drinks D. mountains

**167.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Images/tn-36.jpg

It rains \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ in October this year.

A. many B. a lots of C. a lot D. heavy

**168.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. nationality B. nation C. paddle D. channel

**169.** London is the capital of \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. America B. England C. Canada D. Australia

**170.** Mom./ I/ very much,/ miss/ you/

**171.** a colourful/ picture/ Is there/ room?/ in your/

**172.** Nam didn’t visit the museum \_ \_ \_ \_ his class last Sunday because he had a cold.

**173.** When is Women’s Day in Vietnam? – It’s …20th October.

A. on B. in C. at D. from

**174.** an interesting house./ Martin and/ live in/ his family/

**175.** Do you \_ \_ \_ \_ many friends?

**176.** Mr. Pike ... us English.

A. teach B. teaches C. teaching D. to teach

**177.** ... collecting the empty bottles ? -Yes, that is a good idea.

A. Let’s B. What C. What about D. Why don’t we

**178.** The children enjoyed snacks and \_ \_ \_ ched cartoons together.

**179.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/5/636507082351267000\_Audio.mp3

I will write down your name and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**180.** I’m from France. ... you?

A. Too B. This C. That D. And

**181.** please?/ show me/ card,/ your student/ Can you/

**182.** what you/ are/ understand/ saying./ He doesn’t/

**183.** Maria is … home all day.

A. at B. on C. in D. between

**184.** I live on the \_\_\_\_\_ floor of a tower.

A. four B. fourth C. forth D. fourrth

**185.** Choose the word with the underlined part pronounced differently.

A. rope B. stone C. phone D. month

**186.** Every day I … sports after school.

A. play B. plays C. am playing D. playing

**187.** Every normal person has two …

A. foot B. eye C. feet D. hair

**188.** The children are h\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ an art lesson.

**189.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160329475301851\_Audio.mp3

Which sport does he enjoy playing?

A. volleyball B. football C. basketball D. baseball

**190.** MO\_ EY

**191.** Farmers work \_ \_ \_ \_ morning until night on their farms.

**192.** G\_ OUP

**193.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. face B. small C. late D. grade

**194.** My teeth are hurting. I think I’ve got a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**195.** JU\_ CE

**196.** Choose the odd one:

A. Vietnamese B. April C. Australian D. American

**197.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206399429452724\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. He’s going to spell a word. B. He’s going to give us a poke. C. He’s going to have a shock. D. He’s going to tell a joke.

**198.** I spent/ my holiday/ Last summer,/ in the/ countryside./

**199.** I am hungry. Is there anything ...?

A. eating B. to eat C. eat D. to eating

**200.** What is her …? – She is Indonesian.

A. nation B. nationality C. national D. nationally

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 15**

**1.** to school/ a bicycle/ Linh rides/ everyday./

**2.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636507019812121519\_Audio.mp3

I put cream in my \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**3.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160348335185279\_566X320.jpg

Why was Jill at the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**4.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/19/635204770715868602\_Audio.mp3

I’m going to draw my ....

A. mouse B. house C. horse D. cow

**5.** This sign says ’’STOP!’’. We … go straight ahead.

A. must B. can C. must not D. are not

**6.** Choose the odd one out:

A. Sixteenth B. Fifteen C. Fourteenth D. Eighteenth

**7.** John is very good \_ \_ Maths.

**8.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/04-dt-16.jpg

My mom made a birthday ca\_ \_ on my birthday.

**9.** Which is the eighth month of the year? - ….

A. September B. February C. November D. August

**10.** Where … live ? – In a big city.

A. does they B. does we C. do she D. does he

**11.** from?/ you/ are/ Where/

**12.** I want to be a singer \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ I like to sing.

**13.** This is my mother and that is my \_ \_ \_ ther.

**14.** She is angry because they are too late \_ \_ \_ the class.

**15.** early?/ get up/ does she/ so/ Why/

**16.** What’s/ like/ the/ in winter?/ weather/

**17.** Come in and have a ….

A. chair B. table C. seat D. sit

**18.** Here are your sandwich and cake. – …?

A. How does it cost B. How are they C. How much are they D. How many are they

**19.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205577588279760\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. We’re cooking dinner on Saturday evening. B. We’re going out for dinner on Saturday evening. C. We’re going out for a party on Sunday evening. D. We’re going for a walk on Saturday evening.

**20.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/11/21/635521680376367748\_566X320.jpg

It takes him30 minutes to \_ \_ \_ \_ every morning.

**21.** fruit./ I/ got/ haven’t/ any/

**22.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/04-tn-37.jpg

You should wear a \_\_\_\_ when riding a motorbike.

A. hat B. helmet C. cap D. mask

**23.** a brother./ and/ I/ a sister/ have/

**24.** NUR\_ E

**25.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. cheap B. meat C. season D. weather

**26.** What does she do ...?

A. in night B. on the night C. at night D. at the night

**27.** … we saw surprised us.

A. Which B. What C. That D. Thing

**28.** I was born ... September20th1980.

A. from B. at C. on D. in

**29.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160301435710578\_Audio.mp3

What colours are the flowers?

A. Pink and white. B. Purple and white. C. Pink and yellow. D. Red and pink.

**30.** Americans often say ’’Thank you’’ when you help them … something.

A. do B. doing C. to do D. A & C are correct

**31.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/11/21/635521624891856291\_566X320.jpg

The Bakers never go camping because they don’t have a \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**32.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205450010631681\_566X320.jpg

Do you have any \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ here?

**33.** I’m from England so I speak \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**34.** There are12 months in one \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**35.** Her students were excited … the circus show last night.

A. about B. for C. of D. in

**36.** in/ she/ town?/ Does/ live/

**37.** evening classes/ English/ Do you/ go to/ every day?/

**38.** You are so beautiful \_\_\_ white.

A. with B. on C. at D. in

**39.** You should bring a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in case it rains.

**40.** to get/ two hours/ takes/ It/ there./

**41.** WE\_ KEND

**42.** My brother/ experiments about/ electricity for/ pleasure./ often does/

**43.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205445080867023\_566X320.jpg

My grandfather likes playing \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ at home.

**44.** We use maps when we learn \_ \_ \_ graphy.

**45.** Can you \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ English? – Sure!

**46.** Tan’s/ English/ very/ good./ is not/

**47.** at the board/ carefully./ to the teacher/ and listened/ He looked/

**48.** Breakfast, lunch and dinner are ....

A. foods B. meals C. pastimes D. hobbies

**49.** WINDO\_

**50.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160331987653111\_Audio.mp3

What colour is the sailing boat that she likes?

A. Blue B. Yellow C. White D. Red

**51.** are there/ in a week?/ days/ How many/

**52.** Look! The boys are talking \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the football match.

**53.** It’s eight. I think we are late for ....

A. library B. classroom C. classmate D. school

**54.** I pl\_ \_ badminton every Monday.

**55.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160271613620591\_566X320.jpg

Our family will go to the res\_ \_ \_ next summer.

**56.** ...does Lan have literature? - On Tuesday and Saturday.

A. What B. When C. Where D. How many

**57.** on/ wall./ is/ the/ The calendar/

**58.** you/ give me/ Can/ some/ paper?/

**59.** going/ are you/ tomorrow?/ to do/ What/

**60.** February is the ... month of the year.

A. first B. second C. third D. fourth

**61.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/1-dt-35.jpg

My family live on the tenth fl\_ \_ \_ of a tall tower.

**62.** Choose the odd one:

A. late B. work C. easy D. lazy

**63.** AL\_ UD

**64.** T\_ ENTY

**65.** Odd one out:

A. twenty B. word C. fourteen D. twelve

**66.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/11/29/637106371241520390\_Audio.mp3

What does Mari like to eat?

A. hamburgers B. chips C. fishes D. ham

**67.** We \_ \_ \_ \_ bikes and drive cars.

**68.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205614017931745\_Audio.mp3

What’s your house ...?

A. find B. hide C. like D. shine

**69.** … jacket is that? – It’s Uncle Tom’s.

A. Who B. How C. Whose D. Which

**70.** play football/ I often/ on Sunday./ with my/ friends/

**71.** to cook meals/ how/ They are/ learning/ well./

**72.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/03-dt-33.mp3

L\_ t's put on our jackets.

**73.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. coffee B. cold C. car D. ceiling

**74.** The boys don’t enjoy … lessons. They’d like … games.

A. do / play B. doing / playing C. to do / to play D. doing / to play

**75.** page36!/ book/ your/ to/ Open/

**76.** What do/ you/ fary tales or/ short stories?/ prefer,/

**77.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. crazy B. maybe C. lady D. car

**78.** Mary’s … a headache so she doesn’t go to school today.

A. take B. see C. get D. got

**79.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636506655679271900\_566X320.jpg

We use a \_ \_ \_ \_ when we go camping.

**80.** Peter ... a white cat and a black dog.

A. has B. have C. had D. having

**81.** She lives in China. She speaks ....

A. China B. Chinese C. China language D. language Chinese

**82.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/30/636161217251051559\_Audio.mp3

Who are Amy and Leo?

A. They’re his cousins. B. They’re his brother and sister. C. They’re his parents. D. They’re his uncle and aunt.

**83.** Where do they have meals? – In the ... room.

A. dinner B. meal C. dining D. food

**84.** drugstore?/ Who is/ standing/ in front of/ the/

**85.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. see B. sure C. six D. sing

**86.** Mai has a bad cold. She can’t \_ \_ to school today.

**87.** She is going to \_ \_ \_ \_ an English song.

**88.** I \_ \_ happy now.

**89.** like eating/ ice-cream/ when watching/ sports./ Most children/

**90.** I like music and books \_ \_ \_ \_ much.

**91.** Odd one out:

A. stand B. go C. wash D. teeth

**92.** He is from China so he speaks \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**93.** Let’s go to the beach and \_ \_ sailing.

**94.** \_ \_ \_ do you like roses? - Because they are beautiful.

**95.** What do you often \_ \_ in your free time? - I listen to some music.

**96.** \_ clean my room everyday, so it’s very tidy.

**97.** in November./ of/ There are/ birthdays/ lots/

**98.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. mouth B. cloud C. about D. your

**99.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. student B. pen C. desk D. spell

**100.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205608047801259\_Audio.mp3

Did you go to Mai’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ party?

**101.** The boys ... in the river at the moment.

A. swim B. are swim C. swims D. are swimming

**102.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/tracnghiem/tn-67.mp3

Petra was the \_\_\_\_\_ city for about500 years.

A. capital B. biggest C. wonderful D. beautiful

**103.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636507023128534368\_Audio.mp3

We are going to have a \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**104.** We are doctors. We’re going to \_ \_ \_ hospital.

**105.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. vegetable B. lake C. tall D. plane

**106.** After school, I help my Mom with the housework then we have \_\_\_\_ dinner at7 p.m.

A. a B. the C. one D. ø

**107.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. sea B. sugar C. same D. countryside

**108.** good/ football/ My brother/ is a/ player./

**109.** with her friends/ and watches TV./ she plays/ In/ the afternoon/

**110.** He is a policeman. He works at a police \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**111.** I’ve lost my keys. Can you help me to look \_ \_ \_ them?

**112.** number1./ Open/ your book/ exercise/ and do/

**113.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/11/21/635521673749622108\_566X320.jpg

How much does this bar of \_ \_ \_ \_ cost?

**114.** I ... have a motorbike.

A. don’t B. am not C. doesn’t D. isn’t

**115.** at5:30 p.m./ The children/ went/ home/

**116.** My favourite sport is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ton.

**117.** \_ \_ \_ \_ do you get up? – I get up at6.

**118.** to/ clean/ going/ Who is/ the floor?/

**119.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. tall B. many C. small D. all

**120.** My sister is a teacher. She works \_ \_ a primary school.

**121.** We go to the circus ... a month.

A. two time B. twice time C. two D. twice

**122.** GR\_ EN

**123.** she sings./ Everyone/ when/ often claps/ their hands/

**124.** Lisa is good at singing, so she takes part in a \_\_\_\_\_ competition.

A. music B. sports C. speaking D. listening

**125.** Which sentence is correct?

A. This is door and that is window. B. This is a door and that is window. C. This is door and that is a window. D. This is a door and that is a window.

**126.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205440193534439\_566X320.jpg

My father has a new \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**127.** Saturday/ afternoon./ was/ a rainy/ It/

**128.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. pink B. nice C. like D. rice

**129.** LA\_ GE

**130.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205613483942807\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. In the afternoon she goes to the bakery. B. In the afternoon she goes to the library. C. In the afternoon she studies in the library. D. In the afternoon she works in the bakery.

**131.** Nam is doing \_ \_ English crossword.

**132.** the morning./ go to/ the gym/ I often/ in/

**133.** What meat would you like \_ \_ \_ dinner, Jame?

**134.** He is tall but his father is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**135.** My brother’s favourite sport is table ....

A. baseball B. footballer C. basketball D. tennis

**136.** I went to see the monkey riding a bike. Where did I go?

A. School B. Park C. Forest D. Circus

**137.** The ma\_ \_ character is a beautiful girl.

**138.** What do you often do in the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – I wake up and go to school.

**139.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Images/2-dt-2.jpg

It is a b\_ \_ and pretty flat.

**140.** usually/ go to/ by bus./ school/ They/

**141.** I am drawing \_ \_ \_ colouring a picture.

**142.** We are waiting \_ \_ \_ our friends.

**143.** with/ help/ Do you/ her homework?/ Mary/

**144.** \_\_\_\_ is your hometown like?

A. How B. What C. Where D. When

**145.** PRI\_ ARY

**146.** He can \_ \_ \_ speak English.

**147.** COM\_ LETE

**148.** for/ very much/ earrings./ the lovely/ Thank you/

**149.** BO\_ H

**150.** English, Science/ Which/ do you/ or Vietnamese?/ perfer,/

**151.** be/ your/ What will/ dream job/ like?/

**152.** She has a ... voice. She sings very well.

A. well B. loudly C. beautifully D. beautiful

**153.** COOK\_ E

**154.** A: What’s she like? - B: …

A. She is six years old. B. She is Japanese. C. She is funny and hard-working. D. She has got a lovely pet.

**155.** Choose the odd one:

A. blue B. red C. sky D. white

**156.** John/ can’t/ this evening./ go out/ with us/

**157.** likes/ watching/ TV./ He/

**158.** They protect the animals \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ at the zoo.

A. care B. careful C. carefuly D. carefully

**159.** near/ The park/ and quiet./ is large/ my house/

**160.** very nice/ Katie/ is/ a/ woman./

**161.** We celebrate Teachers' Day \_ \_ \_ \_ a year.

**162.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. bank B. station C. lazy D. eraser

**163.** Don’t ... up late at night.

A. get B. stand C. sit D. stay

**164.** a lot of/ presents/ He got/ on his birthday./

**165.** … were you born? - I was born in Hanoi.

A. When B. How C. Who D. Where

**166.** How many syllables are there in the word ’’cinema’’?

A. two B. one C. four D. three

**167.** Ben and Jim are ....

A. doctor B. worker C. student D. brothers

**168.** Is she go\_ \_ \_ to clean the table after dinner?

**169.** In the evening, I am always busy \_ \_ \_ \_ my homework.

**170.** Write your name \_ \_ the board, please.

**171.** in our class/ an English song/ now./ is singing/ Lan/

**172.** at school/ today?/ Do you/ Maths/ have/

**173.** Are you a teacher \_ \_ a doctor?

**174.** How lo\_ \_ does it take? -30 minutes.

**175.** hat./ a picture/ on my/ There is/ of a cat/

**176.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/tracnghiem/tn-59.mp3

Listen and tick

A. The festival will be better than ever. B. The carnival will be better than ever. C. The festival will be better than never. D. The carnival will be better than never.

**177.** To be healthy, you should do … .

A. exercises B. morning exercise C. homework D. housework

**178.** Your father’s sister is your \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**179.** Where will/ you and your father/ go/ this weekend?/

**180.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/1/4/636507022338220296\_Audio.mp3

Will she get \_ \_ \_ \_ soon?

**181.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/11/29/636160351612379163\_Audio.mp3

He bought a book about \_ \_ \_ for his friend.

**182.** Are you and your friends at school now?

A. Yes, I am. B. Yes, they are. C. Yes, he is. D. Yes, we are.

**183.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/dientu/dt-58.mp3

Are you \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ing the monkeys?

**184.** is/ name?/ her/ What/

**185.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Captruong/Audio/02-tn-59.mp3

The boy is going to paint \_\_\_\_.

A. the building B. the mountains C. the trees D. the flowers

**186.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. music B. subject C. Tuesday D. during

**187.** me/ my living room./ Let/ you/ show/

**188.** What do you learn in Maths lessons?

A. essays B. numbers C. plants D. animals

**189.** Mary is \_ \_ \_ only child of her parents.

**190.** My class is \_ \_ \_ \_7a.m to11 a.m everyday.

**191.** like to/ their friends/ What do/ about?/ talk/

**192.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205439583105366\_566X320.jpg

Huy often goes \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ when he has free time.

**193.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206394795247108\_Audio.mp3

We’re going to go to the ... tonight.

A. theater B. camera C. cinema D. restaurant

**194.** We have English on Tuesday and Saturday. We have it ... a week.

A. once B. twice C. twice times D. three times

**195.** \_ \_ \_ \_ your hands before meals, please!

**196.** Choose the odd one out.

A. London B. England C. Japan D. Korea

**197.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ windows are there in your classroom? - There is only one.

**198.** show me/ please?/ your student/ Can you/ card,/

**199.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205609660532092\_Audio.mp3

She lives on the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ floor of Ha Noi Tower.

**200.** go/ once/ a week./ swimming/ I/

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 16**

**1.** What's the matter \_\_\_ you?

A. on B. in C. for D. with

**2.** classroom?/ in the/ are there/ How many/ desks/

**3.** go to?/ does/ school/ your girlfriend/ Which/

**4.** Nam and Ba … go fishing because they don’t have fishing rods.

A. always B. often C. never D. usually

**5.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-dt-33.jpg

Nam had a cold because he pla\_ \_ \_ in the rain yesterday.

**6.** school/ bag./ That/ her/ is/

**7.** What was the matter \_ \_ \_ \_ John yesterday?

**8.** The children went for a w\_ \_ k with their dog.

**9.** Richard: \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ does Nam sit every morning to review his lessons? – Tom: He sits under the trees in the school.

**10.** Music is his favourite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**11.** and broke his leg./ He/ the stairs/ too fast/ ran down/

**12.** Choose the CORRECT sentence

A. You should eats something. B. You shouldn't eats something. C. You should ate something. D. You should eat something.

**13.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/12/636198384037971982\_Audio.mp3

What time do you …?

A. go up B. get up C. get off D. go off

**14.** ... weather is often cool in autumn.

A. A B. The C. Ø D. Some

**15.** I didn’t buy that dictionary because it was too ....

A. expensive B. cheap C. noisy D. lazy

**16.** your umbrella/ when/ rainy./ it's/ Bring/

**17.** because/ in the countryside/ it is boring./ Mike/ hates living/

**18.** Odd one out:

A. computer B. TV C. volleyball D. cassette

**19.** The Maths teacher \_ \_ \_ \_ times gives her students a mini-test.

**20.** This is my ….

A. teacher B. friends C. cats D. desks

**21.** complete your/ going to school./ school project before/ You/ must/

**22.** We had a big concert \_ \_ the schoolyard.

**23.** Don’t/ the/ sit/ table./ on/

**24.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. sometimes B. come C. love D. home

**25.** the letter./ I have/ the post office/ to post/ to go to/

**26.** What is the name of the …? – It’s ’’Sherlock Holmes’’.

A. book B. books C. book’s D. books’s

**27.** Jane doesn’t have ….

A. hair short blonde B. short blonde hair C. hair blonde short D. blonde hair short

**28.** I have a fever. - \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to hear that. Get well soon.

**29.** to/ new/ is/ the neighborhood./ Molly/

**30.** The book is open in front ... her on the desk.

A. of B. to C. with D. by

**31.** with/ your son?/ went to/ the post office/ Who/

**32.** It takes me half … hour to do this test.

A. a B. an C. the D. Ø

**33.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/12/636198332913743227\_566X320.jpg

We didn’t go to the \_ \_ \_ \_ ma last night because it rained heavily.

**34.** What will your sister … tomorrow?

A. does B. study C. is studying D. is doing

**35.** and/ We are/ wild animals/ plants./ destroying/

**36.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199030729395980\_Audio.mp3

What is true about Linda?

A. She lives in a small town. B. She comes from America. C. She speaks English. D. She is Elizabeth.

**37.** Choose the INCORRECT sentence

A. There are many logs in the forest. B. There are a lot of wood in the forest. C. There is a lot of wood in the forest. D. There are a lot of trees in the forest.

**38.** My favourite food is c\_ \_ \_ \_ late.

**39.** visited/ My sister/ in May./ and I/ Korea/

**40.** Tuan’s father is in Canada at the moment and Mai’s father is, \_ \_ \_ .

**41.** My family lived in Ho Chi Minh city ...1999 and2006.

A. from B. in C. between D. to

**42.** Mark plays volleyball more skill\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ than Benny.

**43.** clean/ morning./ Let’s/ in the/ the dishes/

**44.** It’s very hot.

A. Why don’t we go swimming? B. Let’s go swimming. C. What about going swimming? D. All are correct

**45.** We vi\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ our grandparents in the countryside last weekend.

**46.** There are seven \_ \_ \_ \_ in a week.

**47.** She has English lessons every Thursday after\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**48.** the Amusement Park/ my little cousin/ to/ I took/ yesterday./

**49.** Odd one out:

A. day B. week C. month D. holiday

**50.** never/ alone/ at lunch time./ goes to the cafeteria/ He/

**51.** waiting/ at/ Who is Katherine/ present?/ for/

**52.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/26/635236644201789235\_Audio.mp3

What do we use for writing, reading and drawing?

A. pen B. pencil C. eraser D. paper

**53.** a song festival/ Did/ hold/ last month?/ your school/

**54.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-dt-39.jpg

There are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ months in a year.

**55.** Do you like fish and meat? – … course.

A. Of B. In C. At D. With

**56.** My little sister never \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ up late. She always goes to bed early.

**57.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Audio/tn-03.mp3

You shouldn't carry \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. these boxes B. light boxes C. light things D. heavy things

**58.** What do you often do at ni\_ \_ t?

**59.** Why/ every day?/ fast food/ order/ does the family/

**60.** What is she \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to prepare on Teachers' Day?

**61.** Because I … mistakes, my teacher gets angry with me.

A. am always having B. have got C. am always making D. making

**62.** Our sister has a \_ \_ \_ of homework today.

**63.** iced tea./ drink./ It’s my/ I like/ favorite/

**64.** Odd one out:

A. sun B. snowy C. cloud D. wind

**65.** W\_ \_ \_ school does Mary go to?

**66.** O\_ ANGE

**67.** Air pollution/ problem in/ in the world./ is a big/ many cities/

**68.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240146048015771\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. class B. glasses C. grass D. wash

**69.** My mother is in\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in cooking new dishes.

**70.** July./ on the ninth/ My birthday/ is/ of/

**71.** Do you go to school by bike or \_ \_ foot?

**72.** Lan’s elder brother is a jour\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . He writes for magazines.

**73.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ are the boys playing soccer now? - In the schoolyard.

**74.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-24.jpg

Uncle Smith is going to travel to Hue City by \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**75.** October/ Today/2010./8th/ is/

**76.** Young children sh\_ \_ \_ \_ n’t use knives.

**77.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555197478926463\_Audio.mp3

Does anyone want some more \_ \_ \_ ?

**78.** My sister works ... than me.

A. less hours B. few hours C. more hours D. little hours

**79.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ students are there in your class? – Twenty five.

**80.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-dt-28.jpg

He practises s\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ every day so he wouldn't drown in the river again.

**81.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555188814798980\_Audio.mp3

Nam often goes to the … at weekends to visit his grandparents.

A. city B. countryside C. suburb D. seaside

**82.** \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ there are no trees in forests, the floods usually happen.

A. Because B. Because of C. With D. By

**83.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/12/636198339253254222\_566X320.jpg

Teacher’s Day in Vietnam is on the twent\_ \_ \_ \_ of November.

**84.** Is/ your classmate?/ skirt/ the girl/ in yellow/

**85.** Katie isn’t French. She is ....

A. England B. English C. America D. Vietnam

**86.** REP\_ AT

**87.** My friend doesn’t live \_ \_ \_ \_ his family in Hanoi.

**88.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/de%201-03.mp3

How often do they take part in the dance contest?

A. Always B. Usually C. Sometimes D. Never

**89.** Four \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in a year are spring, summer, autumn and winter.

**90.** It is impossible for them to enter the country ….

A. on present B. in moment C. at present D. on now

**91.** Where \_ \_ \_ \_ you born? - In Hanoi.

**92.** help/ Can you/ of peas?/ me to open the/ can/

**93.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555172949183405\_Audio.mp3

She would like \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ juice.

**94.** My baby sister was born …2015.

A. on B. in C. at D. to

**95.** Please come \_ \_ my birthday party. We are waiting to see you there.

**96.** She looked at my teeth and told me \_ \_ \_ to worry.

**97.** What is Elena’s date of birth? - ....

A. September2nd B. September and2nd C.2nd and September D. September2

**98.** Do children have math on Monday ? - ….

A. Yes, they have B. No, they don’t C. Yes, they don’t D. No, they not have

**99.** They li\_ \_ \_ in Ho Chi Minh City5 years ago.

**100.** What do I have for dinner? – Rice, seafood and a glass of ....

A. milk B. noodles C. potato D. fruit

**101.** Can you speak ...? – Sure!

A. Japan B. France C. English D. China

**102.** What do you often do in your free time?

A. I do housework. B. I does housework. C. I did housework. D. I to do housework.

**103.** \_ \_ \_ 't touch animals on the street because they may bite you.

**104.** in the park/ go for/ We always/ in the afternoon./ a walk/

**105.** speak?/ they/ do/ language/ What/

**106.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/26/635236650608564488\_Audio.mp3

There were a lot of big red apples on the tree \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the tent.

**107.** cable car./ Ba Na Hill/ They went/ by/ to/

**108.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-dt-57.jpg

There are only28 days in Feb\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**109.** Another word for ’’fall’’ is ’’au\_ \_ \_ \_ ’’.

**110.** What’s your favourite s\_ \_ \_ \_ , Liam?

**111.** She buys me a hat, \_ \_ \_ a cap.

**112.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/de%203-07.mp3

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

A. A headache B. A stomach ache C. A toothache D. A backache

**113.** chess./ are playing/ Come/ over! We/

**114.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-dt-18.jpg

We saw some amazing an\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ at the wildlife park.

**115.** We bought some … at the bakery.

A. beef B. bread C. drinks D. fruits

**116.** What's the we\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ like today? - It's cold and cloudy.

**117.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/de%201-18.mp3

\_ \_ \_ \_ , fish, eggs, beans and nuts are important, too.

**118.** What does Phong usually do in his free \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**119.** S\_ ISSORS

**120.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-19.jpg

You should do morning exercise regularly to \_ \_ \_ \_ fit.

**121.** Why/ I/ this tree?/ shouldn't/ climb/

**122.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. black B. knee C. work D. cook

**123.** shouldn't/ too fast./ You/ ride/ your bike/

**124.** One of my pen friends … from Singapore.

A. come B. comes C. coming D. came

**125.** Is he ... Vietnam or China?

A. on B. at C. of D. from

**126.** ’’Are there any rivers in your village?’’ also means:

A. Does your village have any rivers? B. Is your village having any rivers? C. Are rivers in your village? D. Does your village have rivers?

**127.** Choose the word whose underlined part pronounced differently:

A. balcony B. village C. astronaut D. sandcastle

**128.** She is/ waiting for/ meat/ the school gate./

**129.** The store is \_\_\_\_\_ the police station.

A. behind B. behind of C. next D. front

**130.** a lot of/ and teeth strong./ I drink/ keeps my bones/ milk because it/

**131.** The first day of the week is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**132.** She \_ \_ ten gets up at6 o’clock.

**133.** What ... you give Tom on his18th birthday next week?

A. do B. did C. were D. will

**134.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/de%203-14.mp3

\_ \_ \_ SE

**135.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/tng-24.jpg

December is the \_\_\_\_\_\_ month of the year.

A. first B. second C. third D. last

**136.** novel/ What/ are you/ reading,/ James?/

**137.** What w\_ \_ \_ we be in the future?

**138.** My little son doesn’t have \_ \_ \_ friends in that city.

**139.** In class,/ listen to/ you should/ the teacher./

**140.** There is a lake ... front ... my school.

A. on/of B. in of C. at / of D. in/on

**141.** When it is hot , people often feel ….

A. hungry B. thirsty C. happy D. cold

**142.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-dt-50.jpg

Don't play football in the street. It's dange\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**143.** the cinema/ goes to/ in her free time./ My sister/ often/

**144.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555196087829876\_Audio.mp3

Tom knows a lot about American \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**145.** do/ the forest?/ farmers/ burn/ Why/

**146.** please./ me/ Pass/ the remote control,/

**147.** My father never drinks ... coffee for breakfast.

A. much B. many C. any D. A & C are correct

**148.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-tng-44.jpg

I like animals, so my favourite \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ is \"The World of Animals\"“Pána:”subject B. lesson C. programme D. programmes

**149.** with her classmates./ a picnic lunch/ going to/ Lien is/ have/

**150.** We often … on foot to school.

A. ride B. drive C. go D. catch

**151.** up/ Last night/3 a.m./ to/ I stayed/

**152.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/19/635230454208091128\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. pea B. beach C. box D. bean

**153.** under the/ My little/ sleeping/ dog is/ table./

**154.** Do you have … ideas for our next holiday?

A. much B. any C. little D. an

**155.** Cutting ... trees can affect the environment.

A. down B. off C. on D. up

**156.** They don’t want to walk to the park because it’s ... far.

A. not B. too C. to D. no

**157.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199029658467906\_Audio.mp3

Why did they stay at home? – Because …

A. it was cold. B. it was rain. C. the weather was bad. D. All are correct.

**158.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-dt-39.jpg

Da Nang is a coastal city in Cen\_ \_ \_ \_ Vietnam.

**159.** ... noodles for dinner last night?

A. Did you eat B. Were you eat C. Did you ate D. Do you ate

**160.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555197562207882\_Audio.mp3

I was born on the twenty-\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of June in1974.

**161.** I have English lessons \_ \_ \_ \_ Monday evenings to Friday evenings.

**162.** Would you like to play basketball? - .... Good idea!

A. I like B. I love it C. I’d love to D. I want

**163.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/7/635562421631518360\_566X320.jpg

To become an astronaut and go to the \_ \_ \_ \_ is my dream.

**164.** We can \_ \_ \_ \_ all the exams by studying hard.

**165.** early./ goes to/ school/ Henry/ always/

**166.** a kite./ The boy/ the picture/ in/ is flying/

**167.** \_ \_ \_ is that? Is that Jenny? - No, it’s Barbara.

**168.** Josh’s uncle is a \_ \_ \_ mer.

**169.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240150706963954\_Audio.mp3

What did they play? - ....

A. Card B. Catching C. Merry-go-round D. Hide-and-seek

**170.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ do they play games? – Once a week.

**171.** What is the opposite of ’’happy’’?

A. sad B. bored C. worried D. lucky

**172.** My mother works at a school but she isn’t a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ er.

**173.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. clothes B. buses C. changes D. oranges

**174.** \_ \_ \_ \_ is the date today?

**175.** I don’t have \_ \_ \_ free time today. Sorry.

**176.** What time … you tomorrow?

A. is she going to visit B. visits she C. she does visit D. she visits

**177.** listens to/ My sister/ rarely/ the radio/ in the morning./

**178.** You should … milk every day.

A. eat B. learn C. drink D. wash

**179.** many/ oranges/ How/ you like?/ would/

**180.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552405214578485\_566X320.jpg

Her family usually has dinner with \_ \_ \_ \_ , meat and vegetables.

**181.** Don’t … it again, Tom. – I’m sorry, mom.

A. be B. have C. do D. go

**182.** without catching/ Jack/ any fish./ often fishes/ for hours/

**183.** this afternoon?/ about/ What/ my grandmother/ visiting/

**184.** How many/ eat/ do you/ a day?/ eggs/

**185.** usually/ Peter and his friend/ order/ a glass of juice/ and a cup of coffee./

**186.** ELE\_ HANT

**187.** I’m in ...5A.

A. Ø B. class C. classes D. grades

**188.** On Jane’s birthday party, we ate the cake, \_ \_ \_ \_ a song and watched cartoons.

**189.** I have a terrible toothache. What shouldn't I do?

A. Go to the dentist B. Brush my teeth C. Drink water D. Eat sweets

**190.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555185718854558\_Audio.mp3

I am thinking of going \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ next year.

**191.** How often do you … dinner? – Sometimes when my mom is busy.

A. cook B. have C. do D. collect

**192.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555194753921088\_Audio.mp3

Did Linda come to the book \_ \_ \_ \_ last week? – Yes, she did.

**193.** My grandmother told me stories \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ life in the countryside when I was a child.

**194.** clock/ a grandfather/ There is/ in the living/ room./

**195.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-11.jpg

Nam gets \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and goes to school.

**196.** The \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ month of the year is January.

**197.** Which sentence is correct?

A. How does she often visit you? B. How does often she visit you? C. How often does she visit you? D. How often she does visit you?

**198.** Uncle Tom was born on the … of March.

A. two B. twoth C. second D. secondth

**199.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-tng-28.jpg

To \_\_\_\_ yourself safe from COVID-19, you should wash your hands carefully.

A. be B. give C. keeping D. keep

**200.** You can’t speak to Tim at the moment because he is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to his mother.

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 17**

**1.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555196502049547\_Audio.mp3

You look nice with your hair \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**2.** I was at the festival ….

A. today B. yesterday C. tomorrow D. tonight

**3.** MOU\_ E

**4.** … your favourite movie? – It’s ’’Titanic’’.

A. What’s B. Where’s C. How’s D. Who’s

**5.** The children d\_ \_ \_ pictures with some stones.

**6.** The bell is ringing l\_ \_ dly.

**7.** Can you/ for me?/ the/ housework/ do/

**8.** What is the matter \_ \_ \_ \_ you?

**9.** the bank./ and opposite to/ end of the street/ is at the/ Her house/

**10.** PO\_ TMAN

**11.** in the/ I often/ morning./ shower/ take a/

**12.** What nice boots, Polly! – Thanks, my sister bought … for my birthday.

A. it B. them C. those D. they

**13.** went/ had breakfast,/ then he/ to school./ Ralph/

**14.** Who does she go to the movie theater \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**15.** They often go picnic t\_ \_ \_ \_ a month.

**16.** \_ \_ \_ lunch, I usually have a salad and a glass of milk.

**17.** What meal do you eat between11 and2 in the afternoon?

A. dinner B. supper C. lunch D. dessert

**18.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. eraser B. place C. are D. name

**19.** Could you show me the way to the railway \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , please?

**20.1** hour =60 \_\_\_\_\_\_

A. seconds B. minutes C. days D. months

**21.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-15.jpg

My mother \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a cup of tea after lunch.

**22.** a young girl/ Once upon a time,/ there was/ called Cinderella./

**23.** How … she look? – She’s young and beautiful.

A. is B. does C. do D. has

**24.** This time last year I \_ \_ \_ in London.

**25.** in/ The monkey/ a banana/ has/ its hand./

**26.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ foreign languages can she speak?

**27.** Is your school in the city \_ \_ in the country?

**28.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/26/635236640463086668\_Audio.mp3

She likes doing \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in her free time.

**29.** the answers/ questions./ Write/ to/ these/

**30.** I have a lot of … to do, so I can’t watch my favourite programme tonight.

A. exercise B. houseworks C. homework D. homeworks

**31.** all/ What time/ your work?/ do you/ finish/

**32.** George eats too much so he’s getting \_ \_ \_ .

**33.** She always wat\_ \_ \_ \_ TV at night.

**34.** sometimes/ weekends./ zoo at/ go to the/ Sarah and Mike/

**35.** much./ John/ candies/ likes/ very/

**36.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199027273750635\_Audio.mp3

The sh\_ \_ \_ are on the floor.

**37.** What is his \_ \_ \_ ? - He designs houses.

**38.** What are your favourite s\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – English and Science.

**39.** Let’s play hide-\_ \_ \_ -seek.

**40.** My brother often goes to school at half past six. He is never \_ \_ \_ \_ for school.

**41.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. who B. where C. why D. when

**42.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. lamp B. table C. family D. bag

**43.** She/ goes/ camping/ week./ once a/

**44.** Some of/ near Hanoi./ live in/ a small village/ my relatives/

**45.** How long does it \_ \_ \_ \_ to walk to your school?

**46.** SEC\_ ION

**47.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/de%203-13.mp3

What's the matter \_ \_ \_ \_ your voice?

**48.** My friend doesn’t live \_ \_ \_ \_ his family in Hanoi.

**49.** What did you do last night? - I … some books.

A. went B. came C. read D. got

**50.** In the morning, I usually \_ \_ \_ up at6 o’clock.

**51.** What subject is he \_\_\_\_\_\_ now? - Vietnamese.

A. to learn B. learn C. learning D. learned

**52.** Can I sit here for a while? – …

A. I’m sure! B. In sure! C. At sure! D. Sure!

**53.** Do you \_ \_ \_ \_ any nephews, Jim? – Yes, I have two.

**54.** It's co\_ \_ in winter.

**55.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from that of the others

A. new B. sew C. few D. nephew

**56.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. languages B. watches C. becomes D. dresses

**57.** I’m tired. I’d like ….

A. sit down B. sitting down C. to sit down D. to sitting down

**58.** One of my pen friends … from Singapore.

A. come B. comes C. coming D. came

**59.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199026783593149\_Audio.mp3

Brian can play the \_ \_ \_ tar.

**60.** \_\_\_\_\_ you like some milk? - Yes, please.

A. Would B. Could C. Does D. If

**61.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/2/635242530470578639\_Audio.mp3

What does he dream of being? - ....

A. An astronaut B. A pilot C. A singer D. An engineer

**62.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-dt-31.jpg

It is not allowed to dri\_ \_ when you are drunk.

**63.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-tng-15.jpg

We hope that we will \_\_\_ the competitions.

A. won B. won't C. win D. win't

**64.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/26/635236645111582833\_Audio.mp3

What have people wanted to visit for many years?

A. the Mars B. space and the Mars C. the moon and the Mars D. space and the moon

**65.** Which \_ \_ \_ do you love best?

**66.** What do you often do in the e\_ \_ \_ \_ ng?

**67.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. thank B. that C. this D. those

**68.** How far is your house … your office, John?

A. to B. away C. at D. in

**69.** I like reading stories because I can learn some \_\_\_\_ from them.

A. lesson B. lessons C. answer D. question

**70.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-tng-29.jpg

Tony has a \_\_\_\_\_.

A. toy B. birthday present C. fever D. cake

**71.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563314756571867\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. ten B. tail C. tent D. tall

**72.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563302170771761\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. a ticket B. a stick C. a rabbit D. a market

**73.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199019505147865\_Audio.mp3

What was NOT in the recording?

A. There was a flower. B. There was a river. C. There was a parrot. D. There was a rabbit.

**74.** in the sports/ competition./ and tennis/ We played/ volleyball/

**75.** do/ did you/ What/ party?/ at the/

**76.** the garden/ football in/ Two of my/ children are playing/ behind my house./

**77.** The first day of the week is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**78.** The teacher is not happy about us. What should we do?

A. We should study harder. B. We should keep warm. C. We should take a rest. D. We should go to bed.

**79.** The students are \_ \_ ing Maths in the classroom now.

**80.** … homework do you get?

A. How many B. How long C. How much D. How often

**81.** … use mobile phone and make noise in the class!

A. No B. Not C. Don’t D. Doesn’t

**82.** We celebrate Vietnamese Teachers' Day in No\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**83.** Does Mike play video games … day? – No, he doesn’t.

A. sometimes B. often C. every D. never

**84.** house?/ in the/ rooms/ are there/ How many/

**85.** Don't/ screen./ the computer/ touch/

**86.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-dt-39.jpg

There are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ months in a year.

**87.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/7/635562424197410866\_566X320.jpg

Will you go to the super\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ with me next Sunday?

**88.** Mary doesn’t \_ \_ swimming on Sunday.

**89.** book and/ my questions./ listen to/ Close your/

**90.** Would you like a piece of cake? - ….

A. Yes, I would B. Yes, I do like C. Yes, please D. Yes, of course

**91.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/2/635242526372607441\_Audio.mp3

What is the girl doing? - ....

A. Riding a horse B. Driving a car C. Running with a horse D. Riding a bike

**92.** Look! The train ….

A. comes B. coming C. is coming D. is going to come

**93.** Our teacher’s birthday is coming soon. It’s ... the fifth of November.

A. of B. on C. from D. to

**94.** They are going to play football. Their class will play \_\_\_ Class5B.

A. so B. and C. against D. but

**95.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205609849760424\_Audio.mp3

Lynda has \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ education lesson on Thursday afternoon.

**96.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-dt-22.jpg

My brother doesn't like cand\_ \_ \_ . He never eats them.

**97.** Do you often listen … music?

A. to the B. to C. to some D. to a

**98.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563305519171643\_Audio.mp3

How is Mai’s house? - ....

A. Big B. Small C. Nice D. Beautiful

**99.** My father tries to start the car but it doesn’t ….

A. go B. run C. work D. take

**100.** S\_ ISSORS

**101.** My Mom teaches me \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ healthy.

A. how stay B. how to stay C. what stay D. what to stay

**102.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. cat B. man C. waste D. scrap

**103.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249611739423623\_566X320.jpg

Edward’s hobbies are watching films and playing \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**104.** A: Do you live in a big house or a small house? - B: \_\_\_\_\_

A. There are many rooms in the house. B. A small house. C. I will live in a flat next year. D. I lived in the countryside last year.

**105.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-tng-44.jpg

I like animals, so my favourite \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ is \"The World of Animals\"“Pána:”subject B. lesson C. programme D. programmes

**106.** They are from Japan. They are \_\_\_\_.

A. Japanese B. Chinese C. Korean D. English

**107.** Are the students \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to music? No, they’re playing volleyball.

**108.** \_ \_ \_ \_ about having a cup of coffee now?

**109.** Nam eats a lot of ….

A. milk B. water C. bananas D. juice

**110.** is/ getting worse./ go before/ the weather/ We should/

**111.** Nana is from France, so she \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ French.

**112.** near her office./ work every working/ day by bike because/ her house is/ Miss Young goes to/

**113.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-tng-49.jpg

What time is it?

A. Half past twelve B. Thirty twelve C. Twelve D. Twelve fifteen

**114.** studying hard/ next week./ you are/ for your exams/ I hope/

**115.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-23.jpg

The restaurant is \_ \_ \_ \_ to the bakery.

**116.** A thing in a student’s school bag:

A. a ruler B. a desk C. a television D. a bookshelf

**117.** they get/ a lot/ of snow/ in the winter./ In Canada,/

**118.** Tom enjoy/ his first/ at school?/ day/ Did/

**119.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552409464586664\_566X320.jpg

How often do you \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ your room?

**120.** Can you please … me a little about yourself?

A. tell B. to tell C. telling D. going to tell

**121.** Michel’s from England. He’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**122.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-28.jpg

He fell off the tree and broke his \_ \_ \_ .

**123.** very/ They/ all/ work/ hard./

**124.** are in/ in his library/ the books/ All/ English./

**125.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-dt-15.jpg

This is my grandm\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**126.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240145416682662\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. a radio B. a river C. driver D. number

**127.** LIB\_ ARY

**128.** I can’t watch TV because I have too ... homework.

A. much B. very C. a lot D. many

**129.** I can’t go to the cinema tonight because I have to look \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ my younger sister.

**130.** What … tomorrow evening?

A. do you do B. will you do C. did you do D. you will do

**131.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/de%202-04.mp3

The performers are under \_\_\_\_\_.

A.18 B.19 C.20 D.21

**132.** What … does Peter often study at school on Tuesday? – He has Math, English and Art.

A. objects B. subjects C. food D. drink

**133.** often has music/ playing the guitar and/ My brother likes/ lessons after school./ singing so he/

**134.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. cook B. floor C. sooner D. toothache

**135.** SHO\_ LD

**136.** Tom: … - Mary: My school has2 floors.

A. How many floors is these in your school? B. How much floors is there in your school? C. How many floors are there in your school? D. How much floors are there in your school?

**137.** I can play the guitar and piano … I can’t dance.

A. because B. and C. when D. but

**138.** studying/ likes/ English./ She/

**139.** Tommy is10 years ... but he’s very tall.

A. age B. old C. high D. long

**140.** Red is my ... colour.

A. favourite B. interesting C. beautiful D. like

**141.** Please give me more inform\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ about the new plan.

**142.** Peter/not/play football/yesterday.

A. Peter doesn't play football yesterday. B. Peter didn't played football yesterday. C. Peter didn't play football yesterday. D. Peter play football yesterday.

**143.** How far it it … here … your house?

A. from/with B. from / to C. to/from D. by / to

**144.** when she goes to/ Linh will/ vist Melbourne/ Australia./

**145.** brother/ Does/ love/ your/ toys?/

**146.** ... grade is Ha’s brother in?

A. How many B. Where C. Whose D. Which

**147.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563304962562665\_Audio.mp3

Where are the children in the summer camp? - ....

A. A cultural camp B. A summer show C. A cultural show D. A camp

**148.** it is/ a part of/ Sundays because/ the weekend./ I love/

**149.** Who do you \_ \_ \_ \_ to Nam's party with? - My classmates.

**150.** problem in/ many cities/ in the world./ is a big/ Air pollution/

**151.** students/ the/ the festival./ All/ enjoyed/

**152.** We always go to Florida \_ \_ vacation.

**153.** Peter and I are staying ...15 Newton Road.

A. at B. on C. of D. in

**154.** for dinner?/ some noodles/ What/ about eating/ and meat/

**155.** Tony/ plays/ he sleeps and/ everyday./ is a baby,/

**156.** Many students in our school often study \_ \_ the library after class.

**157.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ do Mary and Tom come from? – They come from France.

**158.** We have English … Friday.

A. at B. in C. to D. on

**159.** \_ \_ \_ old is your grandfather? – He’s over80 years old.

**160.** always/ so I can/ I/ study hard,/ get a good score./

**161.** with big ears/ and a small/ Snowy is/ pink nose./ a white cat/

**162.** The second month of the year is Fe\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**163.** Mrs. Martha is very good at \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ French foods.

**164.** black?/ your/ new/ trousers/ Are/

**165.** It is impossible for them to enter the country ….

A. on present B. in moment C. at present D. on now

**166.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from that of the others

A. school B. watching C. cherry D. change

**167.** in/ this Sunday./ go camping/ Let’s/ Do Son beach/

**168.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555184237132437\_Audio.mp3

- Mai: What’s the matter with you, Nam?- Nam: I have a bad toothache.- Mai: Oh, \_ \_ \_ \_ you!

**169.** the traffic lights./ turn right/ the shop you/ To get to/ at/

**170.** … he … morning exercises everyday?

A. Do / does B. Is / do C. Is / doing D. Does / do

**171.** How l\_ \_ \_ is the ship? -10 meters.

**172.** Let’s ... something new to play.

A. find B. to find C. finding D. found

**173.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249612570281083\_566X320.jpg

People use toothbrushes to clean their \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**174.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ sports does she play, badminton or soccer? - Badminton.

**175.** Her family lives on the third fl\_ \_ \_ .

**176.** Mai: Why do you like learning English? - Lan: Because it’s very ... for my life.

A. useful B. useless C. difficult D. boring

**177.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563308962409690\_Audio.mp3

Where will he work with other people? - ....

A. In the spaceship B. In the space station C. In the laboratory D. In the space

**178.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199026229994552\_Audio.mp3

They will go to the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**179.** wild animals/ destroying/ plants./ and/ We are/

**180.** the Internet/ After having/ for my project./ a shower,/ I surfed/

**181.** Hoa w\_ \_ \_ to the beach last weekend.

**182.** They sometimes \_ \_ sailing in the fall.

**183.** and flowers/ There/ some plants/ are/ in the garden./

**184.** strange noises/ from behind/ There were/ the tree./

**185.** speak English./ world/ in the/ students/ Many/

**186.** There are twelve \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and four seasons in my country.

**187.** a famous singer?/ he want/ doesn’t/ Why/ to become/

**188.** are/ you and your family/ that/ I’m pleased/ well./

**189.** without catching/ often fishes/ any fish./ for hours/ Jack/

**190.** please?/ Could you/ show me/ the way/ to the supermarket,/

**191.** When were you b\_ \_ \_ , Jenny?

**192.** My best friend \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ at77 Hoang Quoc Viet Street.

**193.** Go and h\_ \_ \_ a bath!

**194.** cakes/ at present./ sister are making/ My mother and/ in the kitchen/

**195.** careful when/ We must/ busy streets./ be very/ we cross/

**196.** Our apartment is on the third \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**197.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Audio/tn-03.mp3

You shouldn't carry \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. these boxes B. light boxes C. light things D. heavy things

**198.** Would you like a hambur\_ \_ \_ ? – Yes, please. I’m hungry.

**199.** \_ \_ \_ they going to stay at home tonight?

**200.** What is she \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to prepare on Teachers' Day?

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 18**

**1.** SHO\_ LD

**2.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from that of the others

A. stay B. play C. bay D. watch

**3.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199027820929528\_Audio.mp3

They s\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ across the sea and through the whales.

**4.** Where does your grandmother live? – She lives … Hong Kong.

A. in B. at C. on D. to

**5.** a lot of/ and took/ photos./ Marie visited/ Dam Sen park/

**6.** What are they? - They’re … pencils.

A. an B. Ø C. a D. the

**7.** They/ played in/ two days ago./ a basketball game/ at school/

**8.** Don't eat \_ \_ \_ much junk food. It isn't good for your health.

**9.** The children went for a w\_ \_ k with their dog.

**10.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-tng-34.jpg

His mother heard him \_\_\_\_ down the stairs.

A. run B. runs C. running D. to run

**11.** Look! It’s going to \_ \_ \_ \_ . Get into the car or you’ll get wet.

**12.** and teeth strong./ keeps my bones/ a lot of/ milk because it/ I drink/

**13.** on the/ is/ a letter/ There/ desk./

**14.** in your/ people/ family?/ How many/ are there/

**15.** BET\_ ER

**16.** What \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ going out tonight for dinner? - Great!

**17.** Peter: How often does your aunt go to the supermarket? - Hoa: ….

A. One B. Once a week C. Two D. Once time

**18.** Look … that strange girl. She is looking … Tuan but he isn’t here.

A. at/at B. at / on C. for / at D. at / for

**19.** on a farm./ their holidays/ Mary and Tom/ to spend/ have a chance/

**20.** sports center./ People usually/ play tennis/ at a/

**21.** Lan’s father’s mother is her ….

A. grandparents B. grandfather C. grandmother D. aunt

**22.** Twenty plus ten makes th\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**23.** are there/ pupils/ your class?/ in/ How many/

**24.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563308423428744\_Audio.mp3

Who will she be? - ....

A. A singer B. A police C. A model D. A dancer

**25.** The lesson today teaches you how to be safe \_ \_ home.

**26.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-11.jpg

Nam gets \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and goes to school.

**27.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249631021379491\_566X320.jpg

Nick has to wake up early to catch the morning \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**28.** The children/ shouldn’t eat/ bad for their teeth./ lots of sweets/ because they are/

**29.** What is his …? – He is Russian.

A. nation B. nationality C. national D. nations

**30.** during the lesson?/ Where/ your hat and coat/ do you/ hang/

**31.** You have to/ at the traffic light/ to the shop./ turn right/ to get/

**32.** We are going to the mountain for camping. What we bring with us is:

A. a bed B. a tent C. a fridge D. a house

**33.** racing/ bike?/ Do you/ like/ my new/

**34.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199032828152244\_Audio.mp3

In the morning the balloon was a \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**35.** Where is my new blouse? - It is ... your room.

A. on B. under C. in D. above

**36.** \_ \_ \_ July enjoy her first day at school? - No, she didn’t.

**37.** My grandmother raised a lot of chickens \_ \_ \_ ducks.

**38.** All/ old./ students/12 years/ are/

**39.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/de%203-01.mp3

Listen and choose the CORRECT sentence.

A. The Mango Festival is in Delhi. B. The Mango Festival is in America. C. The Mango Festival is boring. D. The Mango Festival is in England.

**40.** Where/ go/ did/ last weekend?/ the children/

**41.** Their children/ the seaside/ yesterday./ along/ walked/

**42.** A: How do you go to the post office? - B: \_\_\_\_\_\_

A. It's about1 hour. B. It's about1 kilometer. C. By foot. D. On foot.

**43.** Will your sister ... the Internet for her homework?

A. do B. take C. make D. surf

**44.** Choose the INCORRECT sentence

A. There were many rivers in my hometown in the past. B. There was many rivers in my hometown in the past. C. There are many rivers in my hometown today. D. There were many trees in my hometown in the past.

**45.** and meat/ for dinner?/ What/ some noodles/ about eating/

**46.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from that of the others

A. drive B. indoor C. outside D. lifestyle

**47.** Choose the odd one out

A. Wrote B. Watched C. Drew D. Bought

**48.** Hoa is filling in her medi\_ \_ \_ report.

**49.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from that of the others

A. foot B. food C. tool D. tooth

**50.** My best friend lives \_ \_77 Hoang Quoc Viet Street.

**51.** There is a lot of ... in Vietnam. Our country is green.

A. sunny B. windy C. rainy D. rain

**52.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-tng-18.jpg

David stays at home and watches a football \_\_\_\_ on TV.

A. matches B. match C. play D. plays

**53.** You look tire\_ . What's the matter with you?

**54.** Nam … his exercise at the moment.

A. is writting B. is writing C. writes D. will write

**55.** Don't touch/ the/ a burn./ may get/ stove. You/

**56.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-dt-33.jpg

Nam had a cold because he pla\_ \_ \_ in the rain yesterday.

**57.** What do you and Nga often do af\_ \_ \_ school? – We play tennis.

**58.** They often go picnic t\_ \_ \_ \_ a month.

**59.** in the holidays./ have to/ do any homework/ I don't/

**60.** They are watching a good film on TV ….

A. at the moment B. at a present C. at now D. all are correct

**61.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-dt-11.jpg

It's a very sha\_ \_ knife.

**62.** be/ What will/ life/ in fifty/ years’ time?/

**63.** speak/ English/ They/ can/ and Chinese./

**64.** My uncle is a …. He works in a big restaurant.

A. cooker B. carpenter C. cook D. reporter

**65.** Does your father like cooking? – No, he … does it.

A. usually B. sometimes C. never D. always

**66.** His family \_ \_ \_ \_ out for dinner yesterday.

**67.** Remember to bring your umbrella when it's r\_ \_ ny.

**68.** What's/ the matter/ Tuan and his sister?/ with/

**69.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199031553776300\_Audio.mp3

There is a … on the wall.

A. poster B. clock C. picture D. knot

**70.** The room is full of smoke. Open the window, pl\_ \_ \_ \_ !

**71.** did/ your brother/ wear?/ shirt/ What/

**72.** My mother is a …. She works in a local school.

A. teacher B. waiter C. cook D. engineer

**73.** too expensive/ These blue/ trainers are/ for me/ to buy./

**74.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199022327511906\_Audio.mp3

She brushed her ….

A. teeth B. clothes C. hair D. cheeks

**75.** Mai often gets ... at6 every morning.

A. clothes B. cloth C. dress D. dressed

**76.** Phong likes reading books in his \_ \_ \_ \_ time.

**77.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/1/9/636826316515718838\_566X320.jpg

Bird \_ \_ \_ \_ vary greatly in size, shape, and color.

**78.** Nam and Ba … go fishing because they don’t have fishing rods.

A. always B. often C. never D. usually

**79.** In Canada,/ they get/ of snow/ a lot/ in the winter./

**80.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563297794340324\_Audio.mp3

What did the teacher draw? - ....

A. A horse on the boat B. An elephant on the boat C. A horse on the truck D. A dog on the boat

**81.** Sunday comes af\_ \_ \_ Saturday.

**82.** Choose the odd one out

A. Who B. What C. There D. How

**83.** My mother is/ for me./ a bottle/ of cough medicine/ buying/

**84.** on Tuesday/ Physics/ have/ and Thursday./ We/

**85.** How many ... are there in your family?

A. people B. students C. teachers D. peoples

**86.** Vu is good at English. He can \_ \_ \_ \_ stories in English.

**87.** Odd one out:

A. glass B. bottle C. bar D. cup

**88.** What’s your …? - I’m Vietnamese.

A. national B. country C. nation D. nationality

**89.** A mouse is small. An ant is ….

A. bigger B. smaller C. larger D. thinner

**90.** CO\_ PUTER

**91.** volleyball game. They/ very well./ played/ won the/ Henry's team/

**92.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240154555490713\_Audio.mp3

What do they send to their teacher? - ....

A. A present B. A card C. Flowers D. Cards and flowers

**93.** Whose book is this, yours or m\_ \_ \_ ?

**94.** How many people \_ \_ \_ \_ your family have?

**95.** What … does Peter often study at school on Tuesday? – He has Math, English and Art.

A. objects B. subjects C. food D. drink

**96.** Do you \_ \_ \_ \_ any nephews, Jim? – Yes, I have two.

**97.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/de%201-20.mp3

You can still \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ your favourite sweet and salty food.

**98.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/12/636198390071731943\_Audio.mp3

There are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the evening.

**99.** I like Friday because I have IT lessons on that ….

A. day B. week C. month D. year

**100.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/tng-49.jpg

What time is it?

A. Seven twenty B. Twenty to seven C. Seven o'clock D. Half past seven

**101.** yesterday./ because he/ carried heavy bags/ He has/ a backache/

**102.** Can you speak ...? – Sure!

A. Japan B. France C. English D. China

**103.** sometimes/ because he doesn’t/ like it much./ goes camping/ Her son/

**104.** Where's the cat? - \_ \_ 's under the table.

**105.** highest/ in/ the world./ Mount Everest/ is the/

**106.** What is she \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to prepare on Teachers' Day?

**107.** Linda has a pa\_ \_ in her stomach. She has a stomach ache.

**108.** C\_ ECK

**109.** We are having l\_ \_ ch in the canteen.

**110.** Which grade is your little sister \_ \_ ?

**111.** Odd one out:

A. book B. pillow C. board D. chalk

**112.** Choose the INCORRECT word or phrase in the following sentence: The children study manysubjectat school.

A. children B. many C. subject D. at

**113.** in1873./ to play/ People started/ tennis inside/

**114.** Is that your teacher? - Yes, ... my teacher.

A. this’s B. that isn’t C. this isn’t D. that is

**115.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555192846573467\_Audio.mp3

How often does he go there? – He goes there every \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**116.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-01.jpg

\_ \_ OES

**117.** There are fifty bottles of milk in the fridge. Peter takes twenty bottles. There are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ bottles left.

**118.** Disney Park is an interesting place for \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**119.** I can’t watch TV because I have too ... homework.

A. much B. very C. a lot D. many

**120.** There is some fruit juice here but there isn’t \_ \_ \_ milk.

**121.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555185517916636\_Audio.mp3

My house is just \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the street.

**122.** My children/ late/ want/ to sleep/ on Sunday./

**123.** She likes sports. She always \_ \_ \_ \_ aerobics every day.

**124.** Another way of asking ’’Where are you from?’’ is:

A. Where do you come from? B. Where are you living? C. What is your nationality? D. Where is your birthplace?

**125.** She’d like a glass \_ \_ soda.

**126.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563314756571867\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. ten B. tail C. tent D. tall

**127.** at eight/ Lan/ does her/ homework/ o’clock./

**128.** must/ complete your/ You/ going to school./ school project before/

**129.** money/ that car./ to buy/ It costs/ a lot of/

**130.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249612570281083\_566X320.jpg

People use toothbrushes to clean their \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**131.** When does she \_ \_ her homework? – At night.

**132.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/6/636535322162191514\_566X320.jpg

We live in an old house near the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . It’s two kilometers from the center.

**133.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199033223930747\_Audio.mp3

Joe’s birthday is on the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of August.

**134.** there/ in the/ garden?/ Is/ a pond/

**135.** We h\_ \_ \_ to learn English at school because it is one of our subjects.

**136.** … is your name? - My name is Lam.

A. What B. Where C. How D. This

**137.** Last week, my brother was sick, so my mother took care \_ \_ him every night.

**138.** A\_ PIRIN

**139.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199035269710222\_Audio.mp3

There is some b\_ \_ \_ d.

**140.** My sister likes sweets … from chocolate.

A. making B. made C. to make D. make

**141.** Do you know how to play \_ \_ \_ guitar?

**142.** Alice is ... school.

A. late always for B. always late for C. late always to D. always late to

**143.** You ... try your best to win the competition.

A. can B. may C. have D. must

**144.** Tom and Mary are pupils but Ann ....

A. isn’t B. are C. is D. aren’t

**145.** your new classmate?/ anything/ Do you/ about/ know/

**146.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249619684839579\_566X320.jpg

What’s she doing? – She is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a horse.

**147.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555197069238122\_Audio.mp3

It made her \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to see him walking with another girl.

**148.** in the countryside./ a village/ My uncle's farm/ is in/

**149.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-dt-29.jpg

Football is a kind of sp\_ \_ \_ .

**150.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-22.jpg

I receive a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on my birthday.

**151.** to Hanoi./ flights/ Every week/ two/ there are/

**152.** played/ on the stage./ their instruments/ the children/ At the concert,/

**153.** I surfed/ After having/ a shower,/ for my project./ the Internet/

**154.** yesterday./ my little cousin/ to/ I took/ the Amusement Park/

**155.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555196929550261\_Audio.mp3

As soon as I can \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to buy a house, I will.

**156.** George eats too much so he’s getting \_ \_ \_ .

**157.** in this city is/ more expensive/ than/ Everything/ its neighborhood./

**158.** How \_ \_ \_ is it from Hoan Kiem Lake to Noi Bai International airport?

**159.** the biggest/ hotel/ Are you/ going to stay in/ of town?/

**160.** my friends./ fun to/ with/ It is/ play tag/

**161.** Why can’t Jim go to school today? – Because he had ….

A. a broke leg B. an accident C. a leg broke D. broke leg

**162.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-tng-27.jpg

My uncle and aunt live in \_\_\_\_.

A. Malaysia B. France C. Korea D. Japan

**163.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563302396972158\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. toothbrush B. toothpaste C. Thursday D. Tuesday

**164.** \_ \_ \_ does she go to school? – She walks to school.

**165.** Did your school … Halloween last month?

A. celebrate B. celebrated C. celebrating D. celebration

**166.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-17.jpg

My parents often \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the news in the evening.

**167.** Who is Mary waiting \_ \_ \_ at the moment?

**168.** What ... going to the movie theater? - Yes, good idea.

A. on B. in C. about D. is

**169.** In rich countries, people spend a lot of money \_ \_ pet food.

**170.** My little sister/ singer./ to be/ wants/ a famous/

**171.** Choose the incorrect word or phrase in the following sentence: My brother usuallydrinksmanycoffee.

A. usually B. drinks C. many D. coffee

**172.** I will \_ \_ a doctor in the future.

**173.** I like going to school because I have a \_ \_ \_ of friends.

**174.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555183991819484\_Audio.mp3

- What’s the matter with Tony? - He has a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . I’ll take him to the doctor after breakfast.

**175.** They’re speaking to Daisy \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ their holiday in Hanoi.

**176.** ... do you spell your name? - L-I-N-D-A.

A. What B. How C. Which D. When

**177.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from that of the others

A. school B. watch C. teach D. match

**178.** Hello, Mary. Nice to \_ \_ \_ \_ you again.

**179.** in the countryside?/ stay/ How long/ will you/

**180.** After many months defeating COVID-19, students will go back \_\_\_\_ school.

A. to B. on C. at D. with

**181.** We learn about stories and essays in \_\_\_\_\_\_ lessons.

A. Vietnamese B. History C. Geography D. Maths

**182.** The store is \_\_\_\_\_ the police station.

A. behind B. behind of C. next D. front

**183.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-dt-19.jpg

In spring, many families go camp\_ \_ \_ and see beautiful flowers.

**184.** don’t have/ tennis./ much time/ to play/ I/

**185.** A: Don’t ride your bike too fast! - B: \_\_\_\_\_\_

A. Yes, I do. B. That's a great idea! C. OK, I won't. D. I love it.

**186.** They are learning … animals and plants … French.

A. for / in B. about / in C. to / of D. about / of

**187.** We use a chair to …

A. sit on B. open C. close D. come

**188.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/12/636198386366877070\_Audio.mp3

What time does he get up?

A. At6 a.m. B. At6:30 a.m. C. At6:15 a.m. D. At7:00 a.m.

**189.** Tom: \_ \_ \_ \_ do we have Maths? – David: We have it on Tuesday and Thursday.

**190.** Red is my ... colour.

A. favourite B. interesting C. beautiful D. like

**191.** My sister is a nurse. She works in a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**192.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552403646294354\_566X320.jpg

Do you need to use a very sharp \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to cut the flower?

**193.** always/ leaving his/ My brother is/ dirty clothes on/ my bed./

**194.** What w\_ \_ \_ we be in the future?

**195.** A: \_\_\_\_\_\_ on Teachers' Day? - B: They are going to take part in the singing contest.

A. What are they going to do B. How are they going to do C. What do they do D. How do they do

**196.** Choose the odd one out

A. doing B. watching C. spring D. reading

**197.** What does Jane often do in her \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ time?

**198.** everyday./ Ha/ with her sister/ often practises/ speaking English/

**199.** Tom usually \_ \_ \_ \_ ens to music after doing his homework.

**200.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-dt-25.jpg

Smoking is not good for your health. You should st\_ \_ smoking.

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 19**

**1.** The Johnsons are having \_ \_ \_ ner in the kitchen.

**2.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/2/635242529123516273\_Audio.mp3

What is the young girl riding? - ....

A. The bigger horse B. The bigger pony C. The smaller horse D. The bigger car

**3.** What is ... to drink? - Soda and Coke.

A. this B. that C. there D. have

**4.** Is her school … the park?

A. in front of B. next C. in front to D. near to

**5.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-dt-17.jpg

There are some flower p\_ \_ \_ in the balcony.

**6.** Were they absent \_ \_ \_ \_ the meeting yesterday morning?

**7.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-tng-24.jpg

I have a cousin. He lives in \_\_\_\_\_.

A. America B. England C. France D. China

**8.** My father has a letter ... his friend in Singapore.

A. of B. from C. to D. down

**9.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/7/635562280708519768\_566X320.jpg

Hung’s brother dreams of being an astronaut because he wants to visit other p\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**10.** tennis./ playing/ like/ I didn't/

**11.** My mother isn’t \_ \_ \_ . She is thin.

**12.** May I ask you some questions for my \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ about activities in the free time?

A. survey B. survay C. map D. studying

**13.** open/ Does/ the library/ at lunch/ time?/

**14.** hear/ our ears./ with/ the noises/ We/

**15.** Don’t make a fire here. It’s ....

A. safe B. natural C. warm D. dangerous

**16.** It costs/ to buy/ a lot of/ that car./ money/

**17.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/de%203-16.mp3

He's seeing the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**18.** I have … books than she does.

A. little B. few C. less D. fewer

**19.** The sign says ’’No smoking'. You … smoke .

A. can B. are not C. must not D. must

**20.** Is it a new house \_ \_ an old one?

**21.** then catches a bus/ In the morning/ she/ has breakfast/ to school./

**22.** James and his family \_ \_ \_ \_ on holiday in Thailand last summer.

**23.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555197643301623\_Audio.mp3

I always have coffee and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ for breakfast.

**24.** I … eat ice-creams because I don’t like it very much.

A. always B. sometime C. rarely D. do

**25.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563301744735013\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. body B. boy C. bell D. book

**26.** I always have a big breakfast \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ I don’t have lunch at school.

**27.** We use a tent when we go ….

A. sailing B. camping C. jogging D. swimming

**28.** please./ Stand/ up/ to greet/ our teacher,/

**29.** We are/ picnic/ this Sunday./ have a/ going to/

**30.** Farmers … to work hard on the farm.

A. should B. ought C. must D. can

**31.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/12/636198289418497250\_566X320.jpg

She likes r\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ skating but her brother doesn’t.

**32.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-tng-15.jpg

We hope that we will \_\_\_ the competitions.

A. won B. won't C. win D. win't

**33.** There is a lake ... front ... my school.

A. on/of B. in of C. at / of D. in/on

**34.** Tell me something \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ your family.

**35.** Mr. Baker … breakfast at the moment.

A. is having B. are having C. has D. have

**36.** do you/ during/ the summer vacation?/ What/ plan to do/

**37.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/12/636198388673443271\_Audio.mp3

On which date of October is Tony’s birthday?

A. The fifteenth. B. The nineteenth. C. The sixteenth. D. The seventeeth.

**38.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240145109206122\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. a village B. a ticket C. afraid D. a market

**39.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. sometimes B. come C. love D. home

**40.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from that of the others

A. afternoon B. tablespoon C. floor D. mooncake

**41.** Choose the INCORRECT word or phrase in the following sentence: You getanewdress tomorrow.

A. get B. a C. new D. dress

**42.** Lien/ every day?/ Does/ school/ walk to/

**43.** Why/ a nurse?/ don’t/ you want/ to be/

**44.** Vietnamese Women's Day is on20th \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. September B. October C. November D. December

**45.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563297405439780\_Audio.mp3

What has the woman got? - ....

A. A bowl of pineapples B. A red skirt C. A bowl of apple D. A pineapples

**46.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552410809589360\_566X320.jpg

Hoang likes playing the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , too.

**47.** you/ like/ to be/ Would/ my friend?/

**48.** - How many languages can you s\_ \_ \_ k? – Two. English and French.

**49.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-tng-49.jpg

What time is it?

A. Five to fifteen B. Five fifteen C. Half past five D. Fifteen five

**50.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199028380908422\_Audio.mp3

Yesterday she watched TV, climbed a tree, \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ed her grandma and brushed her teeth.

**51.** Is/ lamp/ the bedroom?/ the/ in/

**52.** Odd one out:

A. teddy B. kite C. cake D. puzzle

**53.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/26/635236649341062261\_Audio.mp3

What will Jane be like tomorrow morning?

A. very lazy B. very busy C. very dirty D. very cushy

**54.** My house is very far \_ \_ \_ \_ school.

**55.** ...? – It’s aerobics.

A. Does Paula like aerobics or not? B. Does Paula do aerobics? C. What is Paula doing? D. What is Paula’s favorite sport?

**56.** My friend, Jane, \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ from America.

**57.** I’m eighteen years old. What \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ you?

**58.** Do you often … the art gallery?

A. visit B. come C. go D. travel

**59.** I like bears, but my little sister likes ele\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**60.** Yoko comes from Tokyo. She is Japan\_ \_ \_ .

**61.** They visit their parents every month. ’’Visit’’ here also means ….

A. watch B. look at C. look after D. see

**62.** What class are you \_ \_ ? - I’m in class6A.

**63.** … homework do you get?

A. How many B. How long C. How much D. How often

**64.** My sister is interested … cooking.

A. at B. on C. of D. in

**65.** Many people lost their home and didn't have any \_\_\_\_\_ to eat .

A. drink B. food C. time D. book

**66.** There is a big museum \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a post office and a library.

**67.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/7/635562279321717826\_566X320.jpg

I will go to the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to borrow some English books.

**68.** usually/ in the morning./ Her sister/ gets up/ early/

**69.** … are you going to stay here? – Just2 days.

A. How often B. How days C. How long D. How much

**70.** John likes sports very much. He usually plays … after school.

A. games and Math B. soccer and Literature C. volleyball and soccer D. Math and swimming

**71.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240154222118128\_Audio.mp3

Who does he often help? - ....

A. The Japanese police B. The Japanese detective C. The Japanese worker D. The Japanese student

**72.** his friend./ plays chess/ Nam/ with/ often/

**73.** We/ these rules./ can help/ by following/ the environment/

**74.** competition./ in the sports/ volleyball/ and tennis/ We played/

**75.** ...? – It’s aerobics.

A. Does Paula like aerobics or not B. Does Paula do aerobics C. What is Paula doing D. What is Paula’s favorite sport

**76.** Last weekend Tommy went to Binh Duong \_ \_ \_ \_ his family.

**77.** fruits and milk,/ smoothies./ often drinks/ Max likes/ so he/

**78.** on the/ put the book/ shelf/ Can you/ for me?/

**79.** \_ \_ \_ \_ she do morning exercise everyday?

**80.** Mary’s mother took her \_ \_ the dentist.

**81.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563314988700275\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. Sunday B. suitcase C. pencil case D. sun cream

**82.** Don't eat \_ \_ \_ much junk food. It isn't good for your health.

**83.** It is often ... in June.

A. summer B. autumn C. hot D. winter

**84.** find/ You can/ your doll/ the bedroom./ in/

**85.** works in/ as/ a nurse./ My sister/ the centre hospital/

**86.** Dad/ cooks/ for us./ sometimes/ dinner/

**87.** places a/ green plant/ of the living room./ in a corner/ My mother always/

**88.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563302972155169\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. pencil B. pen C. pencil case D. ten

**89.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/7/635562277281414970\_566X320.jpg

Jane wants to be a singer because she loves \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**90.** She never stays \_ \_ late. She often goes to bed early.

**91.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199029141561237\_Audio.mp3

What was NOT true?

A. There was spider next to their tent. B. It crawled slowly. C. It was interesting. D. It happened this morning.

**92.** shouldn't/ You/ ride/ too fast./ your bike/

**93.** Is that your teacher? - Yes, ... my teacher.

A. this’s B. that isn’t C. this isn’t D. that is

**94.** Barbara is waiting \_ \_ \_ her friends at the cinema.

**95.5** years old?/ when she was/ Did/ sweets and biscuits/ Laura like/

**96.** Are they cook\_ \_ \_ dinner in the kitchen?

**97.** they do/ free time?/ What do/ in their/

**98.** \_ \_ \_ \_ is their nationality?

**99.** They enjoy\_ \_ the beautiful view at the seaside last year.

**100.** Tom: … - Mary: My school has2 floors.

A. How many floors is these in your school? B. How much floors is there in your school? C. How many floors are there in your school? D. How much floors are there in your school?

**101.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199033910815061\_Audio.mp3

Yesterday she visited her \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**102.** You/ make sure/ children don’t/ have to/ play with matches./

**103.** BAD\_ INTON

**104.** a/ her wedding party./ present for/ Let’s/ buy/

**105.** Our favourite game is blind \_ \_ \_ ’s bluff.

**106.** The alarm clock isn’t r\_ \_ \_ ing.

**107.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240152759771559\_Audio.mp3

How is hide-and-seek? - ....

A. Exciting B. Fun C. Boring D. Amazing

**108.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563302789478848\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. cool B. spoon C. spider D. sheep

**109.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-dt-15.jpg

This is my grandm\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**110.** When it’s hot, Bach goes \_ \_ \_ \_ ming.

**111.** Are you having an English lesson? - No, I’m \_ \_ \_ .

**112.** A student uses … to write the lesson.

A. a pen B. a ruler C. a clock D. a table

**113.** Who do you \_ \_ \_ \_ to Nam's party with? - My classmates.

**114.** do you/ What/ have/ for/ dinner?/

**115.** our class/ a farm/ in the countryside./ went to/ Last week/

**116.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/1/9/636826318942911784\_566X320.jpg

We are loading the truck with \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**117.** A museum is a place where people learn ab\_ \_ \_ history.

**118.** The word for the number15 is ....

A. twenty B. eleven C. fifteen D. twelve

**119.** Reading and writing in Japanese is … for Lam.

A. same B. difficult C. clever D. different

**120.** LAN\_ UAGE

**121.** Ha’s sister \_ \_ \_ born in Hue in1995.

**122.** teacher/ My English/ has small/ white/ teeth./

**123.** It's great to \_ \_ camping with my friends at weekends.

**124.** ’Soccer’ has the same meaning with ’\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ’

**125.** My h\_ \_ \_ is the blue house between the green one and the white one.

**126.** I took/ the Amusement Park/ to/ my little cousin/ yesterday./

**127.** Look … that strange girl. She is looking … Tuan but he isn’t here

A. at/at B. at / on C. for / at D. at / for

**128.** and fishing?/ sitting in a boat/ Mr. Grim/ interested in/ Why is/

**129.** ... does Larry fly kites? – Never.

A. When B. How long C. How often D. How usually

**130.** FACT\_ RY

**131.** Choose the INCORRECT word or phrase in the following sentence: There aren't anyegg in the box.

A. There B. aren't C. egg D. the

**132.** then he/ TV./ did homework,/ Jeremy/ watched/

**133.** Choose the odd one out

A. Sweet B. Candy C. Bakery D. Cake

**134.** Please give me more inform\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ about the new plan.

**135.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199028214350375\_Audio.mp3

When do you have \_ \_ \_ lessons?

**136.** cold/ a jacket./ outside. You/ should wear/ It's/

**137.** environment./ should/ protect/ We/ the/

**138.** points/ the game./ The player/ wins/ with the most/

**139.** do/ did/ last summer?/ you/ What/

**140.** milk?/ you like/ Would/ of/ a glass/

**141.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Audio/tn-03.mp3

You shouldn't carry \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. these boxes B. light boxes C. light things D. heavy things

**142.** We were delighted … your letter last week.

A. getting B. to get C. get D. got

**143.** I would like some bread and milk \_ \_ \_ breakfast.

**144.** There are two hund\_ \_ \_ pencils in this large box.

**145.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563301344126309\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. train B. chant C. truck D. chalk

**146.** Tim: \_ \_ \_ don’t you like your neighbour? – Peter: Because she is unfriendly.

**147.** go to/ You should/ soon./ very/ the doctor’s/

**148.** What is the third letter from the end of the English alphabet?

A. Y B. X C. W D. V

**149.** There is some fruit juice here but there isn’t \_ \_ \_ milk.

**150.** Wear your hat when it's s\_ nny.

**151.** Some students sit in the canteen and wait \_ \_ \_ their parents.

**152.** Where do these new workers come \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**153.** goes camping/ like it much./ sometimes/ Her son/ because he doesn’t/

**154.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-17.jpg

My parents often \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the news in the evening.

**155.** What subject is he \_\_\_\_\_\_ now? - Vietnamese.

A. to learn B. learn C. learning D. learned

**156.** house./ behind John’s/ There are/ a lot/ of flowers/

**157.** to/ these/ questions./ the answers/ Write/

**158.** Peter and I are staying ...15 Newton Road.

A. at B. on C. of D. in

**159.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/12/636198334338603421\_566X320.jpg

Children should br\_ \_ \_ their teeth twice a day.

**160.** What about \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ by bike? – Nice idea!

**161.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249621425490637\_566X320.jpg

My uncle takes the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to the city by lorry.

**162.** July comes after \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**163.** You must brush your teeth regu\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**164.** How does your brother often go to work? - … motorbike.

A. At B. On C. By D. In

**165.** My family \_ \_ \_ \_ to Nha Trang two years ago.

**166.** John was happy because his club … the last game.

A. won B. celebrated C. lost D. went

**167.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552406420518260\_566X320.jpg

I don’t know what \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to buy for her birthday.

**168.** Would you like to play basketball? - .... Good idea!

A. I like B. I love it C. I’d love to D. I want

**169.** There ... much beer in the glass.

A. isn’t B. aren’t C. hasn’t D. doesn’t have

**170.** usually/ a glass of juice/ and a cup of coffee./ order/ Peter and his friend/

**171.** … a nice trip and drive carefully!

A. Do B. Has C. Go D. Have

**172.** What’s the weather \_ \_ \_ \_ in the fall? - It’s cool.

**173.** There are two new books. \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ do you like?

**174.** good-natured/ gentle./ The man in the story/ was/ and/

**175.** had breakfast,/ then he/ went/ Ralph/ to school./

**176.** The Smiths live … Room4001 on the fourth floor.

A. on B. in C. to D. of

**177.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-dt-15.jpg

You shouldn't eat too much \_ \_ \_ cream.

**178.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. tired B. fish C. thing D. sick

**179.** Your mother’s sister is your … .

A. grandmother B. aunt C. niece D. nephew

**180.** very well./ won the/ Henry's team/ played/ volleyball game. They/

**181.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/21/635206396016573253\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. She has long and black hair. B. She has strong and black hair. C. She has long and blonde hair. D. She has blonde and black hair.

**182.** Thanks for your help. – You are wel\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**183.** Yesterday I … a bad accident at the traffic lights.

A. made B. saw C. looked D. went

**184.** Do you often listen … music?

A. to the B. to C. to some D. to a

**185.** Tommy: What’s your car \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – Daisy: It’s a nice black car.

**186.** a lot of kids/ are/ at weekends./ There/ in the playground/

**187.** Ann and her brother ... at home yesterday.

A. didn’t are B. wasn’t C. weren’t D. not were

**188.** C\_ ECK

**189.** can I get/ to Hanoi/ railway station?/ How/

**190.** It’s very \_ \_ \_ in summer.

**191.** \_ \_ \_ lunch, I usually have a salad and a glass of milk.

**192.** you do when/ What could/ nine years/ old?/ you were/

**193.** The weather is very cold these days. We should drink hot water to \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. play sports B. keep warm C. get a cold D. be cold

**194.** At my birthday party, someone … the lights, so I couldn’t see anything.

A. turned on B. turned off C. turned of D. turns off

**195.** I’m in ...5A.

A. Ø B. class C. classes D. grades

**196.** Will your sister ... the Internet for her homework?

A. do B. take C. make D. surf

**197.** I don't/ I'm tired,/ go to school./ Because/

**198.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249636760483572\_566X320.jpg

Let’s go to the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to swim, build sand castles and have a sunbath.

**199.** She goes to the movies twice ... a year.

A. time B. times C. time’s D. Ø

**200.** You ... try your best to win the competition.

A. can B. may C. have D. must

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 20**

**1.** What a nice belt, Jack! – Thanks, my mom bought … for me.

A. it B. them C. those D. they

**2.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is the fourth day of the week.

**3.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others

A. wanted B. stopped C. visited D. started

**4.** There are13 blue balls and27 green balls in the box. There are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ balls in total.

**5.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-25.jpg

Annie took a lot of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**6.** What/ do/ they/ speak?/ language/

**7.** My uncle is my father's br\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**8.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-tng-44.jpg

I like reading fairy tales, so my favourite \_\_\_\_ is \"Cinderella\"“Pána:”song B. programme C. subject D. story

**9.** follow/ road signs./ You/ must/ all the/

**10.** What is ... to drink? - Soda and Coke.

A. this B. that C. there D. have

**11.** Choose the odd one out

A. Wrote B. Watched C. Drew D. Bought

**12.** my house./ at the river/ near/ go fishing/ Let's/

**13.** and pull/ the fields/ plow/ the carts./ The buffalos/

**14.** Odd one out:

A. sunny B. cloudy C. rainy D. heavy

**15.** his bike?/ What/ riding/ suddenly happened/ when he was/

**16.** I often s\_ \_ \_ the Internet before I go to bed.

**17.** was/ He/ in1995/ in Singapore./ born/

**18.** the man/ coat/ in black/ your uncle?/ Is/

**19.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-tng-36.jpg

What is the capital city of England?

A. London B. Beijing C. Washington D.C D. Singapore

**20.** In the morning, I have classes at sc\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**21.** went to/ Who/ your son?/ with/ the post office/

**22.** Jane: How \_ \_ \_ \_ did you stay in that hotel? – Collin: For2 days.

**23.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199030012993624\_Audio.mp3

What have they got?

A. Pizzas. B. Sandwiches and salad. C. A big cake. D. All are correct.

**24.** It is not/ in Los Angeles./ easy for/ my family to buy/ a new house/

**25.** A cabbage/ vegetable./ and round/ is/ a big/

**26.** We learn to know how a person grows up in \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. Maths B. Music C. Geography D. Science

**27.** Mr. Brown lives on the third … of the building.

A. house B. floor C. view D. store

**28.** her name?/ spell/ you/ How/ do/

**29.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552409167086045\_566X320.jpg

We often have a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ when the weather is fine.

**30.** What color … your pens? - They are blue.

A. is B. color C. are D.

**31.** It takes me … hours to get to the village.

A. an B. a C. the D. Ø

**32.** This is my ….

A. teacher B. friends C. cats D. desks

**33.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555183786194072\_Audio.mp3

- What’s the matter with you? -I don’t feel well. I have a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**34.** … is this bag? - It’s Mai’s.

A. Who B. Whose C. What D. Which

**35.** We can/ meet in/ front of/ gate./ the school/

**36.** A: \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ - B: Twice a month.

A. How often do you go to the cinema? B. How do you go to the cinema? C. How do you think about the cinema? D. How far is it from the cinema?

**37.** the radio/ listens to/ rarely/ in the morning./ My sister/

**38.** How often do you play sports? - \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. Two time a week B. Some time C. Twice D. Every day

**39.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/12/636198335497029553\_566X320.jpg

How about playing bad\_ \_ \_ ton this afternoon?

**40.** I have English lessons \_ \_ \_ \_ Monday evenings to Friday evenings.

**41.** We sometimes play volley\_ \_ \_ \_ in the schoolyard.

**42.** their instruments/ on the stage./ At the concert,/ played/ the children/

**43.** to school as usual/ because that day/ won’t go/ is Vietnam Independence Day./ Next Thursday my sister/

**44.** My father likes reading English maga\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and books.

**45.** I would like some bread and milk \_ \_ \_ breakfast.

**46.** On Jane’s birthday party, we ate the cake, \_ \_ \_ \_ a song and watched cartoons.

**47.** International Children’s Day is on … first of June.

A. the B. a C. an D. one

**48.** Does your father like cooking? – Yes, he … cooks his breakfast.

A. don’t B. rarely C. never D. often

**49.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. bowl B. comb C. big D. bed

**50.** Do you go to work ...?

A. every day B. day by day C. every days D.

**51.** Don’t … it again, Tom. – I’m sorry, mom.

A. be B. have C. do D. go

**52.** Last weekend, Mai \_ \_ \_ \_ to Hue Imperial City with her family.

**53.** How many ... are there in your family?

A. people B. students C. teachers D. peoples

**54.** when she was/ Did/5 years old?/ sweets and biscuits/ Laura like/

**55.** I'm thirsty. I'd like \_\_\_\_.

A. a cake B. some noodles C. some juice D. a hamburger

**56.** We have English on Tuesday and Thursday. We have it ... a week.

A. once B. twice C. three times D. four times

**57.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/2/635242524757536605\_Audio.mp3

What has the woman got? - ....

A. A bowl of pineapples B. A red skirt C. A bowl of apple D. A pineapples

**58.** I often play chess \_ \_ \_ \_ my father.

**59.** We celebrate Vietnamese Teachers' Day in No\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**60.** How many classrooms \_ \_ \_ \_ your school have?

**61.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555192846573467\_Audio.mp3

How often does he go there? – He goes there every \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**62.** What is her nat\_ \_ \_ ality?

**63.** your bags?/ Can I/ with/ help/ you/

**64.** It’s difficult for me ... a tree house before Sunday.

A. do B. to do C. make D. to make

**65.** My little son doesn’t have \_ \_ \_ friends in that city.

**66.** Where is Anne from? - She’s from ….

A. the France B. France C. French D. the country of France

**67.** He loves books. He ... them everyday.

A. is reading B. reading C. read D. reads

**68.** Tom and ... are going to the birthday party together.

A. I B. me C. my D. him

**69.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563340352046442\_Audio.mp3

He works from Monday to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**70.** Keep your hands cle\_ \_ before touching your eyes.

**71.** The man in blue over there is ....

A. a friend of my B. a friend of I C. my friend D. mine friend

**72.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563301968907406\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. a zebra B. zero C. a zoo D. a room

**73.** Our English teacher is very strict … kind.

A. and B. or C. but D. so

**74.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249635430269235\_566X320.jpg

How many colours are there in a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**75.** … are the crayons? - They are yellow.

A. What B. What color C. What’s D. How

**76.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-06.jpg

S\_ \_ MMING

**77.** My gr\_ \_ \_ father is watching TV in the living room.

**78.** What is the seventh letter of the English alphabet?

A. E B. F C. G D. K

**79.** They \_ \_ \_ n’t listening to the teacher.

**80.** an English Language/ Festival/ last week./ had/ We/

**81.** These blue trainers are ... than these green ones.

A. more cheap B. more cheaper C. cheaper D. cheap

**82.** OF\_ ICE

**83.** Christmas is on \_\_\_\_\_ December.

A.23rd B.24th C.25th D.26th

**84.** expensive new dresses/ to the party./ and went/ The sisters bought/

**85.** Mrs. Brown t\_ \_ ght me English last year.

**86.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199031553776300\_Audio.mp3

There is a … on the wall.

A. poster B. clock C. picture D. knot

**87.** Can you turn on the radio, please? I want to ... some music.

A. watch B. listen to C. listen D. hear

**88.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199027939830869\_Audio.mp3

When do you do your \_ \_ \_ \_ work?

**89.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/7/635562281463120824\_566X320.jpg

After morning classes, I have lunch with noodles and a glass of orange \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**90.** Choose the odd one out

A. Toothache B. Headache C. Backache D. Dentist

**91.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240151941550122\_Audio.mp3

Who will she be? - ....

A. A singer B. A police C. A model D. A dancer

**92.** Which language do you \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – Vietnamese.

**93.** Did you play \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ yesterday? – Yes, we played volleyball and soccer.

**94.** I like pizza. - I do, \_ \_ \_ .

**95.** Choose the word which has different stress pattern:

A. magazine B. beautiful C. vegetable D. supermarket

**96.** for three days./ They are going to/ a friend’s house/ stay at/ in Da Lat/

**97.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555195876892484\_Audio.mp3

I’m tired of working a nine-to-\_ \_ \_ \_ job.

**98.** The Great Wall of China is the world’s long\_ \_ \_ structure.

**99.** Lisa likes/ on their/ farm./ helping/ her parents/

**100.** Nguyen Trai/ goes/ School./ to/ Nam/

**101.** lessons/ on Saturday evening./ has/ Fiona/ organ/

**102.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199026313277724\_Audio.mp3

They won’t go to the \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**103.** Would you/ like to go/ shopping/ with us/ tomorrow?/

**104.** Can Jack and Brian play the piano? - Yes, \_ \_ \_ \_ can.

**105.** He/ at lunch time./ alone/ never/ goes to the cafeteria/

**106.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555197069238122\_Audio.mp3

It made her \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to see him walking with another girl.

**107.** the pink skirt/ is singing/ an English song./ The girl/ in/

**108.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-22.jpg

I receive a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on my birthday.

**109.** like living/ because the air/ Old people/ is fresh./ in the country/

**110.** Uncle Tom/ twice/ often visits/ My brother/ a month./

**111.** We’re ... the lands by producing trash.

A. pollute B. pollution C. polluted D. polluting

**112.** go to/ because she always/ school late/ She doesn’t/ gets up early./

**113.** MIN\_ TE

**114.** BET\_ ER

**115.** My mother bought \_ lovely sweater for me yesterday.

**116.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-19.jpg

You should do morning exercise regularly to \_ \_ \_ \_ fit.

**117.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. difficult B. tube C. usually D. student

**118.** Odd one out:

A. rice B. bread C. cake D. milk

**119.** … you mind if I smoke?

A. Could B. Don’t C. Do D. Would

**120.** a type/ Sardine/ of fish./ is/

**121.** Mr. Nam gets up at7.00 and eats ….

A. a big breakfast B. the big breakfast C. big breakfast D. a breakfast big

**122.** Do you play soccer everyday? - ....

A. Yes, I do B. Yes, I play C. No, I do D. I play soccer

**123.** rain/ We/ in every summer./ have/ lots of/

**124.** ... go to Da Lat this weekend?

A. Let’s B. Why don’t we C. What about D. How about

**125.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555197643301623\_Audio.mp3

I always have coffee and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ for breakfast.

**126.** Will you go to the cinema \_ \_ \_ \_ me next Sunday?

**127.** should/ writing English/ practise/ regularly./ You/

**128.** Linda is calling and Emma is ... the telephone.

A. speaking B. telling C. answering D. saying

**129.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249639713724759\_566X320.jpg

I don’t know what s\_ \_ \_ \_ to buy for her birthday.

**130.** \_ \_ \_ didn’t you do homework? – Because I lost my book.

**131.** Odd one out:

A. teddy B. kite C. cake D. puzzle

**132.** a young girl/ called Cinderella./ Once upon a time,/ there was/

**133.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249634631235832\_566X320.jpg

What can you buy in the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ near your house?

**134.** Do you \_ \_ \_ \_ any nephews, Jim? – Yes, I have two.

**135.** Tim: \_ \_ \_ don’t you like your neighbour? – Peter: Because she is unfriendly.

**136.** and cheered/ loudly./ watched the match/ Her parents/

**137.** That book has a red flower \_ \_ the first page.

**138.** Mrs. Mai is a nurse and she works at the village’s hos\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**139.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199033754714655\_Audio.mp3

What time does school \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**140.** They are rich \_ \_ they don’t have to work.

**141.** Nancy is tired. She’d like to ....

A. run B. sit down C. jump D. work

**142.** Because I … mistakes, my teacher gets angry with me.

A. am always having B. have got C. am always making D. making

**143.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552410525057450\_566X320.jpg

I like Music because I want to be a famous \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**144.** Odd one out:

A. milk B. mineral water C. tea D. fruit

**145.** Miss Camille often … on Sunday.

A. stays house B. stays at home C. stays on home D. stays at house

**146.** What is the newcomer \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – She is lively and careful.

**147.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-dt-59.jpg

A piece of land is surrounded by water in a sea. It is the is\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**148.** places a/ green plant/ in a corner/ My mother always/ of the living room./

**149.** They get water fr\_ \_ a spring and burns wood to heat the house.

**150.** Where is she? – She … her room.

A. studies at B. studies in C. is studying in D. is studying at

**151.** meet outside/ We are/ the cinema/ going to/ at eight./

**152.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555185076978044\_Audio.mp3

I’d like you to put me back on the \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**153.** My friend goes to school by motorbike, but I ….

A. doesn’t B. don’t C. goes D. does

**154.** What do you often do in the e\_ \_ \_ \_ ng?

**155.** likes/ studying/ English./ She/

**156.** My father is old\_ \_ than my mother.

**157.** Caron and Rose/ are/ school./ late for/ never/

**158.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555189373705144\_Audio.mp3

Why is Nam good at speaking English? – Because he speaks English with his … everyday.

A. friends B. sister C. parents D. classmates

**159.** What time/ do you/ all/ finish/ your work?/

**160.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/12/636198333615791920\_566X320.jpg

Who is living in that \_ \_ \_ \_ age?

**161.** a village/ in the countryside./ is in/ My uncle's farm/

**162.** There ... any rulers in my box.

A. are B. is C. isn’t D. aren’t

**163.** Kate and Jerry have a brother. \_ \_ \_ name is Bill.

**164.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-tng-44.jpg

He wants to be a \_\_\_\_ because he loves flying.

A. doctor B. nurse C. pilot D. teacher

**165.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/6/636535318530620127\_566X320.jpg

Does she love playing with \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**166.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199032371288565\_Audio.mp3

She climbed a \_ \_ \_ \_ yesterday.

**167.** I like Friday because I have IT lessons on that ….

A. day B. week C. month D. year

**168.** at/ My mother/ cooking./ very good/ is/

**169.** \_ \_ \_ \_ time did you come to John’s party last night? – At8.30.

**170.** There aren’t \_ \_ \_ milk in the fridge. Let’s go out and buy some

**171.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563313401397487\_Audio.mp3

Where did she come back from? - ....

A. The winter camp B. The jungle C. The summer camp D. Cuc Phuong National Park

**172.** her idol./ My sister is/ going to/ be in a/ movie with/

**173.** your father/ when he/ Does/ play sports/ has free time?/

**174.** \_ \_ \_ there forty students in your class?

**175.** Don’t \_ \_ late!

**176.** A: What day is it today? - B: \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

A. It was9th January yesterday. B. It was10th January today. C. It is10th January. D. It's Sunday today.

**177.** Tanya/ liked diving/ when she/ was young./

**178.** We have lots of ... in the summer.

A. rain B. rains C. raining D. rainy

**179.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555174553717678\_Audio.mp3

Many old people enjoy \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**180.** What \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ you like to eat? - Chicken, please!

**181.** \_ \_ \_ \_ colour is your Mom’s hair? - It’s black.

**182.** Why/ a famous singer?/ to become/ doesn’t/ he want/

**183.** Cartoons/ animals for/ the main characters./ often/ use/

**184.** I like reading stories because I can learn some \_\_\_\_ from them.

A. lesson B. lessons C. answer D. question

**185.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552406784425190\_566X320.jpg

My friends tell me that the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ isn’t crowded at all.

**186.** … he … morning exercises everyday?

A. Do / does B. Is / do C. Is / doing D. Does / do

**187.** A\_ PIRIN

**188.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. big B. ride C. high D. drive

**189.** West Lake/ house next to/ He has/ a very modern/ in Hanoi./

**190.** George eats too much so he’s getting \_ \_ \_ .

**191.** There/ were/ everywhere./ flowers/

**192.** I don’t usually go to pagoda but my parents \_ \_ .

**193.** for/ our health./ Playing sports/ is/ good/

**194.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563318459404371\_Audio.mp3

How does she feel about English? - ....

A. Interesting B. Easy C. Difficult D. Boring

**195.** Can I have some cakes? I’m very \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ now.

**196.** Uncle Tom was born on the … of March.

A. two B. twoth C. second D. secondth

**197.** Bring/ when/ rainy./ your umbrella/ it's/

**198.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-dt-21.jpg

What time did you come home last night? - Ha\_ \_ past nine.

**199.** I feel a \_ \_ \_ better after having some medicines.

**200.** The second month of the year is Fe\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 21**

**1.** at school?/ student/ Is/ a good/ Mai/

**2.** Mom \_ \_ \_ \_ n’t like doing aerobics.

**3.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249621425490637\_566X320.jpg

My uncle takes the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to the city by lorry.

**4.** Linda and Peter p\_ \_ the flower pot on the table.

**5.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-dt-39.jpg

Da Nang is a coastal city in Cen\_ \_ \_ \_ Vietnam.

**6.** can be/ and cold./ These mountains/ very dangerous/

**7.** When it is hot , people often feel ….

A. hungry B. thirsty C. happy D. cold

**8.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from that of the others

A. sister B. village C. fire D. fish

**9.** Sara combs her ... every morning.

A. face B. nose C. hair D. mouth

**10.** \_ HEME

**11.** anything/ interesting/ tonight?/ on TV/ Is there/

**12.** near her office./ her house is/ Miss Young goes to/ day by bike because/ work every working/

**13.** My grandmother told me stories \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ life in the countryside when I was a child.

**14.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199033821748157\_Audio.mp3

Where do you \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**15.** Is your ... name Nguyen Thanh Huyen? – No, it’s Tran Thanh Huyen.

A. middle B. first C. family D. full

**16.** A: \_\_\_\_\_\_ on Teachers' Day? - B: They are going to take part in the singing contest.

A. What are they going to do B. How are they going to do C. What do they do D. How do they do

**17.** Do you have any lessons … Thursday afternoon?

A. on B. at C. in D. of

**18.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555189373705144\_Audio.mp3

Why is Nam good at speaking English? – Because he speaks English with his … everyday.

A. friends B. sister C. parents D. classmates

**19.** My brother likes/ singing so he/ often has music/ playing the guitar and/ lessons after school./

**20.** Is there ... English book in your bag?

A. an B. a C. any D. some

**21.** at present./ yard/ playing soccer/ in the school/ Ba is/

**22.** a bad stomach ache./ the sports event/ take part in/ Peter can't/ because he has/

**23.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555195128921688\_Audio.mp3

How is Mai’s trip to Ho Chi Minh city?

A. It’s very boring. B. It’s very interesting. C. It’s very exhausting. D. It’s very funny.

**24.** I ask my mother to … my dog when I am not at home.

A. see B. look after C. watch D. hear

**25.** To the right of the police station, \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is a library.

**26.** These apples are mine. Those oranges are ….

A. your B. yours C. your’s D. yours’

**27.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-tng-57.jpg

There are a lot of rice on the \_\_\_\_\_.

A. garden B. pool C. field D. forest

**28.** I can’t do this exercise. It’s really ….

A. expensive B. difficult C. careful D. hard-working

**29.** him/ told/ to open/ his mouth./ The dentist/

**30.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/6/636535318769527037\_566X320.jpg

They often go \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ every Saturday afternoon.

**31.** We saw some … at the circus yesterday. They performed perfectly.

A. clowns B. teachers C. doctors D. patients

**32.** Bobby usually go swimming \_ \_ \_ \_ two friends.

**33.** We went to the Grand Plaza to shop \_ \_ \_ \_ Mum.

**34.** playing/ with her friends./ lots of time/ Tanya/ spent/

**35.** doesn’t./ but my friend/ I want a/ sandwich/ Nick/

**36.** Next Thursday my sister/ is Vietnam Independence Day./ won’t go/ to school as usual/ because that day/

**37.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563316459168858\_Audio.mp3

Where did Mr Loc took Mai’s class to in the morning? - ....

A. The school B. The park C. The aquarium D. The zoo

**38.** The children sh\_ \_ ldn't jump into the river because they may drown.

**39.** I have English lessons \_ \_ \_ \_ Monday evenings to Friday evenings.

**40.** in the/ the items/ please./ classrooms,/ Count/

**41.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/1/9/636826320056352956\_566X320.jpg

I am very hungry. Now I can eat three \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of noodles.

**42.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552402568777465\_566X320.jpg

My mother often cooks in the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**43.** Choose the word which has different stress pattern:

A. magazine B. beautiful C. vegetable D. supermarket

**44.** What’s the ... of your town? – It’s very green.

A. natural B. nature C. feature D. nation

**45.** There will be a big garden in front \_ \_ my dream house.

**46.** on the outside./ brown/ Coconuts are/ and hard/

**47.** What about ... in the swimming pool?

A. to swim B. swim C. swimming D. swiming

**48.** on Sunday?/ How many people/ invite to the party/ are you/ going to/

**49.** How about \_\_\_\_ to the cinema tomorrow?

A. to go B. go C. to going D. going

**50.** your teacher/ a modern/ laptop?/ have/ Does/

**51.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-tng-18.jpg

There are many grey clouds in the sky. It's going to \_\_\_.

A. rainy B. rain C. raining D. be rain

**52.** I will buy this shirt. It’s really ….

A. expensive B. difficult C. cheap D. gentle

**53.** I’m eighteen years old. What \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ you?

**54.** Odd one out:

A. France B. Malaysian C. Vietnamese D. Canadian

**55.** I p\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ football yesterday.

**56.** She ... slow down because the road is dangerous.

A. must B. must not C. have to D. does not

**57.** We/ a stereo/ to listen/ use/ to music/

**58.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/de%201-12.mp3

They go camp\_ \_ \_ .

**59.** Who is waiting \_ \_ \_ you at the cinema? – My friends.

**60.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199022593596409\_Audio.mp3

Who would like some tea?

A. Oscar. B. Jenny. C. The speaker. D. Oscar’s friend.

**61.** Rachel likes hot weather but her sister \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ cold weather.

**62.** Mrs. Smith made100 \_\_\_ of bread every day.

A. bowls B. bowl C. loaves D. loaf

**63.** … a nice trip and drive carefully!

A. Do B. Has C. Go D. Have

**64.** at school./ a lot/ We learn/ of things/

**65.** The Mekong/ longer than/ the Red/ River./ River is/

**66.** Does she do her home\_ \_ \_ \_ at8?

**67.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. great B. clean C. teacher D. beans

**68.** like, apples/ fruits/ would you/ Which/ or bananas?/

**69.** What book … to your friend?

A. did you give B. does you give C. you gave D. you give

**70.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ water does she want?

**71.** Because Peter is sick, his Mom \_\_\_\_\_ him to the doctor.

A. take B. takes C. took D. taken

**72.** Do you enjoy … to the movie theater?

A. going B. goes C. to go D. go

**73.** Listen to \_ \_ . I am speaking English.

**74.** many/ You/ fruits./ eat/ should/

**75.** is/ very fast./ The population/ growing/ of the world/

**76.** going/ are/ to do?/ What/ you/

**77.** Don’t … it again, Tom. – I’m sorry, mom.

A. be B. have C. do D. go

**78.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555185718854558\_Audio.mp3

I am thinking of going \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ next year.

**79.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205609849760424\_Audio.mp3

Lynda has \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ education lesson on Thursday afternoon.

**80.** A student uses … to write the lesson.

A. a pen B. a ruler C. a clock D. a table

**81.** present?/ Who is Katherine/ waiting/ at/ for/

**82.** Where … Yoko come from? - She comes from Japan.

A. do B. does C. have D. has

**83.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563313750682100\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. lion B. line C. five D. slide

**84.** You should drive care\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**85.** they/ have breakfast?/ What time/ do/ usually/

**86.** the girl/ talking/ Who is/ to/ your mother?/

**87.** Jane gets \_ \_ \_ \_ sed at6:45 in the morning.

**88.** the teacher./ In class,/ you should/ listen to/

**89.** We \_ \_ \_ \_ brated Women’s Day at a café.

**90.** \_ \_ \_ \_ day comes after Monday.

**91.** They go ... a picnic every summer.

A. Ø B. with C. to D. for

**92.** What are they doing? - They are waiting \_ \_ \_ the bus.

**93.** in the countryside./ He/ a few/ paddy fields/ has/

**94.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555195876892484\_Audio.mp3

I’m tired of working a nine-to-\_ \_ \_ \_ job.

**95.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249620700713364\_566X320.jpg

We use waste foods to feed our \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**96.** Laura: What will be there in the library in the afternoon? - Hoa: Doctor Smith will give a ... .

A. a lesson B. classes C. a show D. fashion

**97.** Don’t m\_ \_ \_ noise. The baby is sleeping.

**98.** Miss Camille often … on Sunday.

A. stays house B. stays at home C. stays on home D. stays at house

**99.** Yesterday they … their old friend at the supermarket.

A. said B. met C. did D. went

**100.** has/ a little/ Tom/ hamster./ Uncle/

**101.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-24.jpg

Uncle Smith is going to travel to Hue City by \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**102.** She/ Street./ lives/ No.5/ on/

**103.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249609227039211\_566X320.jpg

My father often lets me use his mobile \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**104.** Which word has different stress pattern?

A. destroy B. tower C. recycle D. vacation

**105.** How many people \_ \_ \_ \_ your family have?

**106.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-dt-55.jpg

I use a pair of scissors to \_ \_ \_ paper.

**107.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199031335481727\_Audio.mp3

The cat is under the ….

A. box B. bed C. shelf D. clothes

**108.** OC\_ OBER

**109.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. near B. read C. teach D. eat

**110.** that famous singer?/ like/ Why/ does she/

**111.** What … your aunt do? – She’s a pharmacist.

A. is B. can C. does D. has

**112.** ...? – It’s aerobics.

A. Does Paula like aerobics or not? B. Does Paula do aerobics? C. What is Paula doing? D. What is Paula’s favorite sport?

**113.** I will \_ \_ a doctor in the future.

**114.** He told me \_ \_ interesting story yesterday.

**115.** the girl/ in yellow/ your classmate?/ skirt/ Is/

**116.** I will ex\_ \_ \_ re the island some day.

**117.** ... don’t you get up early?

A. When B. Why C. How D. What

**118.** clock didn’t ring./ to school/ I went/ my alarm/ late because/

**119.** My family often rents a car to go \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the city.

**120.** On Sunday mornings, I often go ….

A. swimming B. swim C. to swim D. to swimming

**121.** The man in blue over there is ....

A. a friend of my B. a friend of I C. my friend D. mine friend

**122.** There are ... days in a week.

A. six B. seven C. eight D. nine

**123.** newspaper?/ your/ borrow/ I/ Could/

**124.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ fruit do you like, banana or apple?

**125.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ Jen feel? - She feels tired.

**126.** ... noodles for dinner last night?

A. Did you eat B. Were you eat C. Did you ate D. Do you ate

**127.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240146426160435\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. colors B. carrot C. circle D. close

**128.** I have … books than she does.

A. little B. few C. less D. fewer

**129.** I stayed \_ \_ home last weekend.

**130.** What would you like? I\_ \_ \_ drinks or hot drinks?

**131.** My friend doesn’t live \_ \_ \_ \_ his family in Hanoi.

**132.** on the/ desk./ a letter/ There/ is/

**133.** Odd one out:

A. milk B. mineral water C. tea D. fruit

**134.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555184966977882\_Audio.mp3

I can’t \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the difference between those two.

**135.** They h\_ \_ a lot of fun at the party last night.

**136.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/de%203-01.mp3

Listen and choose the CORRECT sentence.

A. The Mango Festival is in Delhi. B. The Mango Festival is in America. C. The Mango Festival is boring. D. The Mango Festival is in England.

**137.** Does Mike play video games … day? – No, he doesn’t.

A. sometimes B. often C. every D. never

**138.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. chopsticks B. island C. dish D. cinema

**139.** Our village has a ... of3,000.

A. pollution B. nation C. nationality D. population

**140.** Many people like liv\_ \_ \_ close to nature.

**141.** \_\_\_\_ go across the street when there are many cars.

A. Do B. Just C. Keep D. Don't

**142.** She lived in Ho Chi Minh City many years ag\_ .

**143.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552410732401636\_566X320.jpg

What is your favorite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**144.** plays tennis/ times/ a week./ She/ three/

**145.** … put garbage bins around the school yard.

A. She B. Let us C. They like D. He wants

**146.** Will you \_\_\_ part in the event this weekend?

A. took B. take C. play D. played

**147.** Smith: \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is your mom now? – Helen: She is in the garden.

**148.** MOU\_ E

**149.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-01.jpg

\_ \_ OES

**150.** Do morning exe\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ regularly to keep fit.

**151.** first/ Is/ Diep?/ your/ name/

**152.** Let me tell you \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a day in my life.

**153.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563340352046442\_Audio.mp3

He works from Monday to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**154.** What \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ do you like best? – I like purple best.

**155.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ up, or we are late for school.

**156.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Audio/tn-12.mp3

I don't feel \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**157.** Doing morning exercises is very good \_ \_ \_ our health.

**158.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249635430269235\_566X320.jpg

How many colours are there in a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**159.** What’s your s\_ \_ ool like?

**160.** What is she \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to prepare on Teachers' Day?

**161.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-07.jpg

CL\_ \_ B

**162.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/de%202-14.mp3

Sorry, I can't \_ \_ \_ \_ you.

**163.** A cinema is a place for people to \_ \_ \_ movies.

**164.** How \_ \_ \_ is it from Hai’s house to school?

**165.** There were/ strange noises/ from behind/ the tree./

**166.** stamps./ any/ She/ have/ doesn't/

**167.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563319345797928\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. cucumber B. crocodile C. calendar D. calculator

**168.** … any English books?

A. Does she has B. Does she have C. She has D. Is she having

**169.** The little boy visits his grandma about \_ \_ \_ \_ a month.

**170.** There are many books \_ \_ the bookshelf.

**171.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240148328583776\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. a baseball B. a football C. a basketball D. a ball

**172.** from/ Mary and Jane/ Monday/ have classes/ to Saturday./

**173.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others

A. behind B. right C. timeable D. opposite

**174.** His ... is American. He comes from The United States.

A. nationality B. city C. hometown D. country

**175.** Where do they live? – They live \_ \_ France

**176.** on/ Is your/ May16th?/ little brother’s/ birthday/

**177.** He usually watches the news … TV at6 o’clock in the morning.

A. with B. in C. at D. on

**178.** Choose the INCORRECT word or phrase in the following sentence: You getanewdress tomorrow.

A. get B. a C. new D. dress

**179.** My sister/ some/ after lunch./ chocolate/ always has/

**180.** She lives \_ \_ New York.

**181.** good for/ us?/ and games/ Are/ sports/

**182.** Which sentence is correct?

A. When we don’t need a light, turn it off. B. When we not need a light, turn it off. C. When we don’t need a light, off turn it. D. When we don’t need light, it switch off.

**183.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Audio/tn-03.mp3

You shouldn't carry \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. these boxes B. light boxes C. light things D. heavy things

**184.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. brother B. teeth C. Maths D. thank

**185.** Did you \_ \_ \_ \_ the flu last week? – Yes, I did.

**186.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/7/635562277281414970\_566X320.jpg

Jane wants to be a singer because she loves \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**187.** It’s/ very/ boring/ to Jill./ to talk/

**188.** with the most/ points/ The player/ the game./ wins/

**189.** are preparing/ The boys/ for the/ party./ and girls/

**190.** Whose book are you reading? – It’s … .

A. English book B. interesting C. Mary’s D. about Mary

**191.** Jimmy/ the matter/ with/ yesterday?/ What was/

**192.** is/ and round/ A cabbage/ vegetable./ a big/

**193.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/tng-44.jpg

It is great to go \_\_\_\_ at the weekend.

A. fishing B. camping C. swimming D. shopping

**194.** What’s this? - \_ \_ ’s a desk.

**195.** are there/ How/ in the bathroom?/ windows/ many/

**196.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-birth.jpg

What is your date of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? - It's11st July.

**197.** a nice/ Cindy wore/ red dress./ wedding party,/ At Jane’s/

**198.** please?/ the computer/ Can I/ on/ play some games/

**199.** Last weekend, Mai \_ \_ \_ \_ to Hue Imperial City with her family.

**200.** I don’t have my ... here. What do we have today? - Math, English and Literature.

A. time B. table C. pen D. timetable

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 22**

**1.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552405214578485\_566X320.jpg

Her family usually has dinner with \_ \_ \_ \_ , meat and vegetables.

**2.** that/ blouse?/ What/ colour/ is/

**3.** Relaxation/ to our/ body./ is very/ important/

**4.** Would you like a hambur\_ \_ \_ ? – Yes, please. I’m hungry.

**5.** Do you know \_ \_ \_ \_ she is doing at the moment?

**6.** the weekend./ I love/ Sundays because/ a part of/ it is/

**7.** Which word has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. destroy B. recycle C. idea D. tent

**8.** Music is his favourite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**9.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-dt-13.jpg

John is standing be\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ Jane and Mary.

**10.** Lan had a cough and she was very ti\_ \_ \_ .

**11.** Can you … us the way to the nearest bus stop?

A. teach B. show C. give D. say

**12.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-11.jpg

Nam gets \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and goes to school.

**13.** What do you do … your free time?

A. at B. on C. in D. for

**14.** A: Why do you stay at home today? - B: \_\_\_\_\_\_

A. Because I'm sick. B. Because it's Monday. C. It's cold and windy. D. I go home early.

**15.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249637515368898\_566X320.jpg

You have to make sure children don’t play with \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**16.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555194575639404\_Audio.mp3

Why didn’t Nam come to Linda’s party? - Because he came to visit his … in the countryside.

A. grandmother B. grandfather C. mother D. grandparents

**17.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/6/636535318383276111\_566X320.jpg

My little daughter eats \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ all the time.

**18.** down/ the volume/ please?/ Can you/ turn/

**19.** Choose the incorrect word or phrase in the following sentence: Is there manygirlsin your class?

A. Is B. many C. girls D. in

**20.** The second month of the year is Fe\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**21.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/de%201-07.mp3

When you have a toothache, you should \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. eat ice cream B. eat rice C. drink juice D. drink milk

**22.** What … these? - They are pens.

A. is B. am C. colors D. are

**23.** … class are you in? - I’m in class7D.

A. What B. Which C. When D. Where

**24.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563307657155398\_Audio.mp3

What has she got in the library in the afternoon? - ....

A. Lessons B. Classes C. A show D. Fashion

**25.** Choose the word whose underlined part pronounced differently:

A. balcony B. village C. astronaut D. sandcastle

**26.** My father has a letter ... his friend in Singapore.

A. of B. from C. to D. down

**27.** SU\_ MARY

**28.** We don’t have milk … the evening.

A. on B. for C. with D. at

**29.** Hello, Mary. Nice to \_ \_ \_ \_ you again.

**30.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199038420637818\_Audio.mp3

The eagle is ….

A. really big B. a bit small C. quite beautiful D. very clever

**31.** park to see the/ I love/ the wildlife/ going to/ birds and animals./

**32.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/12/636198297674461706\_566X320.jpg

My brother has \_ \_ \_ \_ te lessons three times a week.

**33.** How often do you play sports? - \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. Two time a week B. Some time C. Twice D. Every day

**34.** Last year,/ her family./ Yoko flew/ to Japan/ to visit/

**35.** Tuan’s father is in Canada at the moment and Mai’s father is, \_ \_ \_ .

**36.** He brings his camera and he is going to … some photos.

A. do B. take C. catch D. make

**37.** playing football/ because he/ is very sporty./ Peter loves/

**38.** I can’t do this exercise. It’s really ….

A. expensive B. difficult C. careful D. hard-working

**39.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from that of the others

A. went B. people C. never D. where

**40.** It’s very ... in a market.

A. long B. noisy C. short D. noise

**41.** she was/ My sister/ went to school/ when/6 years old./

**42.** My Mom teaches me \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ healthy.

A. how stay B. how to stay C. what stay D. what to stay

**43.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555197394395052\_Audio.mp3

I can’t remember how to use this \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**44.** Would you like a piece of cake? - ….

A. Yes, I would B. Yes, I do like C. Yes, please D. Yes, of course

**45.** There ... much beer in the glass.

A. isn’t B. aren’t C. hasn’t D. doesn’t have

**46.** ... do you spell your name? - L-I-N-D-A.

A. What B. How C. Which D. When

**47.** Let’s go swimming! – That’s a good \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**48.** We are having l\_ \_ ch in the canteen.

**49.** Let’s play hide-\_ \_ \_ -seek.

**50.** Was Mai \_ \_ home yesterday?

**51.** I didn’t have \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ time to finish the test.

**52.** eat more/ fresh vegetables?/ don't/ Why/ you/

**53.** May I have ... sugar?

A. one B. a C. some D. many

**54.** In the morning, I have classes at sc\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**55.** I se\_ \_ a letter to Tony last week.

**56.** invite to the party/ are you/ How many people/ going to/ on Sunday?/

**57.** What are these? - … are tables.

A. They B. You C. They’re D. You’re

**58.** I can play the guitar and piano … I can’t dance.

A. because B. and C. when D. but

**59.** Jack can play the guitar and the piano ....

A. bad B. good C. well D. beautiful

**60.** a bad cold/ morning./ this/ Trang/ got/

**61.** When ... you start school? - When I was6 years old.

A. do B. did C. are D. were

**62.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. speak B. weather C. team D. beach

**63.** The boy looks thin, … he is strong.

A. and B. for C. or D. but

**64.** … these your crayons? - No, they aren’t.

A. Is B. Am C. Are D. What

**65.** her room./ Daisy/ in/ has/ no dolls/

**66.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-05.jpg

\_ \_ R

**67.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ did you stay in that hotel? – For2 days.

**68.** Will your sister ... the Internet for her homework?

A. do B. take C. make D. surf

**69.** Let’s … to the restaurant and have a big lunch.

A. to go B. going C. go D. goes

**70.** … homework do you get?

A. How many B. How long C. How much D. How often

**71.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205608223457568\_Audio.mp3

She has got lessons at school in the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**72.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/2/635242527300965072\_Audio.mp3

What did they watch last Tuesday? - ....

A. Video about lions B. Video about kangaroos C. Video about trees D. Video about jungles

**73.** I’d love/ in/ summer./ to go/ swimming/

**74.** Dad likes music but he can\_ \_ \_ play any musical instruments.

**75.** Hoa puts some candles \_ \_ her birthday cake.

**76.** this sandwich/ please./ I'd/ with fries,/ like/

**77.** I feel too tired to go out for dinner. Let’s \_ \_ \_ in again tonight.

**78.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552405684735598\_566X320.jpg

Who is Janet waiting for at the school \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**79.** Mom, I don’t see my English notebook! Can you look ... it, please?

A. on B. in C. after D. for

**80.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199135605402231\_566X320.jpg

There is a white f\_ \_ \_ \_ in front of the house.

**81.** wear/ party?/ at the/ did you/ What clothes/

**82.** Odd one out:

A. sunny B. cloudy C. rainy D. heavy

**83.** What … the weather like? – It’s rainy.

A. is B. are C. do D. does

**84.** You/ should/ eat/ fruits./ many/

**85.** … is the matter with him? – He has a bad cold.

A. Who B. Where C. What D. How

**86.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199030173304571\_Audio.mp3

What does she like?

A. Reading. B. Listening to music. C. Both reading and listening to music. D. None of those.

**87.** at the/ do/ What/ did you/ party?/

**88.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-15.jpg

My mother \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a cup of tea after lunch.

**89.** weather/ What’s/ today?/ like/ the/

**90.** What are they doing? - They are waiting \_ \_ \_ the bus.

**91.** Linda likes \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ books in her free time.

**92.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199028380908422\_Audio.mp3

Yesterday she watched TV, climbed a tree, \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ed her grandma and brushed her teeth.

**93.** Odd one out:

A. sail B. stay C. throw D. desert

**94.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240145751615250\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. a boy B. a bath C. a bear D. a bike

**95.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-tng-55.jpg

The weather is cold. The children go out and build a snowman. Which season is it?

A. Spring B. Summer C. Autumn D. Winter

**96.** What is his date of b\_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**97.** is the/ How much/ over there?/ black/ coat/

**98.** Mr Tuan and Ms Lan are doctors. They \_ \_ \_ \_ in a hospital.

**99.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ water do you drink every day?

**100.** shelf/ put the book/ Can you/ on the/ for me?/

**101.** Mrs. Brown t\_ \_ ght me English last year.

**102.** Linda wat\_ \_ \_ \_ a movie at home last night.

**103.** What’s the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ er like in the summer?

**104.** Do you have any \_ \_ \_ ters, David?

**105.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199027273750635\_Audio.mp3

The sh\_ \_ \_ are on the floor.

**106.** a big suitcase./ Harry packed/ into/ his holiday clothes/

**107.** Cutting ... trees can affect the environment.

A. down B. off C. on D. up

**108.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ glasses of beer can Bob’s brother drink?

**109.** Do you go to work \_ \_ foot or by bike?

**110.** Tom wants to be an engineer \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ he leaves school.

**111.** What will your sister … tomorrow?

A. does B. study C. is studying D. is doing

**112.** clean/ Who is/ the window?/ help Mom/ going to/

**113.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/tng-44.jpg

It is great to go \_\_\_\_ at the weekend.

A. fishing B. camping C. swimming D. shopping

**114.** Son Tra Peninsula is \_ \_ \_ of the most beautiful islands in Vietnam.

**115.** There were a \_ \_ \_ students in that room yesterday.

**116.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. clothes B. buses C. changes D. oranges

**117.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from that of the others

A. night B. knife C. nice D. principle

**118.** A man and a woman are sitting in front of us. I think \_ \_ \_ man is Italian.

**119.** dog./ playing/ with/ He's/ a neighbour's/

**120.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. washes B. kisses C. watches D. drives

**121.** What is the matter \_ \_ \_ \_ you?

**122.** baseball/ playing/ interested in/ everyday./ They are/

**123.** You shouldn't ride your bike \_\_\_ fast.

A. many B. too C. for D. at

**124.** What’s your s\_ \_ ool like?

**125.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/de%203-03.mp3

Listen and choose the CORRECT sentence.

A. There are more than500 types of mangoes. B. There are more than50 types of mangoes. C. There are more than5000 types of mangoes. D. There are more than15 types of mangoes.

**126.** Did you \_ \_ \_ \_ the flu last week? – Yes, I did.

**127.** We can go swimming in a swimming \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**128.** My sister is interested … cooking.

A. at B. on C. of D. in

**129.** Do you like football? – No, \_ \_ \_ very much. I prefer volleyball.

**130.** the cinema/ My sister/ goes to/ in her free time./ often/

**131.** Where are you going on your next holiday? – I am going on … with my family.

A. business B. an excursion C. a working visit D. a bus

**132.** Elisa’s brother plays tennis three ... a week.

A. time B. day C. times D. hour

**133.** They are from Korea. They are \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. Vietnamese B. English C. French D. Korean

**134.** shells/ were/ when we/ on the beach./ We collected/

**135.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555193791888050\_Audio.mp3

Where is Tony going next weekend? – He’s going to Ha Long \_ \_ \_ .

**136.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199026545619562\_Audio.mp3

They will make a cake because she is \_ \_ \_ \_ ry.

**137.** in this/ my first/ year learning/ school./ This is/

**138.** She knows she plays the piano ….

A. badly B. good C. great D. wonderful

**139.** Where is he taking his dog …?

A. for B. at C. out D. to

**140.** because it has/ too much sugar./ once a week/ I only eat/ chocolate/

**141.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ fruit do you like, banana or apple?

**142.** A: What day is it today? - B: \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

A. It was9th January yesterday. B. It was10th January today. C. It is10th January. D. It's Sunday today.

**143.** so she/ little free time,/ just sleeps./ Jane has/

**144.** I love reading fairy tales. My fa\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ story is Snow White and Seven Dwarfs.

**145.** and/ between/ the shoes shop?/ the Japanese restaurant/ Is the supermarket/

**146.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555174553717678\_Audio.mp3

Many old people enjoy \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**147.** They often travel … car every summer.

A. in B. with C. on D. by

**148.** \_ \_ \_ old is your grandfather? – He’s over80 years old.

**149.** The children sh\_ \_ ldn't jump into the river because they may drown.

**150.** Minh and Tam are reading books … cats and dogs.

A. in B. from C. about D. on

**151.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-dt-54.jpg

A super\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is a place where people buy groceries.

**152.** did homework,/ watched/ then he/ TV./ Jeremy/

**153.** Is your ... name Nguyen Thanh Huyen? – No, it’s Tran Thanh Huyen.

A. middle B. first C. family D. full

**154.** It is very interesting to know about American students’ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ activities.

**155.** What is \_ \_ \_ lunch? – Sandwiches.

**156.** the song/ All/ sang/ ’Happy birthday’./ of us/

**157.** Are you doing your ... at the moment?

A. homeworks B. the homework C. homework D. houseworks

**158.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555195607985153\_Audio.mp3

I am sending you a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of my family.

**159.** aspirins./ You/ take/ should/ some/

**160.** in the sports/ and tennis/ We played/ volleyball/ competition./

**161.** Ba is/ yard/ at present./ playing soccer/ in the school/

**162.** the remote control,/ please./ me/ Pass/

**163.** at a/ play tennis/ People usually/ sports center./

**164.** What/ suddenly happened/ his bike?/ when he was/ riding/

**165.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/12/636198298447283302\_566X320.jpg

Let’s play table t\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ after school. – Great idea!

**166.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555196233142688\_Audio.mp3

It’s not easy to speak a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ language.

**167.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552409167086045\_566X320.jpg

We often have a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ when the weather is fine.

**168.** Jack and Joe are waiting \_ \_ \_ their parents.

**169.** Because I … mistakes, my teacher gets angry with me.

A. am always having B. have got C. am always making D. making

**170.** MUSI\_ IAN

**171.** In rich countries, people spend a lot of money \_ \_ pet food.

**172.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-dt-28.jpg

He practises s\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ every day so he wouldn't drown in the river again.

**173.** My father tells me to buy two … of tea.

A. bar B. piece C. packets D. tubes

**174.** ... noodles for dinner last night?

A. Did you eat B. Were you eat C. Did you ate D. Do you ate

**175.** OC\_ OBER

**176.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249619684839579\_566X320.jpg

What’s she doing? – She is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a horse.

**177.** I stayed/3 a.m./ up/ Last night/ to/

**178.** We h\_ \_ \_ to learn English at school because it is one of our subjects.

**179.** get a good score./ I/ always/ so I can/ study hard,/

**180.** March./ birthday/ only one/ in/ There is/

**181.** We are happier today \_ \_ \_ \_ yesterday.

**182.** My bedroom is \_ \_ the third floor.

**183.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/de%203-01.mp3

Listen and choose the CORRECT sentence.

A. The Mango Festival is in Delhi. B. The Mango Festival is in America. C. The Mango Festival is boring. D. The Mango Festival is in England.

**184.** a tree house/ made/ My friends/ and I/ last week./

**185.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240154222118128\_Audio.mp3

Who does he often help? - ....

A. The Japanese police B. The Japanese detective C. The Japanese worker D. The Japanese student

**186.** Where is my new blouse? - It is ... your room.

A. on B. under C. in D. above

**187.** to do?/ going/ What/ you/ are/

**188.** expensive new dresses/ The sisters bought/ to the party./ and went/

**189.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. do B. book C. foot D. look

**190.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249620700713364\_566X320.jpg

We use waste foods to feed our \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**191.** The dentist/ told/ him/ to open/ his mouth./

**192.** the books/ All/ in his library/ English./ are in/

**193.** There are twelve \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and four seasons in my country.

**194.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-dt-53.jpg

It is sno\_ \_ in winter in England.

**195.** when/ would you feel/ How/ a present from Harry?/ you receive/

**196.** I can’t sing … songs.

A. some B. a C. much D. any

**197.** have to/ is red,/ The light/ wait./ the cars/

**198.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563314756571867\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. ten B. tail C. tent D. tall

**199.** December/ the last month/ is/ the year./ of/

**200.** two oranges?/ need half/ beef and/ a kilo of/ Does he/

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 23**

**1.** Sorry, I can’t speak loudly. I’ve got a sore th\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**2.** library?/ classmates do/ their homework/ Do your/ in the/

**3.** games in the afternoon/ You can play/ but you must/ in the evening./ do your homework/

**4.** or planes./ like/ cars/ Flynn/ doesn’t/

**5.** There is a big museum \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a post office and a library.

**6.** with her friends./ After school/ she usually/ outside/ plays/

**7.** a tall/ girl/ She is/ with short/ black hair./

**8.** yesterday/ It/ morning./ was/ very cold/

**9.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563302789478848\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. cool B. spoon C. spider D. sheep

**10.** How many people \_ \_ \_ \_ your family have?

**11.** My father will go to the museum to watch a football ma\_ \_ \_ .

**12.** tomorrow./ not take/ her lunch box/ Lien will/ to school/

**13.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555197643301623\_Audio.mp3

I always have coffee and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ for breakfast.

**14.** May I help you, Madam? – No, thank you. ….

A. she's just walking B. I’m just standing C. I'm just siting D. he's just sitting

**15.** CONC\_ RT

**16.** John doesn’t want to work … his house.

A. next B. besides C. front of D. far from

**17.** put/ on the plate./ the fruits/ We/

**18.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555184518539572\_Audio.mp3

She’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the same age as me.

**19.** plays/ is a baby,/ everyday./ Tony/ he sleeps and/

**20.** To\_ \_ \_ is Thursday.

**21.** I share\_ my cake with my brother last weekend.

**22.** movie with/ her idol./ My sister is/ be in a/ going to/

**23.** favourite/ History,/ subjects./ Maths and Science/ are my/

**24.** sandwich/ doesn’t./ but my friend/ I want a/ Nick/

**25.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/de%202-17.mp3

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and vegetables with brighter or darker colours have more vitamins.

**26.** many different nationalities/ together./ and we all/ speak English/ There are/

**27.** Do you work today? – No, I have a day ....

A. on B. in C. off D. over

**28.** … did she do yesterday evening? - She played the piano.

A. What B. When C. Why D. How

**29.** What did your little sister do yesterday? - She ... the museum.

A. visited B. visits C. was visiting D. visit

**30.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. big B. ride C. high D. drive

**31.** We had a big concert \_ \_ the schoolyard.

**32.** He says he will be an astro\_ \_ \_ \_ in the future.

**33.** school./ my first/ in this/ year learning/ This is/

**34.** Peter plays football ... than my brother.

A. good B. worst C. the best D. better

**35.** Who are they speaking \_ \_ ? – Their boss.

**36.** Linda is calling and Emma is ... the telephone.

A. speaking B. telling C. answering D. saying

**37.** Lan’s father’s mother is her ….

A. grandparents B. grandfather C. grandmother D. aunt

**38.** gets up early./ school late/ She doesn’t/ because she always/ go to/

**39.** \_ \_ \_ long is your summer holiday? – About2 months

**40.** ’’What do you intend to do this weekend?’’ also means ’’...’’.

A. What do you do this weekend? B. What are you going to do this weekend? C. What has you do this weekend? D. What are you doing this weekend?

**41.** I \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ buy book and I always borrow them from the library.

**42.** MAT\_ ER

**43.** Dad likes music but he can\_ \_ \_ play any musical instruments.

**44.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Audio/tn-18.mp3

Don't \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the tree.

**45.** When they visited our village, they saw a very small … .

A. house B. palace C. villa D. flat

**46.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/12/636198288754423529\_566X320.jpg

I love sea\_ \_ \_ \_ , especially lobsters.

**47.** They are having dinner in the kitchen \_ \_ present.

**48.** Why does Alex go to the ...? – Because he has a toothache.

A. teacher B. nurse C. policeman D. dentist

**49.** drugstore?/ in front of/ Who is/ standing/ the/

**50.** Mrs. Smith made100 \_\_\_ of bread every day.

A. bowls B. bowl C. loaves D. loaf

**51.** What’s this? - \_ \_ ’s a desk.

**52.** a mystery movie/ went out./ when the electricity/ I was watching/ on TV/

**53.** semester/ September./ starts in/ often/ The new/

**54.** in the world./ to see/ My grandpa likes/ watching the news/ what happens/

**55.** My English teacher has small white ... and a nice mouth.

A. lips B. eyes C. teeth D. hair

**56.** ... eat a lot of sweets or your teeth will be bad.

A. Not B. No C. Don’t D. Doesn’t

**57.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552409055056863\_566X320.jpg

Do they go \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on Sunday morning?

**58.** born/ in1995/ was/ in Singapore./ He/

**59.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. city B. music C. public D. picnic

**60.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-tng-36.jpg

What is the capital city of England?

A. London B. Beijing C. Washington D.C D. Singapore

**61.** A: \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ - B: Twice a week.

A. How far is it from your school to the park? B. How long do you live here? C. How often do you go to the park? D. How much does it cost?

**62.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/tng-34.jpg

My mother uses a \_\_\_\_ to cut vegetables.

A. scissor B. knife C. spoon D. fork

**63.** Hung goes to school … bike.

A. on B. with C. by D. by a

**64.** after work?/ How do/ they feel/ get home/ when they/

**65.** Thank you so much \_ \_ \_ your help!

**66.** Do you often visit the art museum …?

A. last weekend B. at weekends C. the weekend D. weekends

**67.** The Smiths live … Room4001 on the fourth floor.

A. on B. in C. to D. of

**68.** when he was/ riding/ What/ suddenly happened/ his bike?/

**69.** Thank you \_ \_ \_ helping me with my housework.

**70.** Choose the odd one out

A. Football B. Play C. Volleyball D. Badminton

**71.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555184824633582\_Audio.mp3

How much food should I be \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ my dog?

**72.** for breakfast./ We/ some smoothies/ make/

**73.** posters/ are there/ How many/ in your/ room?/

**74.** Watching/ the most popular activities./ is one of/ television/

**75.** go out/ Why/ for a walk/ tonight?/ don’t we/

**76.** spend/ your next holiday?/ Where/ are you/ going to/

**77.** John likes sports very much. He usually plays … after school.

A. games and Math B. soccer and Literature C. volleyball and soccer D. Math and swimming

**78.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ did she go last summer? - She went to Sam Son beach.

**79.** My mother is in\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in cooking new dishes.

**80.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Audio/tn-09.mp3

He had a trip to the countryside \_\_\_\_\_.

A. this summer B. this spring C. last summer D. last spring

**81.** are there/ railway stations/ at the side/ How many/ of the river?/

**82.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-tng-49.jpg

What time is it?

A. Five to fifteen B. Five fifteen C. Half past five D. Fifteen five

**83.** What will our house \_ \_ in the future?

**84.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563305519171643\_Audio.mp3

How is Mai’s house? - ....

A. Big B. Small C. Nice D. Beautiful

**85.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240151335333057\_Audio.mp3

What does Phong have at the breakfast? - ....

A. Eggs B. Breads with milk C. Noodle D. Rice

**86.** yesterday./ cold/ was/ very/ It/

**87.** … homework do you get?

A. How many B. How long C. How much D. How often

**88.** Our summer holiday lasts \_ \_ \_3 months.

**89.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-dt-55.jpg

A li\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is a place where people read and borrow books.

**90.** hotter/ get/ in the future./ will/ The weather/

**91.** What subject do you like b\_ \_ \_ ?

**92.** They are … .

A. crayon B. table C. book D. pens

**93.** On Sunday mornings, I often go ….

A. swimming B. swim C. to swim D. to swimming

**94.** She \_ \_ ten gets up at6 o’clock.

**95.** I am tired because I have to \_ \_ the housework all day.

**96.** very/ well./ played/ badminton/ John/

**97.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555185396509827\_Audio.mp3

I’m not in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of such a plan.

**98.** tomorrow?/ like to go/ Would you/ with us/ shopping/

**99.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-tng-24.jpg

I have a cousin. He lives in \_\_\_\_\_.

A. America B. England C. France D. China

**100.** A: \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ - B: Twice a month.

A. How often do you go to the cinema? B. How do you go to the cinema? C. How do you think about the cinema? D. How far is it from the cinema?

**101.** Are the children ... the house? - Yes, they are.

A. on B. behind C. of D. at

**102.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240142808982082\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. potato B. tomato C. video D. snows

**103.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563318056923665\_Audio.mp3

What do they send to their teacher? - ....

A. A present B. A card C. Flowers D. Cards and flowers

**104.** Which games and sports did students \_ \_ \_ \_ at the festival last Sunday? – Football, swimming, hide-and-seek.

**105.** Do your homework by yourself! Don’t \_ \_ \_ \_ his work!

**106.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/6/636535322278754179\_566X320.jpg

How many comic \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ do you have?

**107.** my house./ Let's/ go fishing/ at the river/ near/

**108.** How often does your aunt go to the supermarket? - ….

A. One B. Once a week C. Two D. Once time

**109.** Nana is from France, so she \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ French.

**110.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555195523922498\_Audio.mp3

He saw the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on the way to school.

**111.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. store B. work C. walk D. short

**112.** Where is my new blouse? - It is ... your room.

A. on B. under C. in D. above

**113.** some plants/ and flowers/ in the garden./ There/ are/

**114.** BET\_ ER

**115.** has breakfast/ In the morning/ then catches a bus/ to school./ she/

**116.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/1/9/636826318942911784\_566X320.jpg

We are loading the truck with \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**117.** sing/ to/ Let’s/ the teachers./ a song/

**118.** writes/ her friend./ She/ to/ a letter/

**119.** of/ December/ the last month/ is/ the year./

**120.** You \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ keep warm in winter.

**121.** First, I need to take your tem\_ \_ \_ \_ ture.

**122.** People s\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ protect wild animals and some kinds of rare plants.

**123.** My father is hard-working … careful.

A. and B. or C. but D. so

**124.** Does she \_ \_ \_ \_ a round face? – Yes, she does.

**125.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240153076296115\_Audio.mp3

Who will win when he or she finds all of the children? - ....

A. The finder B. The chaser C. The seeker D. The player

**126.** Minh and Tam are reading books … cats and dogs.

A. in B. from C. about D. on

**127.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/7/635562281463120824\_566X320.jpg

After morning classes, I have lunch with noodles and a glass of orange \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**128.** sting you./ shouldn't play/ You/ because it may/ with the bee/

**129.** I hope you will ge\_ well soon.

**130.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/de%201-15.mp3

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_

**131.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. door B. floor C. board D. tooth

**132.** Another word for ’’fall’’ is ’’au\_ \_ \_ \_ ’’.

**133.** book./ a/ picture/ reading/ I’m/

**134.** Do you want to go to the ci\_ \_ \_ \_ with me tonight?

**135.** Nam … his exercise at the moment.

A. is writting B. is writing C. writes D. will write

**136.** \_ \_ \_ do you feel, Thomas? - I’m tired and hungry.

**137.** \_ \_ \_ \_ about going to the zoo? – Nice idea!

**138.** … – My sister.

A. Who do you talking? B. What are you talking to? C. Whose are you talking to? D. Who are you talking to?

**139.** Mary’s bags aren’t as new as mine. \_ \_ \_ \_ are very old and dirty.

**140.** Mrs. Mai is a nurse and she works at the village’s hos\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**141.** Phuong lives … her grandparents in Bat Trang Village.

A. on B. with C. of D. to

**142.** What … these? - They are pens.

A. is B. am C. colors D. are

**143.** Where ... you live?

A. is B. are C. do D. does

**144.** CLAS\_ MATE

**145.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563300015471975\_Audio.mp3

What can you see in a field in the countryside? -....

A. The mouse B. The bull C. The cow D. The horse

**146.** Do you mind … the windows?

A. to close B. closing C. close D. closed

**147.** This is my cat. \_ \_ \_ name is Mimi.

**148.** have breakfast?/ usually/ What time/ do/ they/

**149.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/12/636198296750078522\_566X320.jpg

I love ’’Snow White and Seven Dw\_ \_ \_ s’’ best.

**150.** My new friends come from Thailand. They are \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**151.** I don’t have lunch at home from Monday … Friday.

A. on B. to C. and D. in

**152.** You see Hoa in the morning. You say:

A. Good afternoon B. Good evening C. Good morning D. Good night

**153.** from/ fantastic./ my bedroom window/ is/ The view/

**154.** \_ \_ \_ didn’t you do homework? – Because I lost my book.

**155.** Listen to \_ \_ . I am speaking English.

**156.** Teacher: Whose book are you reading? - Jane: It’s ….

A. English book B. interesting C. Mary’s D. about Mary

**157.** the beach and/ sailing./ go/ Let’s/ go to/

**158.** What \_ \_ \_ \_ do you go to bed? - At10 p.m.

**159.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-tng-15.jpg

We hope that we will \_\_\_ the competitions.

A. won B. won't C. win D. win't

**160.** take a/ I often/ in the/ shower/ morning./

**161.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240147764954786\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. clean B. dream C. ice cream D. sun cream

**162.** \_ \_ \_ \_ day comes after Monday.

**163.** Once \_ \_ \_ \_ a time, there was a bunny family.

**164.** She travels to Hanoi \_ \_ car.

**165.** Look … that strange girl. She is looking … Tuan but he isn’t here.

A. at/at B. at / on C. for / at D. at / for

**166.** How ... do you study in the school library? - Every afternoon.

A. usually B. never C. sometimes D. often

**167.** dreams/ of being/ My younger sister/ she grows up./ a dentist when/

**168.** because it has/ chocolate/ I only eat/ too much sugar./ once a week/

**169.** A: What do people do in the living room? - B: \_\_\_\_\_\_\_

A. They are talking together about the future plan. B. They watch TV and chat together. C. They are in the living room. D. They have dinner in the kitchen.

**170.** She never stays \_ \_ late. She often goes to bed early.

**171.** I have … books than she does.

A. little B. few C. less D. fewer

**172.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240144808125593\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. ink B. pink C. fingers D. sing

**173.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-23.jpg

The restaurant is \_ \_ \_ \_ to the bakery.

**174.** A: Who do you want to have lunch with? - B: \_\_\_\_\_\_\_

A. I want to have lunch in a famous restaurant. B. I want to have lunch with my friends. C. I want to have dinner with you. D. I want to have dinner at home.

**175.** The teacher asks the class to ans\_ \_ \_ all the questions.

**176.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/6/636535315727020588\_566X320.jpg

The girl in the red \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is a student of class6H.

**177.** It is impossible for them to enter the country ….

A. on present B. in moment C. at present D. on now

**178.** going to school./ Mariana eats/ a small breakfast/ before/

**179.** Choose the odd one out

A. Go to school B. Go fishing C. Go swimming D. Go camping

**180.** Tennis is a very popu\_ \_ \_ sport all over the world.

**181.** July comes after \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**182.** Remember to bring your umbrella when it's r\_ \_ ny.

**183.** liked diving/ when she/ was young./ Tanya/

**184.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/tng-26.jpg

The children believe that Santa Claus will visit their home \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. on summer holiday B. on Christmas Eve C. on the first day of new year D. at the weekend

**185.** The box is too heavy, \_\_\_\_ I can't carry it.

A. because B. why C. but D. so

**186.** \_ \_ \_ old is your grandfather? – He’s over80 years old.

**187.** How many fingers \_ \_ \_ \_ a person have?

**188.** Apple juice, soda and ... are cold drinks.

A. noodles B. vegetables C. Coke D. beef

**189.** She is unhappy \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ she often gets bad marks.

**190.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552405684735598\_566X320.jpg

Who is Janet waiting for at the school \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**191.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/de%201-03.mp3

How often do they take part in the dance contest?

A. Always B. Usually C. Sometimes D. Never

**192.** your burn./ You should/ put ice/ on/

**193.** The last month of the year is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**194.** She played the role of a … girl who saved her whole family during a storm.

A. miserable B. brave C. friendly D. hard-working

**195.** In the summer camp last month, we \_ \_ \_ different kinds of food.

**196.** On Saturday and Sunday evening, I have piano l\_ \_ \_ ons.

**197.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from that of the others

A. bus B. surf C. up D. study

**198.** There are ... girls in our class.

A. no B. not C. none D. no of

**199.** She is/ writing/ to/ her friend./ a letter/

**200.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555185517916636\_Audio.mp3

My house is just \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the street.

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 24**

**1.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/11/20/635205609849760424\_Audio.mp3

Lynda has \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ education lesson on Thursday afternoon.

**2.** My family \_ \_ \_ \_ to Nha Trang two years ago.

**3.** It isn't far \_\_\_\_ my house to the cinema.

A. with B. to C. between D. from

**4.** to bed?/ you/ go/ do/ What time/

**5.** school and/ They always/ never late./ walk to/ they are/

**6.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-24.jpg

Uncle Smith is going to travel to Hue City by \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**7.** find/ in/ You can/ your doll/ the bedroom./

**8.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199033910815061\_Audio.mp3

Yesterday she visited her \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**9.** is/ vegetable./ and round/ A cabbage/ a big/

**10.** Who does Bob live wi\_ \_ ?

**11.** Tokyo is ... than Mexico City.

A. very small B. smaller C. smallest D. the smaller

**12.** of wine./ My father/ types/ collecting many/ loves/

**13.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552403215966331\_566X320.jpg

Is he interested in collecting old \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and coins?

**14.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/12/636198334917353737\_566X320.jpg

Andy and Sue are building \_ \_ \_ \_ castles on the beach.

**15.** … use mobile phone and make noise in the class!

A. No B. Not C. Don’t D. Doesn’t

**16.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-tng-45.jpg

I will go \_\_\_\_\_\_ with my friends.

A. fishing B. camping C. swimming D. shopping

**17.** Monday comes after Sunday and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ Tuesday.

**18.** Who is waiting \_ \_ \_ you at the cinema? – My friends.

**19.** We/ environment./ protect/ should/ the/

**20.** There are many books \_ \_ the bookshelf.

**21.** We are happier today \_ \_ \_ \_ yesterday.

**22.** should/ the/ You/ dentist./ go to/

**23.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/1/9/636826322078542291\_566X320.jpg

Do you often go to the \_ \_ \_ at the weekends?

**24.** Hung lives in a small apartment \_ \_ the fourth floor.

**25.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Audio/tn-11.mp3

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_

**26.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. flow B. tower C. low D. so

**27.** He came ....

A. home late last night B. late home last night C. last night late home D. last night home late

**28.** Would you \_ \_ \_ \_ some noodles? - Yes, please.

**29.** We should \_ \_ \_ tect our environment.

**30.** lots of time/ playing/ with her friends./ Tanya/ spent/

**31.** In the future, we will walk in space and look \_ \_ the stars.

**32.** in France?/ is/ like/ What/ the weather/

**33.** ... do Mrs. Fiona’s hens produce?

A. How much egg B. How many eggs C. How much eggs D. How many egg

**34.** Do you enjoy … to the movie theater?

A. going B. goes C. to go D. go

**35.** The new/ September./ starts in/ semester/ often/

**36.** Jane doesn’t like \_ \_ \_ \_ . She never eats beef, chicken or pork.

**37.** shouldn't play/ because it may/ sting you./ with the bee/ You/

**38.** \_ \_ there anything to do now?

**39.** She buys me a hat, \_ \_ \_ a cap.

**40.** We had \_ song festival last weekend.

**41.** temperature/ the highest/ this summer?/ What’s/ in Hanoi/

**42.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240153357876610\_Audio.mp3

What are you drawing? - ....

A. A ball B. A phoenix C. A lion D. A dragon

**43.** Odd one out:

A. milk B. mineral water C. tea D. fruit

**44.** Don’t play with the knife. It’s ... dangerous.

A. enough B. too C. not D. not enough

**45.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555196825643823\_Audio.mp3

People living in town don’t know the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of country life.

**46.** Tuan’s father is in Canada at the moment and Mai’s father is, \_ \_ \_ .

**47.** I always/ make cakes/ with my mother/ and my sister./

**48.** in Hanoi?/ doesn’t she/ have many/ friends/ Why/

**49.** … put garbage bins around the school yard.

A. She B. Let us C. They like D. He wants

**50.** Did you \_ \_ \_ \_ the flu last week? – Yes, I did.

**51.** ’’Are there any rivers in your village?’’ also means:

A. Does your village have any rivers? B. Is your village having any rivers? C. Are rivers in your village? D. Does your village have rivers?

**52.** It/ yesterday/ morning./ was/ very cold/

**53.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-tng-34.jpg

His mother heard him \_\_\_\_ down the stairs.

A. run B. runs C. running D. to run

**54.** Geography/ Nicky often/ helps me/ do my/ housework./

**55.** The teacher asks the class to ans\_ \_ \_ all the questions.

**56.** the neighbour's/ Be careful/ dog!/ with/

**57.** to/ Molly/ the neighborhood./ new/ is/

**58.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Audio/tn-12.mp3

I don't feel \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**59.** Why don’t \_ \_ get there and buy some books? – Nice idea!

**60.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240144463520988\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. onion B. answer C. orange D. animal

**61.** borrow/ can I/ your newspaper,/ please?/ Dad,/

**62.** My friends/ in the forest./ never/ for walks/ go/

**63.** Choose the INCORRECT sentence

A. They usually eat Chung cake at Tet holiday. B. They usually cook special food at Tet holiday. C. They usually visit friends at Tet holiday. D. They usually plays games at Tet holiday.

**64.** today,/ Nam?/ the date/ What is/

**65.** playing/ table tennis/ very much./ Tommy’s sister/ likes/

**66.** My grandfather is learning … to use a smart phone.

A. where B. what C. when D. how

**67.** \_ \_ \_ \_ time did you come to John’s party last night? – At8.30.

**68.** some noodles/ What/ for dinner?/ and meat/ about eating/

**69.** She lived in Ho Chi Minh City many years ag\_ .

**70.** I/ sweets/ really like/ cakes./ and/

**71.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/de%202-03.mp3

The girl and her brother take part in the \_\_\_\_ contest.

A. music B. sports C. costume D. English

**72.** A pain in your head is a head\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**73.** Is your father an \_ \_ \_ \_ itect? – Yes, he designed our house.

**74.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/7/635562422926788635\_566X320.jpg

The doctor advised me to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a glass of milk every day.

**75.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199029324231839\_Audio.mp3

What did they do this evening?

A. They listened to the insects. B. They listened to the parrots. C. They climbed up a hill. D. He drank a cup of milk.

**76.** What present … your teacher?

A. did you give B. does you give C. you gave D. will you give

**77.** these shoes/ should wear/ to go running./ You/

**78.** His father is a safe \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . He drives carefully.

**79.** Are Mai and her mother talking \_ \_ the telephone now?

**80.** What \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ going to the supermarket? - That’s a good idea!

**81.** How much/ produce?/ does/ milk/ his cow/

**82.** Our teacher’s birthday is coming soon. It’s ... the fifth of November.

A. of B. on C. from D. to

**83.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-tng-41.jpg

Be careful! You have to walk \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. on the street B. on the road C. on the pavement D. on the house

**84.** I like pizza. - I do, \_ \_ \_ .

**85.** Maria has ... hair.

A. long beautiful black B. black beautiful long C. beautiful long black D.

**86.** I always get up early. I \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ get up late.

**87.** I am writing a letter … my pen friend.

A. to B. at C. on D. in

**88.** Vietnamese Women's Day is on20th \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. September B. October C. November D. December

**89.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555193091574273\_Audio.mp3

Where did you go last summer? - I went on a trip to the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**90.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ subjects do you learn? -8 subjects.

**91.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-tng-57.jpg

There are a lot of rice on the \_\_\_\_\_.

A. garden B. pool C. field D. forest

**92.** ocean/ into?/ Which/ does the Nile River/ flow/

**93.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240149412473680\_Audio.mp3

Where are the children in the summer camp? - ....

A. A cultural camp B. A summer show C. A cultural show D. A camp

**94.** The past simple form of ’’leave’’ is ’’\_ \_ \_ \_ ’’.

**95.** Is your sister’s hair long ... short?

A. and B. or C. with D. between

**96.** How … I learn English well? – Just practice it every day.

A. does B. should C. can D. have

**97.** Odd one out:

A. say B. tell C. speak D. hear

**98.** … bananas … she need?

A. How many / is B. What is C. How many / does D. How about / does

**99.** You/ should/ eat/ many/ fruits./

**100.** Hoa is filling in her medi\_ \_ \_ report.

**101.** don’t we/ go out/ tonight?/ for a walk/ Why/

**102.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199032371288565\_Audio.mp3

She climbed a \_ \_ \_ \_ yesterday.

**103.** do/ James/ What did/ Frank?/ to help/

**104.** Minh lives in the city \_ \_ \_ \_ his parents.

**105.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555190044956289\_Audio.mp3

Tommy has English lessons … a week.

A. once B. twice C. three times D. four times

**106.** How … is it from here to Ha Long Bay?

A. near B. left C. right D. far

**107.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/de%203-16.mp3

He's seeing the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**108.** What’s the weather \_ \_ \_ \_ in the fall? - It’s cool.

**109.** Who is that? - It’s ... sister. ... name is Anne.

A. Mary’s / Her B. Mary / Her C. Mary / Hers D. Mary’s / She

**110.** reading/ Do/ comic books/ in your free time?/ you like/

**111.** to/ this weekend./ see them/ not going/ We are/

**112.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. door B. room C. pool D. school

**113.** Please … me with you, Mom.

A. leave B. let’s C. take D. help

**114.** Where are you going this \_ \_ \_ \_ end? – I will stay at home.

**115.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from that of the others

A. went B. people C. never D. where

**116.** My friend doesn’t live \_ \_ \_ \_ his family in Hanoi.

**117.** Which province is in Central Vietnam?

A. Hai Duong B. Binh Duong C. Cao Bang D. Khanh Hoa

**118.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-dt-55.jpg

I use a pair of scissors to \_ \_ \_ paper.

**119.** Odd one out:

A. milk B. mineral water C. tea D. fruit

**120.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249637918317605\_566X320.jpg

I hope you are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ hard for your exams next week.

**121.** Wear your hat when it's s\_ nny.

**122.** I \_ \_ \_ \_ going skating in the square.

**123.** How \_\_\_\_ hours did you watch TV yesterday?

A. much B. many C. long D. far

**124.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240653492790923\_Audio.mp3

The bird is …

A. really big. B. a bit small. C. quite beautiful. D. very clever.

**125.** My father tells me to buy two … of tea.

A. bar B. piece C. packets D. tubes

**126.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-tng-37.jpg

Lucy has a pain in her ear. She has a \_\_\_\_.

A. toothache B. soreache C. throatache D. earache

**127.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ do Nam sit every morning to review his lessons? – He sits under the trees in the school.

**128.** my family to buy/ easy for/ a new house/ in Los Angeles./ It is not/

**129.** Does your father like cooking? – No, he … does it.

A. usually B. sometimes C. never D. always

**130.** A\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ comes after July.

**131.** sometimes/ dinner/ for us./ Dad/ cooks/

**132.** My baby sister was born …2015.

A. on B. in C. at D. to

**133.** The Maths teacher \_ \_ \_ \_ times gives her students a mini-test.

**134.** Which word is stressed on the first syllable?

A. natural B. pollute C. recycle D. destroy

**135.** A cinema is a place for people to \_ \_ \_ movies.

**136.** cross the road/ is red./ light/ when the/ We can’t/

**137.** I often have lunch at home. But right now I am \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to a restaurant.

**138.** The baby is sleeping well in this … bed.

A. exciting B. yummy C. comfortable D. funny

**139.** they/ lunch?/ have/ What time/ do/

**140.** A: Where are you going to play badminton? - B: \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

A. We are going to play badminton on Saturday. B. We are going to play badminton with Peter. C. We are going to play badminton in the park. D. We are going to play badminton on Sports Day.

**141.** Another word for ’’autumn’’ is ’’\_ \_ \_ \_ ’’.

**142.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240144808125593\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. ink B. pink C. fingers D. sing

**143.** My uncle is my father's br\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**144.** your new classmate?/ about/ Do you/ anything/ know/

**145.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552404346608004\_566X320.jpg

I’d like vegetable soup and fried \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , please.

**146.** Dad likes music but he can\_ \_ \_ play any musical instruments.

**147.** Who is Jane waiting \_ \_ \_ at the school gate?

**148.** She doesn’t \_ \_ \_ \_ Maths because it's difficult.

**149.** is driving/ at the moment./ her car/ Mrs. Jenny/

**150.** regularly./ You/ writing English/ should/ practise/

**151.** What … is it today? – Friday5th.

A. day B. date C. time D. occasion

**152.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249610049940656\_566X320.jpg

We always wear strong \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and warm clothes in these rainy winter days.

**153.** There will be a big garden in front \_ \_ my dream house.

**154.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. city B. cinema C. cafe D. bicycle

**155.** Which word has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. bean B. bread C. head D. ready

**156.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/1/9/636826318942911784\_566X320.jpg

We are loading the truck with \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**157.** … do your sisters go to bed? –10pm.

A. What is the time B. What’s time C. What time is it D. What time

**158.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ isn’t any water in the bottle.

**159.** a pizza/ is/ on/ There/ the plate./

**160.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199019333111522\_Audio.mp3

What did he do?

A. He played basketball. B. He helped her dad. C. He watched TV in the afternoon. D. He mended his bike.

**161.** What time is it? – It’s a \_ \_ \_ \_ ter past four.

**162.** enjoy/ the/ Did/ party?/ Mary/

**163.** or/ nieces/ Do you have/ nephews?/ any/

**164.** I’d like to send this letter ... China.

A. to B. on C. in D. at

**165.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/de%201-05.mp3

There are lots of \_\_\_\_ for children.

A. classes B. tests C. relaxation D. competitions

**166.** Miss Jannie often ... to many places in the world.

A. runs B. travels C. visits D. come

**167.** Go and h\_ \_ \_ a bath!

**168.** in the east/ Does/ or/ the sun rise/ the west?/

**169.** the Internet/ for her/ project./ Lisa/ is surfing/

**170.** Where's the cat? - \_ \_ 's under the table.

**171.** Mom does shopping once a month. She … does it.

A. usually B. never C. rarely D. always

**172.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199028072325145\_Audio.mp3

The bag is behind the \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**173.** Tuesday,/30th December./ There is/ examination on/ an English/

**174.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/tng-26.jpg

The children believe that Santa Claus will visit their home \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. on summer holiday B. on Christmas Eve C. on the first day of new year D. at the weekend

**175.** or bananas?/ would you/ like, apples/ Which/ fruits/

**176.** SHO\_ LD

**177.** every day?/ come back home/ leave home and/ What time/ does she often/

**178.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/6/636535319111090232\_566X320.jpg

Farmers grow \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and raise chickens.

**179.** What does your sister \_ \_ ? – She is a student.

**180.** The number for the word ’’eight’’ is ....

A.10 B.8 C.11 D.9

**181.** What \_ \_ \_ \_ do you go to bed? - At10 p.m.

**182.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199019886401083\_Audio.mp3

How was the boy?

A. Tired and bored. B. Hungry and happy. C. Tired but happy. D. Sleepy but happy.

**183.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-tng-38.jpg

Don't eat too much sugar, or you will get \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. thin B. slim C. fat D. fit

**184.** My mother is a nurse. She \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in a hospital.

**185.** Uncle Tom was born on the … of March.

A. two B. twoth C. second D. secondth

**186.** to/ go/ abroad./ want/ They/

**187.** Which word has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. cold B. bottle C. box D. volleyball

**188.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-dt-25.jpg

Smoking is not good for your health. You should st\_ \_ smoking.

**189.** far/ from Hanoi/ How/ to Ho Chi Minh City?/ is it/

**190.** The stress of ’’weekend’’ is on the ... syllable.

A. one B. first C. second D. two

**191.** It’s difficult for me ... a tree house before Sunday.

A. do B. to do C. make D. to make

**192.** your burn./ put ice/ on/ You should/

**193.** … is your name? - My name is Lam.

A. What B. Where C. How D. This

**194.** I … eat ice-creams because I don’t like it very much.

A. always B. sometime C. rarely D. do

**195.** Many students in our school often study \_ \_ the library after class.

**196.** Jack can play the guitar and the piano ....

A. bad B. good C. well D. beautiful

**197.** How much is this packet of noodles? – It’s ….

A. five thousands eight hundreds B. five thousand and eight hundreds C. five thousand eight hundreds D. five thousand and eight hundred

**198.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/tng-17.jpg

They sit \_\_\_ the beach and see the sunset.

A. in B. on C. at D. with

**199.** I saw your children at the p\_ \_ k yesterday.

**200.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-dt-15.jpg

This is my grandm\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 25**

**1.** In the morning, I usually \_ \_ \_ up at6 o’clock.

**2.** am/ I/ sorry/ that broken glass./ for/

**3.** What's the we\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ like today? - It's cold and cloudy.

**4.** I am/ a week./ going to stay/ for/ with my aunt/

**5.** How do you ... your name? L-A-N, Lan.

A. do B. spell C. does D. say

**6.** Today/ we’re/ learning/ sum./ to do/

**7.** Mom/ calm music/ on my CD player./ puts some/

**8.** A: \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ - B: Twice a month.

A. How often do you go to the cinema? B. How do you go to the cinema? C. How do you think about the cinema? D. How far is it from the cinema?

**9.** enjoy watching/ at the festival./ They/ performances/

**10.** We should \_ \_ \_ tect our environment.

**11.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-dt-53.jpg

It is sno\_ \_ in winter in England.

**12.** soon./ You should/ go to/ very/ the doctor’s/

**13.** Beck … a high fever today so she is at home now.

A. have B. has C. was got D. is getting

**14.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563332502922895\_Audio.mp3

She feels thirsty and she wants some \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**15.** They are going to play football. Their class will play \_\_\_ Class5B.

A. so B. and C. against D. but

**16.** Lan wants to speak English fluently, so she practises … every day.

A. to speak B. speaking C. spoke D. speaks

**17.** PO\_ TMAN

**18.** ’’...’’ means giving foods to animals.

A. Burn B. Plow C. Produce D. Feed

**19.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-tng-57.jpg

They grow many trees in the \_\_\_\_\_.

A. sea B. river C. pool D. forest

**20.** house./ of flowers/ behind John’s/ There are/ a lot/

**21.** Tom and Mary are pupils but Ann ....

A. isn’t B. are C. is D. aren’t

**22.** Mom does shopping once a month. She … does it.

A. usually B. never C. rarely D. always

**23.** Linh can’t go to school today because she has a tooth\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**24.** home/ a quarter past five./ come/ at/ I/

**25.** I can’t sing … songs.

A. some B. a C. much D. any

**26.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199032828152244\_Audio.mp3

In the morning the balloon was a \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**27.** How many ... are there in your family?

A. people B. students C. teachers D. peoples

**28.** My father is hard-working … careful.

A. and B. or C. but D. so

**29.** The weather is very cold these days. We should drink hot water to \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. play sports B. keep warm C. get a cold D. be cold

**30.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555183786194072\_Audio.mp3

- What’s the matter with you? -I don’t feel well. I have a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**31.** What did they do at the end \_ \_ the show?

**32.** Do you like fa\_ \_ food? – No, I don’t.

**33.** Is that your teacher? - Yes, ... my teacher.

A. this’s B. that isn’t C. this isn’t D. that is

**34.** Dirty air/ problem in/ many parts/ of the world./ is a/

**35.** this week./ planning to buy/ We are/ new television set/ ourselves a/

**36.** I share\_ my cake with my brother last weekend.

**37.** Mary’s bags aren’t as new as mine. \_ \_ \_ \_ are very old and dirty.

**38.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-dt-02.jpg

Tony's going to play bas\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ with his classmates.

**39.** I like learning Maths best. It is my favourite s\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ at school.

**40.** When/ do/ have/ they/ English lessons?/

**41.** You/ to keep warm./ wear/ a sweater/ should/

**42.** BRU\_ H

**43.** Where does your uncle live? – He lives on an ….

A. Ireland B. iceland C. island D. aisle

**44.** The girl/ an astronaut/ like/ her father./ will be/

**45.** What color … your pens? - They are blue.

A. is B. color C. are D.

**46.** How far is it from Hanoi to Hoa Binh? – It … about two hours.

A. wants B. goes C. needs D. takes

**47.** Everyone celebrates their birthday \_\_\_\_ a year.

A. once B. twice C. three times D. four times

**48.** His hair isn’t short. It is ....

A. long B. far C. tall D. high

**49.** What will/ be/ in fifty/ life/ years’ time?/

**50.** My father tries to start the car but it doesn’t ….

A. go B. run C. work D. take

**51.** Candies are not good \_ \_ \_ children’s teeth.

**52.** This is my father. … name is Hung.

A. He B. His C. Him D. He’s

**53.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563301968907406\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. a zebra B. zero C. a zoo D. a room

**54.** In the future, we will walk in space and look \_ \_ the stars.

**55.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552403558950141\_566X320.jpg

Liz receives many \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ from her best friends in Germany.

**56.** tomorrow afternoon?/ go shopping/ you/ Who will/ with/

**57.** with his classmates/ yesterday./ was/ Jim/ at school/

**58.** Riley turns/ the light/ and reads/ books./ on/

**59.** colours/ rainbow?/ name three/ Can you/ of a/

**60.** I am writing a letter … my pen friend.

A. to B. at C. on D. in

**61.** Choose the CORRECT sentence

A. What can we do to keep fit? B. What we can do to keep fit? C. What we can do keep fit? D. What can we do keep fit?

**62.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/1/9/636826322236667484\_566X320.jpg

He doesn’t see the \_ \_ \_ \_ . It is right in front of him.

**63.** \_ \_ \_ does Mrs Smith want to go to the church? - By taxi.

**64.** is/ Playing sports/ good/ our health./ for/

**65.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-09.jpg

CA\_ \_ AGE

**66.** A: Where are you going to play badminton? - B: \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

A. We are going to play badminton on Saturday. B. We are going to play badminton with Peter. C. We are going to play badminton in the park. D. We are going to play badminton on Sports Day.

**67.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-02.jpg

PIAN\_ \_ \_

**68.** on/ the window./ The flower/ vase/ is/

**69.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249637918317605\_566X320.jpg

I hope you are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ hard for your exams next week.

**70.** My new classmate is Japanese. She comes from \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**71.** The little boy visits his grandma about \_ \_ \_ \_ a month.

**72.** Odd one out:

A. say B. tell C. speak D. hear

**73.** I didn’t have \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ time to finish the test.

**74.** Can you speak ...? – Sure!

A. Japan B. France C. English D. China

**75.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563316979117771\_Audio.mp3

Who will win when he or she finds all of the children? - ....

A. The finder B. The chaser C. The seeker D. The player

**76.** Yesterday I … a bad accident at the traffic lights.

A. made B. saw C. looked D. went

**77.** watch TV/ doesn’t/ often/ in the evening./ He/

**78.** They are/ some experiments/ the moment./ doing/ at/

**79.** Odd one out:

A. milk B. mineral water C. tea D. fruit

**80.** Was Mai \_ \_ home yesterday?

**81.** cooking/ Reading/ is one/ of my hobbies./ books about/

**82.** \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ there are no trees in forests, the floods usually happen.

A. Because B. Because of C. With D. By

**83.** First, I need to take your tem\_ \_ \_ \_ ture.

**84.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555192846573467\_Audio.mp3

How often does he go there? – He goes there every \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**85.** have a new/ We are/ from Germany./ going to/ classmate/

**86.** Once upon a time, there \_\_\_\_ a little girl living with her grandma.

A. is B. are C. was D. were

**87.** to become/ he want/ Why/ doesn’t/ a famous singer?/

**88.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/6/636535319915779277\_566X320.jpg

Mrs. Hoa wants to take her kids to a Chinese \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ for dinner.

**89.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-dt-39.jpg

There are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ months in a year.

**90.** Tom: … - Mary: My school has2 floors.

A. How many floors is these in your school? B. How much floors is there in your school? C. How many floors are there in your school? D. How much floors are there in your school?

**91.** They want to \_ \_ \_ you a few questions before they leave.

**92.** OC\_ OBER

**93.** Uncle Tom/ twice/ often visits/ My brother/ a month./

**94.** These books are her refe\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ books.

**95.** Once \_ \_ \_ \_ a time, there was a bunny family.

**96.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555192598448231\_Audio.mp3

Where is Tony going early in the morning? – He’s going to …

A. the cinema B. school C. the park D. the bus stop

**97.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from that of the others

A. new B. sew C. few D. nephew

**98.** go/ They/ want/ abroad./ to/

**99.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/tng-34.jpg

My mother uses a \_\_\_\_ to cut vegetables.

A. scissor B. knife C. spoon D. fork

**100.** … use mobile phone and make noise in the class!

A. No B. Not C. Don’t D. Doesn’t

**101.** I don’t have my ... here. What do we have today? - Math, English and Literature.

A. time B. table C. pen D. timetable

**102.** Hung lives in a small apartment \_ \_ the fourth floor.

**103.** because he/ a backache/ carried heavy bags/ yesterday./ He has/

**104.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199038420637818\_Audio.mp3

The eagle is ….

A. really big B. a bit small C. quite beautiful D. very clever

**105.** Students should \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ for one week.

A. learn remote B. study remote C. learn remotely D. remotely studies

**106.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563305729616012\_Audio.mp3

What does Tom love to do on the internet? - ....

A. Reading books B. Playing games C. Watching movie D. Reading news

**107.** Yesterday they … their old friend at the supermarket.

A. said B. met C. did D. went

**108.** Are there any lakes in the coun\_ \_ \_ side? – A lot!

**109.** Red is my ... colour.

A. favourite B. interesting C. beautiful D. like

**110.** Martin and his family started to bui\_ \_ the house in March.

**111.** We h\_ \_ \_ to learn English at school because it is one of our subjects.

**112.** Are they cook\_ \_ \_ dinner in the kitchen?

**113.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-tng-44.jpg

I like animals, so my favourite \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ is \"The World of Animals\"“Pána:”subject B. lesson C. programme D. programmes

**114.** Tennis is a very popu\_ \_ \_ sport all over the world.

**115.** A: Why do you stay at home today? - B: \_\_\_\_\_\_

A. Because I'm sick. B. Because it's Monday. C. It's cold and windy. D. I go home early.

**116.** What is the ..., Daisy? Are you cold? - Yes, and hungry.

A. that B. matter C. this D. there

**117.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/6/636535319111090232\_566X320.jpg

Farmers grow \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and raise chickens.

**118.** Does Mike play video games … day? – No, he doesn’t.

A. sometimes B. often C. every D. never

**119.** I don’t want much sugar \_ \_ my coffee.

**120.** yesterday./ walked/ Their children/ along/ the seaside/

**121.** I hope you \_ \_ \_ \_ be ok. – Thanks so much!

**122.** I have bananas and bread \_ \_ \_ breakfast.

**123.** Choose the CORRECT sentence

A. You should eats something. B. You shouldn't eats something. C. You should ate something. D. You should eat something.

**124.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-21.jpg

The pen is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the book and the pencil.

**125.** My watch is slow, and my sister’s is, \_ \_ \_ .

**126.** What … now? – She’s sleeping.

A. is Lucy doing B. Lucy is doing C. does Lucy do D. do Lucy do

**127.** for my project./ After having/ a shower,/ I surfed/ the Internet/

**128.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/de%201-06.mp3

What shouldn't the boy do?

A. Take a rest B. Play the guitar C. Take some water D. Play sports

**129.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563302396972158\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. toothbrush B. toothpaste C. Thursday D. Tuesday

**130.** Choose the incorrect word or phrase in the following sentence: Is there manygirlsin your class?

A. Is B. many C. girls D. in

**131.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-dt-17.jpg

There are some flower p\_ \_ \_ in the balcony.

**132.** Does Kate/ always enjoy/ in the evening?/ playing chess/ with her father/

**133.** Monday is the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ day of a week.

**134.** for dinner?/ like/ What/ would you/ vegetables/

**135.** SEC\_ ION

**136.** I'm very so\_ \_ \_ to hear about that.

**137.** May I have ... sugar?

A. one B. a C. some D. many

**138.** What/ do/ Tony/ in the afternoon?/ did/

**139.** ’Soccer’ has the same meaning with ’\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ’

**140.** and a big lunch/ at a quater to twelve./ breakfast/ at half past six/ She has a small/

**141.** have/ Crisps/ a lot of/ salt and fat./

**142.** On the table, there were vegetables, bread and two large ....

A. bowl of soup B. bowl of soups C. bowls of soups D. bowls of soup

**143.** of/ the last month/ the year./ is/ December/

**144.** to clean/ the house./ They stay/ at home/

**145.** When my parents retire, they will live \_ \_ a small village near the beach.

**146.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199032925963093\_Audio.mp3

Andy is playing \_ \_ \_ \_ ball.

**147.** dress/ short hair./ She is/ and has/ wearing a red/

**148.** to help/ your bones grow./ need calcium/ You/

**149.** Let me tell you \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a day in my life.

**150.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199028072325145\_Audio.mp3

The bag is behind the \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**151.** How many tables does your classroom ...?

A. are there B. have C. is there D. has

**152.** its neighborhood./ Everything/ more expensive/ than/ in this city is/

**153.** Choose the odd one out

A. Football B. Baseball C. Table tennis D. Sports

**154.** What … does Peter often study at school on Tuesday? – He has Math, English and Art.

A. objects B. subjects C. food D. drink

**155.** What/ do you/ have/ dinner?/ for/

**156.** What m\_ \_ \_ \_ is it now? - It's January.

**157.** What does Jane often do in her \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ time?

**158.** Don't eat too \_ \_ \_ \_ sugar. It's not good for your health.

**159.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-24.jpg

Uncle Smith is going to travel to Hue City by \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**160.** Who is the girl talking \_ \_ your mother?

**161.** FA\_ SE

**162.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-dt-32.jpg

We\_ \_ a helmet to keep yourself save.

**163.** a good/ at school?/ student/ Mai/ Is/

**164.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-23.jpg

The restaurant is \_ \_ \_ \_ to the bakery.

**165.** My father goes fishing ... morning.

A. at B. in C. every D. on

**166.** Is this your ... time in Hanoi? – Yes, it is.

A. one B. two C. first D. new

**167.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/de%202-06.mp3

Why shouldn't the boy go to school?

A. Because he has a headache. B. Because he has a stomach ache. C. Because he has a cold. D. Because he has a fever.

**168.** while/ stay with us/ to come and/ Would you like/ you’re in town?/

**169.** Vietnamese Women’s Day … on the twentieth of October.

A. is B. are C. am D. do

**170.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240153357876610\_Audio.mp3

What are you drawing? - ....

A. A ball B. A phoenix C. A lion D. A dragon

**171.** My sister is a student. She is nine\_ \_ \_ \_ years old.

**172.** There ... any rulers in my box.

A. are B. is C. isn’t D. aren’t

**173.** I h\_ \_ \_ a fever so I can’t go to school.

**174.** Odd one out:

A. pictures B. pencils C. notebooks D. markers

**175.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199026229994552\_Audio.mp3

They will go to the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**176.** When ... you start school? - When I was6 years old.

A. do B. did C. are D. were

**177.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563310966077210\_Audio.mp3

What’s Tom’s survey on? - ....

A. Favourite food B. Favourite sports and games C. Favourite movie D. Favourite drink

**178.** … is your name? - My name is Lam.

A. What B. Where C. How D. This

**179.** What/ do you/ time/ go to bed/ at night?/

**180.** is/ a pizza/ There/ the plate./ on/

**181.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563307657155398\_Audio.mp3

What has she got in the library in the afternoon? - ....

A. Lessons B. Classes C. A show D. Fashion

**182.** Thomas is sitting ... his mother and father.

A. next B. in front C. between D. near of

**183.** should/ the/ go to/ dentist./ You/

**184.** A museum is a place where people learn ab\_ \_ \_ history.

**185.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/6/636535318530620127\_566X320.jpg

Does she love playing with \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**186.** Where \_ \_ \_ your family go on vacation last winter?

**187.** Are Mai and her mother talking \_ \_ the telephone now?

**188.** \_ \_ \_ \_ he ever play tag after school?

**189.** do/ What kinds/ to buy?/ of flowers/ you want/

**190.** Which of these vegetables is not green?

A. carrot B. cabbage C. lettuce D. peas

**191.** S\_ IENCE

**192.** You can see red, yellow and green on the traffic ....

A. road B. ball C. lights D. police officer

**193.** David is very hand\_ \_ \_ \_ . He has an attractive face with beautiful eyes.

**194.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/de%203-12.mp3

She goes ska\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**195.** juice?/ orange/ are two/ bottle of/ How much/

**196.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563305272223209\_Audio.mp3

Where does Nga lives? - ....

A. A house B. In a block of flats C. An apartment D. A dorm

**197.** on the/ any books/ Do you/ have/ shelf?/

**198.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/7/635562276474713840\_566X320.jpg

Linh has got a toothache. She is going to see the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**199.** a lot of/ outside/ There were/ the cinema./ people/

**200.** I don’t usually go to pagoda but my parents \_ \_ .

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 26**

**1.** vist Melbourne/ when she goes to/ Linh will/ Australia./

**2.** Where/ do you/ during the lesson?/ your hat and coat/ hang/

**3.** to/ questions./ these/ the answers/ Write/

**4.** I stayed/ Last night/3 a.m./ to/ up/

**5.** her sisters./ fewer holidays/ Nicky/ than/ has/

**6.** A\_ PIRIN

**7.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. bay B. match C. matter D. travel

**8.** ... do you spell your name? - L-I-N-D-A.

A. What B. How C. Which D. When

**9.** How did you learn to swim? - I learned ... my father.

A. to B. on C. from D. in

**10.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-tng-29.jpg

You should keep the stove \_\_\_\_\_ the children's reach.

A. far B. out C. out of D. away

**11.** They/ in the winter./ often wear/ warm clothes/ boots and/

**12.** good-natured/ The man in the story/ and/ gentle./ was/

**13.** go for/ We should/ because it's cool./ in autumn/ a picnic/

**14.** Was Alan ten \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ old last year?

**15.** T\_ UCH

**16.** ’’Are there any rivers in your village?’’ also means:

A. Does your village have any rivers? B. Is your village having any rivers? C. Are rivers in your village? D. Does your village have rivers?

**17.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555197279082297\_Audio.mp3

She lives with him in a small \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**18.** What did/ he went?/ before/ say to him/ Peter's mother/

**19.** Young children shouldn’t … much TV.

A. buy B. learn C. watch D. know

**20.** were in/ this/ My Mom and Dad/ afternoon./ the shop/

**21.** Is your ... name Nguyen Thanh Huyen? – No, it’s Tran Thanh Huyen.

A. middle B. first C. family D. full

**22.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249635430269235\_566X320.jpg

How many colours are there in a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**23.** Peter plays football ... than my brother.

A. good B. worst C. the best D. better

**24.** We \_ \_ \_ \_ brated Women’s Day at a café.

**25.** \_ \_ \_ is going to clean the floor? – Henry is.

**26.** ... grade is Ha’s brother in?

A. How many B. Where C. Whose D. Which

**27.** Tam goes to the library three \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a week.

**28.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-dt-17.jpg

There are some flower p\_ \_ \_ in the balcony.

**29.** These blue trainers are ... than these green ones.

A. more cheap B. more cheaper C. cheaper D. cheap

**30.** T\_ OTH

**31.** MI\_ TURE

**32.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/2/635242524757536605\_Audio.mp3

What has the woman got? - ....

A. A bowl of pineapples B. A red skirt C. A bowl of apple D. A pineapples

**33.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/tng-17.jpg

They sit \_\_\_ the beach and see the sunset.

A. in B. on C. at D. with

**34.** Science/ When did/ in English?/ you start/ to learn/

**35.** the/ should/ protect/ We/ environment./

**36.** … oranges do you want? – A dozen, please.

A. How many B. How much C. How D. How about

**37.** Who is the girl talking \_ \_ your mother?

**38.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-tng-15.jpg

These man are very friendly. They are from \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. Singapore B. Vietnamese C. English D. American

**39.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. wanted B. played C. learned D. climbed

**40.** lots of/ My country/ mountains./ beautiful/ has/

**41.** Remember to \_ \_ \_ \_ these medicines. It makes you feel better.

**42.** My parents some\_ \_ \_ \_ s go to work by car.

**43.** Apple juice, soda and ... are cold drinks.

A. noodles B. vegetables C. Coke D. beef

**44.** Peter: How often does your aunt go to the supermarket? - Hoa: ….

A. One B. Once a week C. Two D. Once time

**45.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555183786194072\_Audio.mp3

- What’s the matter with you? -I don’t feel well. I have a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**46.** What about ... in the swimming pool?

A. to swim B. swim C. swimming D. swiming

**47.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/19/635230454208091128\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. pea B. beach C. box D. bean

**48.** John should brush his t\_ \_ \_ \_ after meals.

**49.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/de%202-16.mp3

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_

**50.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199025673287784\_Audio.mp3

Listen and choose the fruit which is NOT in the recording.

A. oranges B. bananas C. grapes D. apples

**51.** What \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ going out tonight for dinner? - Great!

**52.** Choose the odd one out

A. Go to school B. Go fishing C. Go swimming D. Go camping

**53.** I … eat ice-creams because I don’t like it very much.

A. always B. sometime C. rarely D. do

**54.** You/ the/ dentist./ should/ go to/

**55.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249624690732372\_566X320.jpg

I’d like some mineral \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . I’m thirsty.

**56.** cereal/ like/ a bowl of/ for breakfast./ Mary'd/

**57.** and a cup of coffee./ order/ Peter and his friend/ a glass of juice/ usually/

**58.** Many/ speak English./ in the/ students/ world/

**59.** SEC\_ ION

**60.** Jenny’s parents \_ \_ \_ working for Legend Company.

**61.** This time last year I \_ \_ \_ in London.

**62.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563317524026729\_Audio.mp3

When does he stay at home and surf for free e-books for kids? - ....

A. Saturday B. Sundays C. Mondays D. Fridays

**63.** Martin and his family started to bui\_ \_ the house in March.

**64.** There isn’t/ bottle./ in the/ any water/

**65.** Does/ toys?/ brother/ your/ love/

**66.** I was at the festival ….

A. today B. yesterday C. tomorrow D. tonight

**67.** I \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ buy book and I always borrow them from the library.

**68.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/tng-50.jpg

Don't ride your \_\_\_\_\_ too fast.

A. motorcycle B. car C. bike D. train

**69.** Linda has a pa\_ \_ in her stomach. She has a stomach ache.

**70.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/12/636198385151092750\_Audio.mp3

What’s the weather like?

A. Sunny B. Stormy C. Snowy D. Cloudy

**71.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. cook B. floor C. sooner D. toothache

**72.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ you like a cup of coffee? – Yes, please.

**73.** your newspaper,/ can I/ please?/ borrow/ Dad,/

**74.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. candle B. famous C. wake D. paper

**75.** He says he will be an astro\_ \_ \_ \_ in the future.

**76.** Is your birthday on Ja\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – No, it’s on May.

**77.** hotel/ going to stay in/ Are you/ the biggest/ of town?/

**78.** Jack: \_ \_ \_ \_ does your father often do after getting up? – Jane: He does morning exercise.

**79.** The theater is ne\_ \_ the petrol station.

**80.** behind my house./ the garden/ children are playing/ football in/ Two of my/

**81.** Another way of asking ’’When were you born?’’ is '…'.

A. What is your place of birth? B. When is your birthday? C. Where do you live? D. Where did you live?

**82.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563297405439780\_Audio.mp3

What has the woman got? - ....

A. A bowl of pineapples B. A red skirt C. A bowl of apple D. A pineapples

**83.** many beautiful flowers/ my grandmother’s house./ There are/ near/ in the park/

**84.** Please come \_ \_ my birthday party. We are waiting to see you there.

**85.** My parents are both en\_ \_ \_ eers.

**86.** Does Ben’s school \_ \_ \_ \_40 classrooms?

**87.** at/ turn right/ the shop you/ the traffic lights./ To get to/

**88.** to/ be/ wants/ a nurse./ Linh/

**89.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-25.jpg

Annie took a lot of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**90.** I don’t like ... because I can’t go out with my sister.

A. the rains B. rains C. torain D. raining

**91.** to the nearby/ a bus/ airport hotel./ is/ There/

**92.** My grandma thinks that health is \_ \_ \_ \_ important than anything else.

**93.** you sing/ Did/ English songs/ any/ at the festival?/

**94.** see at the/ zoo last weekend?/ What/ did you/ animals/

**95.** Who … the monitor of our class? – Let’s wait.

A. will be B. are C. should be D. were

**96.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/de%203-17.mp3

Fruit and vegetables with brighter or darker co\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ have more vitamins.

**97.** Where \_ \_ \_ \_ you yesterday? – I went fishing with my dad.

**98.** At the concert,/ played/ on the stage./ the children/ their instruments/

**99.** Can you show me the \_\_\_\_ to the bookshop?

A. time B. way C. book D. hour

**100.** What’s this? - \_ \_ ’s a desk.

**101.** My mother is in\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in cooking new dishes.

**102.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/1/9/636826325190150208\_566X320.jpg

We can’t go \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ because the water is tough.

**103.** Do you often … the art gallery?

A. visit B. come C. go D. travel

**104.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/2/635242525324441600\_Audio.mp3

What did the teacher draw? - ....

A. A horse on the boat B. An elephant on the boat C. A horse on the truck D. A dog on the boat

**105.** is/ What/ in your country?/ like/ the/winter/

**106.** We had \_ song festival last weekend.

**107.** How many fingers \_ \_ \_ \_ a person have?

**108.** Milk bottles can be … after being cleaned.

A. recycled B. thrown away C. broken D. reused

**109.** Tony doesn't want \_\_\_\_\_ volleyball with his friends.

A. play B. to play C. playing D. played

**110.** is/ How far/ from here/ it/ to the park?/

**111.** What is his …? – He is Russian.

A. nation B. nationality C. national D. nations

**112.** Choose the odd one out

A. Sweet B. Candy C. Eat D. Ice cream

**113.** many/ have?/ How/ do they/ kids/

**114.** You/ especially after/ shouldn’t drive/ being so sick./ so fast/

**115.** They often do their \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ at the school’s library.

**116.** movie with/ My sister is/ be in a/ going to/ her idol./

**117.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-20.jpg

Be \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ when you go across the street!

**118.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/de%203-06.mp3

Phong has a toothache, so he can't \_\_\_\_\_.

A. play sports B. eat vegetables C. drink milk D. eat ice cream

**119.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555189373705144\_Audio.mp3

Why is Nam good at speaking English? – Because he speaks English with his … everyday.

A. friends B. sister C. parents D. classmates

**120.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249609227039211\_566X320.jpg

My father often lets me use his mobile \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**121.** Mrs. White has a daughter. … name is Hoa

A. Her B. She’s C. He’s D. His

**122.** like it./ so/ I didn’t/ was small/ My old bike/

**123.** at present./ in the kitchen/ sister are making/ My mother and/ cakes/

**124.** Does Mike play video games … day? – No, he doesn’t.

A. sometimes B. often C. every D. never

**125.** … – My sister.

A. Who do you talking? B. What are you talking to? C. Whose are you talking to? D. Who are you talking to?

**126.** \_ \_ using paper, my brother can make a paper plane.

**127.** Where … they from?

A. are B. is C. am D. do

**128.** You should … your parents and teachers.

A. speak B. listen to C. talk D. look

**129.** How/ often do/ your Mom?/ you help/

**130.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249620323036700\_566X320.jpg

How often does Larry \_ \_ \_ kites? – Never.

**131.** Choose the INCORRECT sentence

A. They usually eat Chung cake at Tet holiday. B. They usually cook special food at Tet holiday. C. They usually visit friends at Tet holiday. D. They usually plays games at Tet holiday.

**132.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. brother B. teeth C. Maths D. thank

**133.** Does Mike play video games … day? – No, he doesn’t.

A. sometimes B. often C. every D. never

**134.** Let’s go to my house. We can listen to some \_ \_ sic.

**135.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ eggs do you eat a day?

**136.** something/ drawing/ the wall./ They’re/ on/

**137.** Many students in our school often study \_ \_ the library after class.

**138.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-birth.jpg

What is your date of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? - It's11st July.

**139.** \_ \_ \_ \_ is their nationality?

**140.** They/ for the picnic./ some food and drink/ prepare/

**141.** I saw your children at the p\_ \_ k yesterday.

**142.** the cat/ The dog is/ around/ chasing after/ the house./

**143.** \_ \_ \_ \_ about going to the zoo? – Nice idea!

**144.** What does your brother \_ \_ \_ \_ to be? - He wants to become a famous singer.

**145.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-tng-57.jpg

There are many fish in the \_\_\_\_.

A. forest B. garden C. pond D. room

**146.** Who is that? - It is ....

A. book B. Mr. John C. ruler D. I

**147.** Choose the INCORRECT word or phrase in the following sentence: He'd like fruits and a cup of teasfor breakfast.

A. like B. a C. teas D. for

**148.** Jane is an attractive girl \_ \_ \_ \_ blue eyes and short blonde hair.

**149.** do/ this word?/ you/ spell/ How/

**150.** We are having l\_ \_ ch in the canteen.

**151.** There are forty red and green apples in the basket. Thirteen of them are red. How many green apples are there?

A. Twenty-five B. Fifteen C. Twenty-seven D. Seventeen

**152.** There were a \_ \_ \_ students in that room yesterday.

**153.** Phuong lives … her grandparents in Bat Trang Village.

A. on B. with C. of D. to

**154.** Who is that? - It’s ... sister. ... name is Anne.

A. Mary’s / Her B. Mary / Her C. Mary / Hers D. Mary’s / She

**155.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552410732401636\_566X320.jpg

What is your favorite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**156.** How many meals \_ \_ \_ \_ their baby have a day?

**157.** Odd one out:

A. thick B. long C. forest D. thin

**158.** Should I write another letter? – No, you ….

A. can’t B. don’t C. won’t D. shouldn’t

**159.** Thank you \_ \_ \_ helping me with my housework.

**160.** Minh dreams … being an astronaut when he grows up.

A. of B. with C. to D. for

**161.** Because he doesn’t work hard, he is not going to … this test.

A. pass B. make C. check D. fail

**162.** your burn./ You should/ put ice/ on/

**163.** by bike/ What about/ going/ the post office?/ to/

**164.** Which ocean does the Amazon River ... into?

A. fly B. visit C. water D. flow

**165.** from/ an English/ Sophie is/ the USA./ teacher/

**166.** My brother often goes to school at half past six. He is never \_ \_ \_ \_ for school.

**167.** she going/ What is/ tomorrow evening?/ to do/

**168.** popular/ is very/ Noodle soup/ in Vietnam./

**169.** PRIM\_ RY

**170.** I can see a boy … a water buffalo.

A. ride B. riding C. to ride D. rode

**171.1** hour =60 \_\_\_\_\_\_

A. seconds B. minutes C. days D. months

**172.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552407122082060\_566X320.jpg

She never stays at home to play \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ with her grandmother.

**173.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. cat B. man C. waste D. scrap

**174.** twice/ We/ a week./ have/ Geography/

**175.** ...? – It’s aerobics.

A. Does Paula like aerobics or not B. Does Paula do aerobics C. What is Paula doing D. What is Paula’s favorite sport

**176.** Peter played football \_ \_ \_ \_ his classmates in the playground after school.

**177.** Why does Alex go to the ...? – Because he has a toothache.

A. teacher B. nurse C. policeman D. dentist

**178.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240149765034299\_Audio.mp3

Where does Nga live? - ....

A. A house B. In a block of flats C. An apartment D. A dorm

**179.** … your city like? It’s big and green.

A. How’s B. What’s C. Where’s D. When’s

**180.** We had a big concert \_ \_ the schoolyard.

**181.** ... don’t you get up early?

A. When B. Why C. How D. What

**182.** What time/ do/ they/ usually/ have breakfast?/

**183.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-dt-20.jpg

My grandfather sometimes goes \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in his free time.

**184.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/de%203-12.mp3

She goes ska\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**185.** What \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ I do to keep fit? - You should do exercise regularly.

**186.** and/ swimming./ Tracy’s pastimes/ are/ collecting stamps/

**187.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240145109206122\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. a village B. a ticket C. afraid D. a market

**188.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/1/9/636826320056352956\_566X320.jpg

I am very hungry. Now I can eat three \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of noodles.

**189.** What \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ do you like best? – I like purple best.

**190.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240151941550122\_Audio.mp3

Who will she be? - ....

A. A singer B. A police C. A model D. A dancer

**191.** We always go to Florida \_ \_ vacation.

**192.** Where do these new workers come \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**193.** Are Mai and her mother talking \_ \_ the telephone now?

**194.** LIB\_ ARY

**195.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. door B. floor C. board D. tooth

**196.** This is my ….

A. teacher B. friends C. cats D. desks

**197.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555196825643823\_Audio.mp3

People living in town don’t know the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of country life.

**198.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563308423428744\_Audio.mp3

Who will she be? - ....

A. A singer B. A police C. A model D. A dancer

**199.** engineer/ someday?/ Why do/ you dream/ of being an/

**200.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/de%201-09.mp3

What is Marry cutting?

A. A fruit B. A orange C. A cabbage D. An apple

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 27**

**1.** \_ \_ \_ does she go to school? – She walks to school.

**2.** know/ about/ anything/ Do you/ your new classmate?/

**3.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-dt-39.jpg

There are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ months in a year.

**4.** Dad is watching a soccer m\_ \_ \_ \_ at the stadium.

**5.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/26/635236648689449117\_Audio.mp3

What were the camels doing when they got near?

A. standing up B. going around C. lying down D. sitting down

**6.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-dt-43.jpg

They spent a morning hor\_ \_ riding in the beautiful hills.

**7.** Whose book is this, yours or m\_ \_ \_ ?

**8.** How … is it from here to Ha Long Bay?

A. near B. left C. right D. far

**9.** Why don’t we go out for dinner \_ \_ night?

**10.** What about \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ by bike? – Nice idea!

**11.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199028380908422\_Audio.mp3

Yesterday she watched TV, climbed a tree, \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ed her grandma and brushed her teeth.

**12.** please?/ have some/ more juice,/ Can I/

**13.** We are having dinner at a restaurant. The food is g\_ \_ \_ \_ !

**14.** Mr Tuan and Ms Lan are doctors. They \_ \_ \_ \_ in a hospital.

**15.** Minh dreams … being an astronaut when he grows up.

A. of B. with C. to D. for

**16.** yesterday./ a backache/ He has/ carried heavy bags/ because he/

**17.** will you/ in the countryside?/ stay/ How long/

**18.** What did your little sister do yesterday? - She ... the museum.

A. visited B. visits C. was visiting D. visit

**19.** I always have a big breakfast \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ I don’t have lunch at school.

**20.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/1/9/636826322078542291\_566X320.jpg

Do you often go to the \_ \_ \_ at the weekends?

**21.** My sister is a nurse. She works in a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**22.** may get/ stove. You/ a burn./ the/ Don't touch/

**23.** evening./ arrived home/ yesterday/ very late/ She/

**24.** Is your sister’s hair long ... short?

A. and B. or C. with D. between

**25.** We have English … Friday.

A. at B. in C. to D. on

**26.** When they visited our village, they … a big farm.

A. saw B. met C. did D. went

**27.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240149412473680\_Audio.mp3

Where are the children in the summer camp? - ....

A. A cultural camp B. A summer show C. A cultural show D. A camp

**28.** What’s your … season?

A. like B. interesting C. favorite D. love

**29.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/12/636198335497029553\_566X320.jpg

How about playing bad\_ \_ \_ ton this afternoon?

**30.** My father will go to the museum to watch a football ma\_ \_ \_ .

**31.** What’s your car \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – It’s a nice black car.

**32.** your little daughter’s/ at/ Who is/ new teacher/ school?/

**33.** Don’t worry. Your cold will last just \_ \_ \_ a few days.

**34.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/tng-18.jpg

A kitchen is a room for \_\_\_\_\_.

A. studying B. singing C. fishing D. cooking

**35.** How many/ does/ hours/ your father work?/ a day/

**36.** What is his …? – He is Russian.

A. nation B. nationality C. national D. nations

**37.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from that of the others

A. ride B. bike C. give D. five

**38.** some/ always has/ My sister/ chocolate/ after lunch./

**39.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-12.jpg

My Mom is cooking in the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**40.** is/ a type/ Sardine/ of fish./

**41.** the pink skirt/ is singing/ an English song./ in/ The girl/

**42.** too much/ This drink/ sugar./ contains/

**43.** \_ \_ \_ \_ about going to the zoo? – Nice idea!

**44.** Tony is my new pen \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**45.** Do you go to school … foot? - Yes, I do.

A. on B. by C. with D. in

**46.** What meal do you eat between11 and2 in the afternoon?

A. dinner B. supper C. lunch D. dessert

**47.** like/ basketball./ doesn't/ My friend/

**48.** I often have lunch at home. But right now I am \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to a restaurant.

**49.** Did you \_ \_ \_ \_ the flu last week? – Yes, I did.

**50.** Richard: \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ does Nam sit every morning to review his lessons? – Tom: He sits under the trees in the school.

**51.** What will our house \_ \_ in the future?

**52.** friends/ and her/ comic books./ like/ She/

**53.** Nguyen Trai/ to/ goes/ Nam/ School./

**54.** Do you go to school on ... or by bike?

A. toe B. foot C. knee D. leg

**55.** How/ “football”?/ do you/ spell/ the word/

**56.** Do you enjoy … to the movie theater?

A. going B. goes C. to go D. go

**57.** Where … Yoko come from? - She comes from Japan.

A. do B. does C. have D. has

**58.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ fruit do you like, banana or apple?

**59.** Are these pencil cases? - ….

A. Yes, it is B. Yes, I am C. Yes, we are D. Yes, they are

**60.** I’m thirsty. I want a glass of orange \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**61.** It's Sp\_ \_ \_ \_ Day. The students are play football and basketball in the ground.

**62.** ... eat a lot of sweets or your teeth will be bad.

A. Not B. No C. Don’t D. Doesn’t

**63.** Nancy is tired. She’d like to ....

A. run B. sit down C. jump D. work

**64.** I can do nothing at all. I \_ \_ \_ \_ a lot of work today.

**65.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from that of the others

A. clean B. please C. treat D. hear

**66.** They spen\_ a whole day in the countryside yesterday.

**67.** cold/ yesterday./ was/ very/ It/

**68.** … are you going to stay here? – Just2 days.

A. How often B. How days C. How long D. How much

**69.** You can’t borrow my books \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ asking.

**70.** What are they doing? - They are waiting \_ \_ \_ the bus.

**71.** My brother often goes to school at half past six. He is never \_ \_ \_ \_ for school.

**72.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/de%201-03.mp3

How often do they take part in the dance contest?

A. Always B. Usually C. Sometimes D. Never

**73.** We/ hear/ our ears./ with/ the noises/

**74.** We always go to Florida \_ \_ vacation.

**75.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199032371288565\_Audio.mp3

She climbed a \_ \_ \_ \_ yesterday.

**76.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563317812471235\_Audio.mp3

Who does he often help? - ....

A. The Japanese police B. The Japanese detective C. The Japanese worker D. The Japanese student

**77.** Thank you so much \_ \_ \_ your help!

**78.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/7/635562424197410866\_566X320.jpg

Will you go to the super\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ with me next Sunday?

**79.** \"Different\" is the opposite of \"...\".

A. Similar B. Easy C. Difficult D. Good

**80.** Odd one out:

A. milk B. mineral water C. tea D. fruit

**81.** What subject do you like b\_ \_ \_ ?

**82.** Choose the CORRECT sentence

A. You are not look well. B. You do not look well. C. You not look well. D. You should not looks well.

**83.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-dt-53.jpg

A stadium is a place to see sp\_ \_ \_ \_ events.

**84.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-dt-41.jpg

Go straight and then \_ \_ \_ \_ right at the traffic light.

**85.** A: How do you go to the post office? - B: \_\_\_\_\_\_

A. It's about1 hour. B. It's about1 kilometer. C. By foot. D. On foot.

**86.** … do you have Music lesson? – On Monday.

A. When B. How C. How often D. Which

**87.** her house is/ near her office./ by bike because/ Miss Young goes to/ work/

**88.** What \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ I do to keep fit? - You should do exercise regularly.

**89.** the week/ at home./ During/ has dinner/ my grandmother usually/

**90.** last week./ had/ Festival/ an English Language/ We/

**91.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-tng-25.jpg

It's very cold today. I have a bad \_\_\_\_\_ nose.

A. run B. runned C. runed D. running

**92.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/de%203-13.mp3

What's the matter \_ \_ \_ \_ your voice?

**93.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/7/635562416617181551\_566X320.jpg

On my fifteenth birthday, my father bought me a c\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**94.** The stress of ’’weekend’’ is on the ... syllable.

A. one B. first C. second D. two

**95.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De2/02-tng-45.jpg

My father is \_\_\_\_\_\_ plants and flowers in the garden.

A. growing B. planting C. planning D. watering

**96.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199026545619562\_Audio.mp3

They will make a cake because she is \_ \_ \_ \_ ry.

**97.** One of my pen friends … from Singapore.

A. come B. comes C. coming D. came

**98.** I will buy some flowers and bring home. – I \_ \_ \_ \_ , too.

**99.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563302597754511\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. school things B. pink C. swim D. swing

**100.** Tanya/ the exam./ studies hard/ to pass/

**101.** She looked at my teeth and told me \_ \_ \_ to worry.

**102.** It isn't far \_\_\_\_ my house to the cinema.

A. with B. to C. between D. from

**103.** I can’t sing … songs.

A. some B. a C. much D. any

**104.** ANI\_ AL

**105.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555185396509827\_Audio.mp3

I’m not in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of such a plan.

**106.** Herry’s/ last week./ a new white/ parents bought/ bike for him/

**107.** Write/ your/ the answers/ in/ exercise book./

**108.** There were a \_ \_ \_ students in that room yesterday.

**109.** There \_ \_ \_ a lot of cows and sheep on my uncle’s farm.

**110.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-tng-28.jpg

I have a pain in my stomach. I have a \_\_\_\_\_.

A. stomachache B. backache C. headache D. earache

**111.** I come ... home at11.30 in the morning.

A. to B. at C. on D. Ø

**112.** Minh and Tam are reading books … cats and dogs.

A. in B. from C. about D. on

**113.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555190210269157\_Audio.mp3

Tom is reading Snow White and Seven \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**114.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555192598448231\_Audio.mp3

Where is Tony going early in the morning? – He’s going to …

A. the cinema B. school C. the park D. the bus stop

**115.** Mary doesn’t \_ \_ swimming on Sunday.

**116.** There isn’t … milk in the box.

A. some B. many C. no D. any

**117.** for the picnic./ They/ prepare/ some food and drink/

**118.** Yesterday, my mother was busy so I went \_ \_ \_ for dinner with my friends.

**119.** Linh doesn't like Maths because it is very diffic\_ \_ \_ .

**120.** often/ Cartoons/ animals for/ use/ the main characters./

**121.** Choose the word which has different stress pattern:

A. magazine B. beautiful C. vegetable D. supermarket

**122.** to do/ learning/ sum./ Today/ we’re/

**123.** People usually/ at a/ sports center./ play tennis/

**124.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240145751615250\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. a boy B. a bath C. a bear D. a bike

**125.** Choose the INCORRECT word or phrase in the following sentence: My father don'tlikeeatingvegetables.

A. don't B. like C. eating D. vegetables

**126.** watch a/ We are/ shadow puppet show./ going to/

**127.** ... noodles for dinner last night?

A. Did you eat B. Were you eat C. Did you ate D. Do you ate

**128.** I/ and two planes./ a train,/ have/ four cars/

**129.** Choose the CORRECT sentence

A. What can we do to keep fit? B. What we can do to keep fit? C. What we can do keep fit? D. What can we do keep fit?

**130.** What’s your ...? – I am French.

A. nation B. national C. nationally D. nationality

**131.** I only eat/ chocolate/ too much sugar./ once a week/ because it has/

**132.** you/ bring/ to the party?/ did/ What/

**133.** The sunshine is strong. Everyone wants to go swimming. Which season is it?

A. Spring B. Summer C. Autumn D. Winter

**134.** ... do Mrs. Fiona’s hens produce?

A. How much egg B. How many eggs C. How much eggs D. How many egg

**135.** the ninth of October./ on/ born/ My father/ was/

**136.** Please speak a little more ….

A. slow B. slowly C. slower D. slowlier

**137.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/1/9/636826322735730979\_566X320.jpg

I am looking for a book about traditional \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in Vietnam.

**138.** Which word has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. destination B. action C. suggestion D. pollution

**139.** After Monday is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and then, Wednesday.

**140.** A: \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ - B: I'd like some coffee, please.

A. Would you like some milk? B. What would you like in the morning? C. Why do you like some coffee? D. Do you like some coffee?

**141.** The past simple form of ’’leave’’ is ’’\_ \_ \_ \_ ’’.

**142.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-04.jpg

F\_ \_ TIVAL

**143.** He s\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ study hard if he wants to pass the exam.

**144.** Some cows in my farm produce ....

A. pork B. chicken C. milk D. eggs

**145.** A lot of my friends play soccer, but not many of \_ \_ \_ \_ play table-tennis.

**146.** CO\_ PUTER

**147.** Tom doesn’t like the m\_ \_ n character in his favourite book.

**148.** turn/ please?/ Can you/ down/ the volume/

**149.** What is the activity ONLY in winter?

A. Fishing B. Swimming C. Skiing D. Cycling

**150.** of the river?/ railway stations/ are there/ at the side/ How many/

**151.** Let’s eat soon, I’m very \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**152.** They are/ pets./ reading/ about/ some funny stories/

**153.** You shouldn’t e\_ \_ too many candies.

**154.** a holiday./ yesterday because/ I didn't/ it was/ go to school/

**155.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-dt-23.jpg

My father usually works in the ga\_ \_ \_ \_ to take care of trees and flowers.

**156.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Audio/tn-17.mp3

Don't \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ! I won't.

**157.** Tan likes … weather because he can go swimming.

A. hot B. cold C. windy D. foggy

**158.** Switch \_ \_ \_ the lights when you get out.

**159.** I … a lovely holiday in Da Lat last summer.

A. passed B. had C. brought D. make

**160.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555193791888050\_Audio.mp3

Where is Tony going next weekend? – He’s going to Ha Long \_ \_ \_ .

**161.** they/ In the afternoon,/ the park/ with their dog./ walk through/

**162.** They went/ to/ by/ cable car./ Ba Na Hill/

**163.** ... your book to page27, please.

A. Close B. Look C. Open D. Listen

**164.** Are they cook\_ \_ \_ dinner in the kitchen?

**165.** this gift/ I/ send/ want to/ to my little sister./

**166.** We use a chair to …

A. sit on B. open C. close D. come

**167.** To\_ \_ \_ is Thursday.

**168.** on/ picture/ is/ the wall./ My family’s/

**169.** In Hue City, Mrs. Ngo Thi Kim Loan, a kind \_\_\_ , gave food to help people in flooded areas.

A. man B. men C. woman D. women

**170.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/7/635562415762924051\_566X320.jpg

It’s dark in this room. Can you turn on the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**171.** cooking./ at/ is/ very good/ My mother/

**172.** a day/ brush your teeth?/ times/ do you/ How many/

**173.** We say ’’… picnic’’.

A. have a B. have C. have the D. has

**174.** so beautiful/ white/ dress./ with a nice/ She looks/

**175.** was/ and/ gentle./ good-natured/ The man in the story/

**176.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from that of the others

A. school B. watching C. cherry D. change

**177.** behind my house./ the garden/ football in/ Two of my/ children are playing/

**178.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552404346608004\_566X320.jpg

I’d like vegetable soup and fried \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , please.

**179.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199029658467906\_Audio.mp3

Why did they stay at home? – Because …

A. it was cold. B. it was rain. C. the weather was bad. D. All are correct.

**180.** the picture/ in/ a kite./ The boy/ is flying/

**181.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240653492790923\_Audio.mp3

The bird is …

A. really big. B. a bit small. C. quite beautiful. D. very clever.

**182.** \_ \_ \_ July enjoy her first day at school? - No, she didn’t.

**183.** We had \_ song festival last weekend.

**184.** are in/ English./ All/ the books/ in his library/

**185.** Jake wakes up ....

A. early morning B. early in morning C. the early morning D. early in the morning

**186.** America celebrates the Independence Day on …

A. July4th B. July and4th C. July4 D.4 July

**187.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240149765034299\_Audio.mp3

Where does Nga live? - ....

A. A house B. In a block of flats C. An apartment D. A dorm

**188.** Choose the INCORRECT word or phrase in the following sentence: There aren't anyegg in the box.

A. There B. aren't C. egg D. the

**189.** dress?/ is/ What/ that/ color/

**190.** ’Soccer’ has the same meaning with ’\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ’

**191.** The boy is br\_ \_ \_ and friendly.

**192.** Denmark./ the capital/ Copenhagen/ of/ is/

**193.** Can you tell me \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a special day in your life?

**194.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. read B. teacher C. meat D. head

**195.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240149038229023\_Audio.mp3

What is she going to show? - ....

A. Some Indonesian mates B. Some Indonesian masks C. Some Indian masks D. A mask

**196.** Wh\_ \_ \_ was he born? – In London.

**197.** Once \_ \_ \_ \_ a time, there was a bunny family.

**198.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. along B. tomorrow C. often D. photo

**199.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563305272223209\_Audio.mp3

Where does Nga lives? - ....

A. A house B. In a block of flats C. An apartment D. A dorm

**200.** To \_\_\_ healthy in the cold days, please keep warm carefully.

A. be B. are C. is D. am

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 28**

**1.** a lot of/ have/ salt and fat./ Crisps/

**2.** When it’s hot, Bach goes \_ \_ \_ \_ ming.

**3.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555183991819484\_Audio.mp3

- What’s the matter with Tony? - He has a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . I’ll take him to the doctor after breakfast.

**4.** Can you tell me \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ your favourite subject?

**5.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249613000841839\_566X320.jpg

Their children want to go \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ this winter.

**6.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others

A. wanted B. stopped C. visited D. started

**7.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-tng-18.jpg

David stays at home and watches a football \_\_\_\_ on TV.

A. matches B. match C. play D. plays

**8.** Hoa w\_ \_ \_ to the beach last weekend.

**9.** of paper./ There are/ many/ small pieces/

**10.** Lan wants to speak English fluently, so she practises … every day.

A. to speak B. speaking C. spoke D. speaks

**11.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199035269710222\_Audio.mp3

There is some b\_ \_ \_ d.

**12.** The sun rises at6.23 a.m. and \_ \_ \_ \_ at17.03 p.m.

**13.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. big B. ride C. high D. drive

**14.** Don’t worry. Your cold will last just \_ \_ \_ a few days.

**15.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/tng-54.jpg

It is important \_\_\_\_ a mask in public.

A. wears B. wearing C. wear D. to wear

**16.** The second month of the year is Fe\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**17.** \_ \_ \_ \_ does she do? - She’s a shopkeeper.

**18.** Hoa stays at home and \_\_\_\_ the Internet for some information.

A. surfs B. plays C. does D. goes

**19.** not take/ her lunch box/ tomorrow./ to school/ Lien will/

**20.** A \_\_\_\_ of twenty-four is twelve.

A. quarter B. half C. lot D. form

**21.** ’Soccer’ has the same meaning with ’\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ’

**22.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/1/10/635249621750595208\_566X320.jpg

Tom often drinks a cup of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the morning.

**23.** some food and drink/ for the picnic./ prepare/ They/

**24.** I like bears, but my little sister likes ele\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**25.** What would you like? I\_ \_ \_ drinks or hot drinks?

**26.** Lee brings his camera to \_ \_ \_ \_ some photos for his friends.

**27.** They run/ they want to/ catch the bus./ fast/ because/

**28.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199038420637818\_Audio.mp3

The eagle is ….

A. really big B. a bit small C. quite beautiful D. very clever

**29.** do Susan’s/ start in/ the afternoon?/ What time/ classes/

**30.** What \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ going to the museum this evening?

**31.** five in the/ you going/ at/ Where are/ morning?/

**32.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. examine B. fine C. nine D. wine

**33.** What about \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ by bike? – Nice idea!

**34.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/12/636198388673443271\_Audio.mp3

On which date of October is Tony’s birthday?

A. The fifteenth. B. The nineteenth. C. The sixteenth. D. The seventeeth.

**35.** the computer/ please?/ on/ play some games/ Can I/

**36.** We had \_ song festival last weekend.

**37.** stay/ in the countryside?/ will you/ How long/

**38.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-dt-56.jpg

The street is crow\_ \_ \_ in the rush hour.

**39.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555173300434138\_Audio.mp3

The Japanese eat a lot of \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**40.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Audio/tn-14.mp3

RUN DOWN THE \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_

**41.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-28.jpg

He fell off the tree and broke his \_ \_ \_ .

**42.** We went to the Grand Plaza to shop \_ \_ \_ \_ Mum.

**43.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/26/635236653400969392\_Audio.mp3

Phong is with his \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the city.

**44.** What do you usually do \_\_\_ spring?

A. on B. in C. at D. by

**45.** Do you like fa\_ \_ food? – No, I don’t.

**46.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/7/635562421631518360\_566X320.jpg

To become an astronaut and go to the \_ \_ \_ \_ is my dream.

**47.** make sure/ play with matches./ have to/ You/ children don’t/

**48.** How did you learn to swim? - I learned ... my father.

A. to B. on C. from D. in

**49.** My mother is a …. She works in a local school.

A. teacher B. waiter C. cook D. engineer

**50.** did/ all the things/ on her list./ Linda/

**51.** Since we … to be at the party by10.30, we can take a taxi.

A. can B. may C. have D. must

**52.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/dt-09.jpg

CA\_ \_ AGE

**53.** A: What do people do in the living room? - B: \_\_\_\_\_\_\_

A. They are talking together about the future plan. B. They watch TV and chat together. C. They are in the living room. D. They have dinner in the kitchen.

**54.** classrooms,/ Count/ the items/ in the/ please./

**55.** visiting/ this afternoon?/ my grandmother/ What/ about/

**56.** his house./ is climbing/ James/ in front of/ the tall tree/

**57.** like/ The girl/ will be/ her father./ an astronaut/

**58.** go shopping/ Would/ with me?/ you/ like to/

**59.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/de%201-11.mp3

He goes to the ci\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**60.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. wet B. chess C. yesterday D. pretty

**61.** His father is a safe \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . He drives carefully.

**62.** Who is … person in your family?

A. tall B. taller C. tallest D. the tallest

**63.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555184613851908\_Audio.mp3

Could I please have one more \_ \_ \_ of beer?

**64.** I'm looking \_\_\_ Mr. Loc. Where is he?

A. for B. at C. on D. in

**65.** My best friend \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ at77 Hoang Quoc Viet Street.

**66.** Where/ want/ to spend/ this winter?/ does he/

**67.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563304962562665\_Audio.mp3

Where are the children in the summer camp? - ....

A. A cultural camp B. A summer show C. A cultural show D. A camp

**68.** Yesterday … tired so I didn’t go out with my friends.

A. I was B. they were C. it was D. we were

**69.** last night./ because I/ I have/ a stomach ache/ ate too much/

**70.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563303273391698\_Audio.mp3

What is she going to show? - ....

A. Some Indonesian mates B. Some Indonesian masks C. Some Indian masks D. A mask

**71.** M\_ UTH

**72.** A man/ I know/ told me/ about/ it./

**73.** with/ my mother/ the supermarket/ yesterday morning./ I went to/

**74.** Peter: How often does your aunt go to the supermarket? - Hoa: ….

A. One B. Once a week C. Two D. Once time

**75.** afternoon./ were in/ this/ the shop/ My Mom and Dad/

**76.** He rides/ has lunch/ at12./ his bike/ home and/

**77.** We use a chair to …

A. sit on B. open C. close D. come

**78.** a famous/ My little sister/ to be/ singer./ wants/

**79.** Lan ....

A. has a round black eyes B. has eyes round black C. is round black eyes D. has round black eyes

**80.** Caron and Rose/ are/ school./ late for/ never/

**81.** I feel a \_ \_ \_ better after having some medicines.

**82.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552409464586664\_566X320.jpg

How often do you \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ your room?

**83.** On Sunday mornings, I often go ….

A. swimming B. swim C. to swim D. to swimming

**84.** Because Jessica ate too much ice \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ yesterday, she had a sore throat.

**85.** Students are waiting for the bus at the bus stop ....

A. now B. at a moment C. at a present D. yesterday

**86.** There will be a lot of acti\_ \_ \_ \_ es on Children's Day.

**87.** What do you often do in your ... time, Ann? - I watch videos.

A. home B. busy C. good D. free

**88.** A man and a woman are sitting in front of us. I think \_ \_ \_ man is Italian.

**89.** Are they cook\_ \_ \_ dinner in the kitchen?

**90.** Choose the odd one out

A. Danced B. Song C. Stayed D. Listened

**91.** FA\_ SE

**92.** Have heal\_ \_ \_ food and drink to avoid diseases.

**93.** … bananas … she need?

A. How many / is B. What is C. How many / does D. How about / does

**94.** apples or/ home?/ pears at/ Do they/ have any/

**95.** in/ swimming/ summer./ to go/ I’d love/

**96.** Can Jack and Brian play the piano? - Yes, \_ \_ \_ \_ can.

**97.** Some cows in my farm produce ....

A. pork B. chicken C. milk D. eggs

**98.** am/ I/ student./ primary/ a/

**99.** favourite/ Football/ my/ is/ sport./

**100.** My sister’s favorite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ at school is Physical Education.

**101.** Did you play \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ yesterday? – Yes, we played volleyball and soccer.

**102.** Would you like \_\_\_\_\_ to the cinema tonight? - Yes, I'd love to.

A. go B. going C. to go D. to going

**103.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199028380908422\_Audio.mp3

Yesterday she watched TV, climbed a tree, \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ed her grandma and brushed her teeth.

**104.** Is your father an \_ \_ \_ \_ itect? – Yes, he designed our house.

**105.** Choose the CORRECT sentence

A. When you are sick, you should go to school. B. When you are sick, you should go for a walk. C. When you are sick, you should play sports. D. When you are sick, you should stay in bed and call for doctor.

**106.** There is a vegetable garden in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of her house.

**107.** playing football/ because he/ is very sporty./ Peter loves/

**108.** On January23rd,2020, Vietnam \_\_\_\_\_ its first case of COVID-19.

A. reports B. reported C. is reporting D. will report

**109.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/13/636199033647369678\_Audio.mp3

The \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ will go onto the chair.

**110.** was young./ liked diving/ Tanya/ when she/

**111.** The Great Wall of China is the world’s long\_ \_ \_ structure.

**112.** Take care. You’re \_ \_ danger.

**113.** Please look over there. What are …?

A. this B. that C. these D. those

**114.** Have you got \_ \_ \_ \_ pen, or would you like to borrow mine?

**115.** You \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ keep warm in winter.

**116.** I will ex\_ \_ \_ re the island some day.

**117.** It’s my/ I like/ favorite/ drink./ iced tea./

**118.** It's summer. She feels very \_ \_ \_ .

**119.** My father and my brother have to work \_ \_ \_ \_ Monday to Friday.

**120.** the carts./ These buffalo/ the paddies/ plow/ and pull/

**121.** There are fifty bottles of milk in the fridge. Peter takes twenty bottles. There are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ bottles left.

**122.** but he doesn’t/ My brother/ has/ like it./ a car/

**123.** are/ my class./ in/ There/20 students/

**124.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/2/26/636552410809589360\_566X320.jpg

Hoang likes playing the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , too.

**125.** My new friends come from Thailand. They are \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**126.** What is the activity ONLY in winter?

A. Fishing B. Swimming C. Skiing D. Cycling

**127.** Tom wants to be an engineer \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ he leaves school.

**128.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555196346892843\_Audio.mp3

She had no difficulty in learning the poem by \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**129.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Images/tng-49.jpg

What time is it?

A. Seven twenty B. Twenty to seven C. Seven o'clock D. Half past seven

**130.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. desks B. seasons C. lamps D. eats

**131.** ice-cream?/ chocolate/ Does/ your sister/ love/

**132.** I didn’t buy that dictionary because it was too ....

A. expensive B. cheap C. noisy D. lazy

**133.** Which word has the different stress pattern?

A. produce B. recycle C. destination D. idea

**134.** is a big/ in the world./ Air pollution/ many cities/ problem in/

**135.** Hai: … - Ngoc: I have a stomachache.

A. What’s that? B. What’s the matter with you? C. Which’s that? D. How is that?

**136.** We often have … after lunch.

A. tea ice B. ice’s tea C. iced tea D. tea’s iced

**137.** They go ... a picnic every summer.

A. Ø B. with C. to D. for

**138.** I will \_ \_ a doctor in the future.

**139.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De1/01-dt-09.jpg

Don’t play with a pa\_ \_ of scissors. It's very sharp.

**140.** Who do you \_ \_ \_ \_ to Nam's party with? - My classmates.

**141.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-tng-44.jpg

He wants to be a \_\_\_\_ because he loves flying.

A. doctor B. nurse C. pilot D. teacher

**142.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/7/635562280708519768\_566X320.jpg

Hung’s brother dreams of being an astronaut because he wants to visit other p\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**143.** I’m going to … a taxi to the airport.

A. have B. travel C. take D. none is correct

**144.** It isn't far \_\_\_\_ my house to the cinema.

A. with B. to C. between D. from

**145.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/7/635562280053918851\_566X320.jpg

Tom brushes his teeth at6.20, then he gets d\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and has breakfast at6.30.

**146.** …? – Half a dozen, please.

A. Do you need eggs? B. How many eggs are there? C. Would you like some eggs? D. How many eggs would you like?

**147.** dog!/ the neighbour's/ with/ Be careful/

**148.** There are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ months in a year.

**149.** has free time?/ when he/ Does/ your father/ play sports/

**150.** you/ How/ do/ her name?/ spell/

**151.** John likes sports very much. He usually plays … after school.

A. games and Math B. soccer and Literature C. volleyball and soccer D. Math and swimming

**152.** The bell is ringing l\_ \_ dly.

**153.** She knows she plays the piano ….

A. badly B. good C. great D. wonderful

**154.** How often does your aunt go to the supermarket? - ….

A. One B. Once a week C. Two D. Once time

**155.** \_ \_ \_ you enjoy the party? - Yes, I did. It was interesting.

**156.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/1/8/635563316196464397\_Audio.mp3

How was the animal show? - ....

A. Interesting B. Boring C. Amazing D. Nice

**157.** \_ \_ \_ \_ you interested in football when you were at school?

**158.** have/ car?/ your brother/ a new/ Does/

**159.** How far is your house … your office, John?

A. to B. away C. at D. in

**160.** Young children sh\_ \_ \_ \_ n’t use knives.

**161.** Sports are very good for our ….

A. healthy B. unhealthy C. health D. healthily

**162.** The first day of the week is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**163.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240145109206122\_Audio.mp3

Listen and tick:

A. a village B. a ticket C. afraid D. a market

**164.** You should … milk every day.

A. eat B. learn C. drink D. wash

**165.** is/ through/ running/ The rabbit/ the trees./

**166.** Mrs. Mai is a nurse and she works at the village’s hos\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**167.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others

A. behind B. right C. timeable D. opposite

**168.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from that of the others

A. sun B. sort C. success D. sure

**169.** ... do you spell your name? - L-I-N-D-A.

A. What B. How C. Which D. When

**170.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2020-2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/De3/03-tng-27.jpg

My uncle and aunt live in \_\_\_\_.

A. Malaysia B. France C. Korea D. Japan

**171.** \_ \_ there anything to do now?

**172.** This sign says, ’’Don’t …’’.

A. stop B. stops C. stopping D. stopped

**173.** What’s your favorite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – Maths.

**174.** Why don’t we go out for dinner \_ \_ night?

**175.** her family./ to visit/ Yoko flew/ to Japan/ Last year,/

**176.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240149412473680\_Audio.mp3

Where are the children in the summer camp? - ....

A. A cultural camp B. A summer show C. A cultural show D. A camp

**177.** always/ Luna/ does/ her homework/ after dinner./

**178.** This person works outside in fields in the countryside, with animals and plants. Who is he?

A. Dentist B. Farmer C. Journalist D. Astronaut

**179.** spell/ you/ do/ this word?/ How/

**180.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/Thi\_trai\_nghiem\_2021/Lop5/Capquanhuyen/Audio/tn-07.mp3

Why should the boy go to the doctor?

A. Because he has a toothache. B. Because he has a stomach ache. C. Because he has a headache. D. Because he has a backache.

**181.** \_ \_ \_ is that? – That’s my elder sister.

**182.** They never have breakfast before ….

A. take bath B. have a bath C. taking bath D. having a bath

**183.** watching/ TV/ She/ programs./ likes/

**184.** Do they go jogging … it is cold?

A. and B. but C. how D. when

**185.** We would like to go to Hoi An this summer vaca\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**186.** I was born \_ \_ July.

**187.** please?/ the way/ Could you/ show me/ to the supermarket,/

**188.** a lot of/ in/ There are/ December./ birthdays/

**189.** Miss Jannie often ... to many places in the world.

A. runs B. travels C. visits D. come

**190.** How about \_\_\_\_ to the cinema tomorrow?

A. to go B. go C. to going D. going

**191.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/3/1/636555190948444926\_Audio.mp3

\_ \_ \_ \_ your hair before you go out.

**192.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2013/12/30/635240153357876610\_Audio.mp3

What are you drawing? - ....

A. A ball B. A phoenix C. A lion D. A dragon

**193.** Odd one out:

A. pictures B. pencils C. notebooks D. markers

**194.** isn’t very big/ Their house/ clean./ quite/ but it’s/

**195.** Ha works \_ \_ \_ \_ at school because she wants to go to university.

**196.** She was born \_ \_ the eleventh of September.

**197.** seven?/ get up/ Do/ at/ you/

**198.** visited/ our/ grandparents/ We/ last Saturday./

**199.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/1/12/636198333615791920\_566X320.jpg

Who is living in that \_ \_ \_ \_ age?

**200.** The child is thirsty. What should I do?

A. You should have a shower. B. You should go home. C. You should take some water. D. You shouldn't eat too much.

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 29**

**1.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. close B. open C. morning D. go

**2.** school/ Which/ go to?/ do/ you/

**3.** What subject are you good \_ \_ , Khanh?

**4.** Tommy’s mother has \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ sons. One son is called John. Anther son is Jack.

**5.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864573938787847\_566X320.jpg

The \_ \_ \_ \_ is new. My mother bought it yesterday.

**6.** anniversary of/ We are/ going to/ celebrate the/ our50th wedding./

**7.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302327079615960\_Audio.mp3

I sometimes go to the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in June.

**8.** easy to find a/ Is it/ apartment with/ good/ cheap price in Hanoi?/

**9.** ... a week do you wash your clothes?

A. How much time B. How many time C. How much times D. How many times

**10.** After the movies, I got ... the bus and went home.

A. off B. on C. to D. up

**11.** On Sundays, my sisters have to help my parents \_ \_ \_ \_ their farm work.

**12.** Have some biscuits, Ken. - ....

A. Thank you very much B. Thank very much C. Thanks you very much D. Very much thanks

**13.** BES\_ DE

**14.** December is the \_ \_ \_ \_ month of the year.

**15.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. strong B. bottle C. box D. cold

**16.** There/ in the/ any water/ bottle./ isn’t/

**17.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. studies B. worries C. goes D. watches

**18.** your students/ often play/ or volleyball?/ football/ Do/

**19.** They meet their friends and \_ \_ \_ \_ some fun.

**20.** Tom prefers eating \_ \_ cooking.

**21.** town/ England./ small/ My hometown is a/ in/

**22.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. Canada B. Japan C. Japanese D. Africa

**23.** - A: What’s your address? - B: ….

A. In a flat B. It’s483 C. My address is on the second floor D. I live at489 Hoa Binh Lane

**24.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ are you going to hold the party? – In our garden.

**25.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582620510180907\_566X320.jpg

My favourite book is ’’C\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ Soup for the Soul’’.

**26.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302314263725450\_Audio.mp3

There is a ... in the water.

A. goldfish B. crocodile C. shark D. whale

**27.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. cook B. city C. centre D. pencil

**28.** Odd one out:

A. festival B. week C. year D. month

**29.** building/ your school/ have/ five floors?/ Does/

**30.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ show me the way to get to your school from here.

**31.** Let’s \_ \_ camping in Con Vanh Beach this Sunday.

**32.** a big jungle/ There is/ grandparents’/ near my/ house./

**33.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864549087417634\_566X320.jpg

Would you like to go \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ with us?

**34.** Tom \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a shower in the morning.

**35.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/6/635612593870675705\_Audio.mp3

You can’t \_ \_ \_ \_ over the wall. It’s too high.

**36.** It is not necessary \_ \_ \_ you to finish the work today.

**37.** Which sentence is correct?

A. There aren’t any orange on the table. B. On the table aren’t there any oranges. C. There aren’t oranges any on the table. D. There aren’t any oranges on the table.

**38.** ACTI\_ ITY

**39.** her11th birthday./ bicycle for/ Ngoc’s parents/ gave her/ a white/

**40.** Odd one out:

A. bread B. pasta C. sheep D. music

**41.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583527924993281\_Audio.mp3

- How does he practise speaking English? - He speaks English with his \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ friends every day.

**42.** sister?/ about/ tell me/ Can you/ your/

**43.** My flat is on the third \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**44.** What are you doing? - ... are planting some trees.

A. We B. Us C. Our D. Ours

**45.** A: How long is it? - B: It’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_4 and10 meters long.

**46.** Mrs.Lien is at the store. She ... some things.

A. buy B. buys C. to buy D. is buying

**47.** It’s very kind ... you to say so!

A. in B. to C. for D. of

**48.** She looks about18, but in fact she’s ... than she looks.

A. oldder B. older C. more older D. oldest

**49.** My parents are ... work now.

A. at B. in C. on D. over

**50.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ does Mr. Ba go to Ha Noi? - Seldom, once a year.

**51.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239835036009643\_Audio.mp3

Winter is coming. The \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ fall off the trees.

**52.** Hong is waiting \_ \_ \_ the bus to go home.

**53.** My brother often goes swimming … it is cool.

A. when B. what C. how D. where

**54.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583533382736559\_Audio.mp3

Which type of manga is NOT mentioned?

A. Adventure B. Mystery C. Action D. Science fiction

**55.** usually/ What/ do/ in summer?/ do you/

**56.** to/ Are you/ read a comic/ going/ book tonight?/

**57.** What do you often do ... your free time?

A. in B. at C. on D. with

**58.** invite/ many friends/ tonight./ to the party/ We don’t/

**59.** or/ Does/ Paula like/ not?/ aerobics/

**60.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582771991803181\_Audio.mp3

Look at my clothes. I’m wearing a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ skirt and a green T-shirt.

**61.** The campers at the summer camp are children \_ \_ \_ \_ different countries in the world.

**62.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240650337318356\_Audio.mp3

What didn’t happen this morning?

A. The children were all sleep. B. The man mended the basket. C. The man walked into the jungle. D. The lion stood in front of the man.

**63.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308247636953035\_566X320.jpg

Where do your students practice playing the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? - In the Music room.

**64.** Our English lessons are ... long.

A. many B. much C. a lot of D. very

**65.** Let’s go to school \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**66.** Trung ... a box of chocolate on her birthday.

A. often gives Lan B. gives Lan often C. often Lan gives D. to give Lan often

**67.** think/ Do you/ need/ our umbrellas?/ we/

**68.** T\_ IP

**69.** by six every/ regular as/ He is home/ clockwork./ day,/

**70.** Why ... you get up early this morning? – I had to do morning exercise.

A. do B. have C. were D. did

**71.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239674872883524\_566X320.jpg

I like bears, but my little sister likes \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**72.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239673919135451\_566X320.jpg

My sons love playing \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ very much.

**73.** my/ story./ Little Red/ favourite/ Riding Hood is/

**74.** \_ \_ \_ \_ do you get up? – I get up at6.

**75.** train leaves?/ How much/ time do/ we have/ before the/

**76.** Is that her brother? - Yes, \_ \_ \_ name is Thomas.

**77.** \_ ILLAGE

**78.** It is/ difficult/ Maths well./ to study/ not/

**79.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608891726856062\_566X320.jpg

He had a flu because he went out in the \_ \_ \_ \_ yesterday.

**80.** \_ NSWER

**81.** Are they interested \_ \_ learning new English words?

**82.** A: Which \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ do you play? - B: I play volleyball.

**83.** Miss Jenny always ... her own clothes.

A. does B. wants C. makes D. cooks

**84.** … hat is more expensive, the black one or the blue one?

A. What B. Why C. How D. Which

**85.** have?/ your school/ does/ How many/ floors/

**86.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. father B. car C. care D. park

**87.** Odd one out:

A. tower B. natural C. citadel D. capital

**88.** \_ \_ \_ \_ you go to church with me this Christmas? - Certainly.

**89.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239633995930659\_566X320.jpg

I live in a house near the \_ \_ \_ .

**90.** How does she \_ \_ \_ \_ ? - She is tired and hungry.

**91.** do/ their children/ Which/ go to?/ school/

**92.** Does Mandy go to school \_ \_ motorbike?

**93.** social skills?/ Should all/ children play/ outdoors and/ develop their/

**94.** to school./ before/ have breakfast/ You should/ going/

**95.** ever/ in the morning?/ Does/ eat pizza/ she/

**96.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610731699829744\_566X320.jpg

My uncle Jack has some animals in his farm: a h\_ \_ \_ \_ , three dogs two cats and some ducks, geese, chickens.

**97.** Odd one out:

A. hospital B. paddy C. factory D. family

**98.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240656601390647\_Audio.mp3

What has he got? - ….

A. A coat B. A raincoat C. A jacket D. A sweater

**99.** In ... class, we learn how to use computer.

A. computer science B. Arts C. literature D. Maths

**100.** This is my new shirt. - Oh ... color is pretty.

A. it B. its C. their D. they

**101.** is/ Trinh Cong Son/ and a musician./ an artist/ both/

**102.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240651073098615\_Audio.mp3

What did the monkey do?

A. It jumped happily to see human. B. It watched them quietly. C. It climbed the hill. D. It ate bananas.

**103.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308247636953035\_566X320.jpg

Where do your students practice playing the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**104.** MATTE\_

**105.** Don’t \_ \_ \_ \_ noise, please! My baby is sleeping.

**106.** AD\_ RESS

**107.** in the countryside/ I visit/ my aunt and uncle/ twice/ a month./

**108.** My sons and daughters want to travel \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the world.

**109.** She buys me a hat, ... a cap.

A. no B. not C. none D. isn’t

**110.** You should/ a new raincoat/ get/ holiday./ before going on/

**111.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308365903773892\_566X320.jpg

Don’t eat too much ice-\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ before going to bed.

**112.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Tinh\_Thanhpho/L5/nghe/de1/3%20(mp3cut\_net).mp3

Lucy is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ years old.

**113.** We must stay here \_ \_ \_ \_8.30 to9.

**114.** What’s your \_ \_ \_ \_ of birth? - June23rd.

**115.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302326790703453\_Audio.mp3

Sometimes I help my dad to \_ \_ \_ \_ up the living room.

**116.** Odd one out:

A. game B. eat C. listen D. talk

**117.** Thanks for helping me carry that box. – \_ \_ pleasure.

**118.** the girls/ in Mary’s/ tent from?/ Where/ were/

**119.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239677246794436\_566X320.jpg

What is Hoa doing? – She is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a picture.

**120.** the museum with/ my class next Sunday/ look after my younger sister./ I won’t visit/ because I have to/

**121.** Orange juice and iced tea are my favourite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**122.** Doraemon is one of … comic book characters in the world.

A. the popularest B. the most popular C. most popular D. popularest

**123.** Jane touched the stove, so ….

A. she got burn B. she got a burn C. she burn D. she burning

**124.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. face B. late C. date D. after

**125.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239820876919288\_Audio.mp3

Mr. Parker calls out children’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**126.** Odd one out:

A. classroom B. desk C. board D. street

**127.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302315346991353\_Audio.mp3

You can find me in a room in the ....

A. street B. house C. school D. zoo

**128.** My cousin and ... in our living-room.

A. my are B. me am C. I are D. I am

**129.** - … - He had a backache.

A. What’s the matter with Quan? B. Why did Quan go to the movie? C. What was wrong with Quan? D. Was Quan in hospital?

**130.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239675428509803\_566X320.jpg

I often go to the \_ \_ \_ with my elder sisters.

**131.** are brown./ Jane’s hair/ her eyes/ is/ black and/

**132.** They drink ... coffee in the morning.

A. some B. few C. a few D. any

**133.** His favorite vegetables are ....

A. apples and oranges B. apples and peas C. cabbages and tomatoes D. lemonade and milk

**134.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864569496904097\_566X320.jpg

I’m going to make a cake. I need some \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**135.** What’s your favourite ...? – I like Geography. It’s very interesting.

A. film B. subject C. sports D. song

**136.** She is \_ \_ \_ most intelligent in our class.

**137.** Would you like to go to the movies with me tonight? – Yes, ....

A. I’d love to B. it is C. I am D. I do

**138.** AL\_ UD

**139.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239820400668212\_Audio.mp3

Today is Jessica’s first day of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**140.** by/ often/ car./ They/ travel/

**141.** the height of/ your house?/ behind/ the mountain/ What’s/

**142.** He often travels ... car ... my father.

A. by / for B. by / with C. with / by D. to / for

**143.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864553141488070\_566X320.jpg

There are some \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the air.

**144.** It’s very hot. Let’s ... a cold drink!

A. to get B. get C. gets D. getting

**145.** A\_ AY

**146.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308252428979452\_566X320.jpg

Benny hates \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ up too early in the morning.

**147.** and visit/ my parents/ Would you/ like to come/ next summer?/

**148.** of term./ we had a party/ Last Saturday,/ to celebrate/ the end/

**149.** How are your parents? - ....

A. Oh, that’s interesting B. She’s fine, thank you C. Pleased to meet you D. They’re fine, thanks

**150.** This book doesn’t \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to me. It’s his.

**151.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ are a lot of beautiful forests in Vietnam.

**152.** The number of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in a day is twenty – four.

**153.** ’’Tom and Jerry’’ is my favourite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**154.** Which sentence is incorrect?

A. Once upon a time, there is a beautiful princes living in a castle, but she was unhappy. B. One day, a prince came to the castle and gave her a magic apple. C. The princess ate the apple, then the next morning, she could walk and dance. D. In the end, the prince and the princess got married and lived happily ever after.

**155.** Go and ... a bath!

A. wash B. make C. do D. have

**156.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583530338279192\_Audio.mp3

Phong saw \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ moving beautifully when he was at the park.

**157.** wants a kilo/ Miss Ha/ of eggs./ of meat and/ a dozen/

**158.** What about having a hot drink now? – Yes, \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**159.** Would she like …?

A. the cup of iced coffee B. a cup of coffee iced C. a cup of iced coffee D. the cup of ice coffee

**160.** always has/ My sister/ chocolate/ some/ after lunch./

**161.** … do people need more food?

A. What B. Why C. Where D. How

**162.** Your new dress is more expensive than ....

A. us B. we C. I D. ours

**163.** On Sunday mornings, I stay in bed \_ \_ \_ \_ \_8 o’clock.

**164.** John’s parents/ countryside./ beautiful new/ house in the/ buy a/

**165.** the road/ should/ cross/ with care./ You/

**166.** My father/ for this factory./ as/ works/ an engineer/

**167.** sports/ Which/ do you/ play?/

**168.** in the/ schoolyard./ a piano class./ The girls are/ They don’t have/

**169.** There are so many differences ... me and my brother.

A. from B. between C. to D. of

**170.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610730583335783\_566X320.jpg

Let’s decorate the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ tree with ornaments.

**171.** Excuse ..., where is the nearest bank?

A. I B. me C. mine D. my

**172.** George is short. He needs ....

A. a large size B. a medium size C. a small size D. a big size

**173.** working hard/ Farmers/ farms./ on/ are/

**174.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583532139765356\_Audio.mp3

What will the pupils do?

A. They will learn about the insects and draw some pictures of the farmer. B. They will draw when the farmer is working. C. They will learn about the farmer’s work and draw pictures of insects. D. They will draw some pictures of the fields.

**175.** I like to watch motor ... on TV. It’s really interesting.

A. driving B. racing C. riding D. playing

**176.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240458652248106\_566X320.jpg

We can find English magazines on the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on the left.

**177.** She usually comes ... home at5 pm.

A. to B. at C. Ø D. in

**178.** are playing/ The seals/ with the/ ball./ beach/

**179.** three/ languages./ can speak/ family members/ Mrs Green’s/

**180.** Which sentence is correct?

A. How much rice there is in the kitchen? B. How much rice in the kitchen there is? C. How much rice is there in the kitchen? D. How much rice are there in the kitchen?

**181.** What/ have for/ you usually/ do/ breakfast?/

**182.** My brother and I ... a kite last Saturday afternoon.

A. flied B. flew C. were flying D. did fly

**183.** or are/ you living/ a tourist/ Are you/ here?/

**184.** CIRC\_ E

**185.** How do you say the \_ \_ \_ \_ “businessman”? ~ B – U – S – I – N – E – S – S – M – A – N.

**186.** John listens \_ \_ the radio before going to bed.

**187.** \_ \_ \_ is playing in the yard? – Tom is.

**188.** She wasn’t happy … she couldn’t walk.

A. because B. so C. next D. then

**189.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308240977613338\_566X320.jpg

This farmer grows a few \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in his small field.

**190.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239834686321139\_Audio.mp3

Joe saves all his money and has2500.00 in the \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**191.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583529753279128\_Audio.mp3

- What is Mai doing? - She’s practising for the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ contest.

**192.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. grow B. flow C. cold D. oil

**193.** Let’s meet/4 p.m./ before/ in front of/ the park/

**194.** \_ \_ \_ \_ morning Miss Hien.

**195.** on/ classroom/ My/ the fifth floor./ is/

**196.** to the bakery./ Lien’s mother/ so she is going/ needs some/ bread/

**197.** eggshells./ hobby is/ Her/ mother’s/ carving/

**198.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240648616375097\_Audio.mp3

They will make a cake because she is \_ \_ \_ \_ ry.

**199.** Mai sits ... Jack and Jane.

A. between B. in C. at D. from

**200.** My daughter ... dressed at7 o’clock every morning.

A. does B. wears C. makes D. gets

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 30**

**1.** and stormy/ next week?/ be/ cold/ Will it/

**2.** Mrs Lan’s daughters are pupils at an international primary \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in Hanoi.

**3.** there/ his factory?/ Is/ a stadium/ near/

**4.** I’m going to go the movies \_ \_ Saturday evening.

**5.** Today I need to/ my homework,/ surf the Internet./ find information for/ so I/

**6.** ’’What’s the matter with you?’’ also means ’’...’’.

A. What’s wrong with you? B. What’s the wrong with you? C. What’s problem to you? D. What’s the problem to you?

**7.** These apples are mine and those are ....

A. she's B. she is C. her D. hers

**8.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302323229373197\_Audio.mp3

Does she \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ her hair every morning?

**9.** Is Kim keen on \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ books? – No, she isn’t.

**10.** How does she \_ \_ \_ \_ ? - She is tired and hungry.

**11.** The boy may … his bike if he rides so fast.

A. fall out B. falling in C. fall off D. fall of

**12.** if you promise/ You can/ my pen/ to return it./ borrow/

**13.** Who is the ... of this book ?

A. author B. seller C. farmer D. teacher

**14.** This is my new shirt. - Oh ... color is pretty.

A. it B. its C. their D. they

**15.** \_ \_ \_ many cities are there in your country?

**16.** Which word has different stress pattern?

A. shoulder B. yellow C. correct D. bottle

**17.** You should/ and take a/ rest when you/ are in pain./ stop doing exercise/

**18.** Odd one out:

A. playing B. learning C. writing D. evening

**19.** The teacher tells us to use a pencil to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ our names on the paper.

**20.** Mary can ... both Japanese and Chinese.

A. talk B. say C. speak D. tell

**21.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610735226839939\_566X320.jpg

When I visit my uncle’s family in Mekong Delta, I must go there by \_ \_ \_ \_ through many small rivers and canals.

**22.** When will Phong call her again? - He will call \_ \_ \_ \_ after six.

**23.** I can’t help my mother to cook because I ... my homework.

A. do B. does C. am doing D. doing

**24.** \_ \_ \_ \_ you go to church with me this Christmas? - Certainly.

**25.** Who are you going ...? – Jamie and Sam.

A. to B. with C. at D. from

**26.** What \_ \_ \_ \_ are you going to do your homework? - At about3 p.m.

**27.** Odd one out:

A. Mid-Autumn B. lantern C. mooncake D. peach blossom

**28.** of cereal/ a bowl/ I’d like/ for/ breakfast./

**29.** Odd one out:

A. festival B. week C. year D. month

**30.** do/ want?/ you/ How many/ apples/

**31.** Odd one out:

A. boring B. quiet C. carefully D. lovely

**32.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ times should we go to the dentist every year?

**33.** Orange juice and iced tea are my favourite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**34.** What about/ going/ some coffee now?/ for/ out/

**35.** Odd one out:

A. lesson B. History C. Arts D. Maths

**36.** \_ \_ \_ \_ do you usually take a shower? – In the morning.

**37.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239821329420094\_Audio.mp3

My garden has \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ types of flowers.

**38.** tomorrow?/ bring me/ a bar of/ chocolate/ Could you/

**39.** I don’t like vegetables \_ \_ \_ my sister does.

**40.** of/ the name/ you know/ the book?/ Do/

**41.** - What’s your h\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? - It’s Hue.

**42.** mountain/ a year./ brother goes/ climbing once/ My elder/

**43.** How do you say the \_ \_ \_ \_ “businessman”? ~ B – U – S – I – N – E – S – S – M – A – N.

**44.** Our English lessons are ... long.

A. many B. much C. a lot of D. very

**45.** your party?/ inviting/ about/ What/ me to/

**46.** In the end, the prince and Cinderella lived ... ever after.

A. happy B. happiness C. happily D. happier

**47.** Odd one out:

A. architect B. doctor C. engineer D. cooker

**48.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302327079615960\_Audio.mp3

I sometimes go to the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in June.

**49.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308256687630932\_566X320.jpg

Her sister \_ \_ \_ \_ aerobics every afternoon.

**50.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302322788204423\_Audio.mp3

They are happy with their new \_ \_ \_ \_ and they don’t want to leave.

**51.** You should finish your projects \_ \_ time to deliver your teachers.

**52.** Collecting/ is Mike’s/ interest./ Chinese/ stamps/

**53.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583529360933830\_Audio.mp3

- How many nights do you want to stay here? -\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**54.** I don’t want much sugar in coffee. Just …, please.

A. a little B. little C. few D. a few

**55.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608898429563835\_566X320.jpg

The blue \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is the largest existing animal in the world.

**56.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302321140841529\_Audio.mp3

When the weather is cold and wet, they move to a ... and make a home there.

A. hotel B. house C. cave D. tent

**57.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/2/26/635920983186710562\_566X320.jpg

She needs some meat and v\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to cook the soup.

**58.** lives/ far/ her school./ from/ She/

**59.** Would you like to come and stay \_ \_ \_ \_ us?

**60.** It is not necessary \_ \_ \_ you to finish the work today.

**61.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582773054940289\_Audio.mp3

Twenty thousand workers used one thousand elephants and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ it in1653.

**62.** at home/ with me/ Would you like/ to have breakfast/ tomorrow?/

**63.** every big city./ can find/ Today, you/ fast food restaurants/ in almost/

**64.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239834552570838\_Audio.mp3

Tracey finds a chocolate Easter bunny. It’s under the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**65.** She bought plenty ... souvenirs during the holidays.

A. many B. much C. of D. lot of

**66.** in the house/ Jane/ with/ the green door./ lives/

**67.** by bus?/ Does Minh’s/ to work/ father/ always go/

**68.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ you like some coffee, Mary? - No, thanks.

**69.** Katy is surprised \_ \_ the way Vietnamese people make banh chung.

**70.** My father always \_ \_ \_ \_ up early in the morning.

**71.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239633849053507\_566X320.jpg

Would you like some fried \_ \_ \_ \_ for your dinner?

**72.** Odd one out:

A. warm B. wind C. snow D. cloud

**73.** Do you have any pets? – Yes, I have ... cats.

A. two small black B. two black small C. small two black D. black two small

**74.** What’s your favourite ...? – I like Geography. It’s very interesting.

A. film B. subject C. sports D. song

**75.** Miss Jenny always ... her own clothes.

A. does B. wants C. makes D. cooks

**76.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239677246794436\_566X320.jpg

What is Hoa doing? – She is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a picture.

**77.** I am/ problems/ with/ having/ my study report./

**78.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302316614337579\_Audio.mp3

Jane and I were thirsty, but John felt ... and thirsty!

A. thirsty B. hungry C. cold D. full

**79.** \_ \_ \_ \_ is the matter with you? - Oh, I have a toothache.

**80.** My younger brother/ my father/ a pair of running shoes./ to give him/ wants/

**81.** I … the story ’’Alibaba and the forty thieves’’ last Sunday.

A. read B. readed C. reads D. am reading

**82.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240649345126462\_Audio.mp3

They s\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ across the sea and through the whales.

**83.** Sorry, I can’t go out with you now. I am \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ my homework.

**84.** after/ he often/ What does/ do/ getting up?/

**85.** Football is a very popular \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the world.

**86.** off your shoes/ when you come/ the house./ into/ Please take/

**87.** ...? - No she isn’t. She’s in the English class.

A. Is Cindy in the English class B. Is Cindy from France C. Is Cindy in the French class D. Is English interesting

**88.** G\_ ITAR

**89.** or volleyball?/ football/ Do/ your students/ often play/

**90.** The capital of Vietnam \_ \_ \_ a population of7.5 million.

**91.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. chest B. school C. change D. choose

**92.** The opposite of ‘boring’ is ‘...’.

A. interesting B. excellent C. sleepy D. good

**93.** ... jacket is this? – Is it yours, Lan?

A. Which B. Whose C. Who D. What

**94.** day because/ their houses aren’t/ far from school./ They walk to/ school every/

**95.** Jack and Joe are \_ \_ the garden at the moment.

**96.** He phones his parents three o\_ four times a week.

**97.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864550676015633\_566X320.jpg

There’s a violet \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ around my teacher’s house.

**98.** S\_ OULD

**99.** \_ \_ \_ many cities is Linda going to visit this summer?

**100.** the way/ please?/ Could you/ show me/ to the supermarket,/

**101.** Did you \_ \_ \_ \_ songs at the party?

**102.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ money do you have? (much)

**103.** MU\_ ICIAN

**104.** S\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the Internet all day is a waste of time.

**105.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240656601390647\_Audio.mp3

What has he got? - ….

A. A coat B. A raincoat C. A jacket D. A sweater

**106.** a river./ close/ is/ Their house/ to/

**107.** “\_ \_ \_ ” is another word for “father”.

**108.** to do/ much homework/ We don’t/ tonight./ have/

**109.** What \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ playing basketball this afternoon? - Good idea.

**110.** Odd one out:

A. round B. oval C. long D. face

**111.** after school?/ Lan and her brother/ often do/ What/ do/

**112.** is/ like/ What/ in summer?/ the weather/

**113.** It’s raining heavily. You should stay ....

A. at house B. at home C. in house D. in home

**114.** morning/ exercise regularly to/ keep fit./ do/ We/

**115.** we had a party/ Last Saturday,/ of term./ to celebrate/ the end/

**116.** \_ \_ \_ \_ is his nationality? – He’s French.

**117.** … – I’m tired!

A. How are you feel, Ken? B. How do you feel, Ken? C. How can you feel, Ken? D. How would you feel, Ken?

**118.** play soccer./ doesn’t/ but/ He/ plays basketball/

**119.** Thank you for \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**120.** Fish and chicken are my favourite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**121.** Jack is looking ... penpals from Vietnam and Japan.

A. to B. at C. for D. on

**122.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582776872447479\_Audio.mp3

Which sentence is correct?

A. Mai was at the flower festival. B. Too many people went to the sports festival. C. Mai didn’t enjoy the games at the festival. D. Mai was excited about the sports festival.

**123.** She is \_ \_ \_ most intelligent in our class.

**124.** with?/ is your family/ going to/ have dinner/ Who/

**125.** Wash your hands before ... lunch, please.

A. taking B. to have C. having D. to take

**126.** Their children want to go ... this winter.

A. ski B. to ski C. skiing D. sking

**127.** My old friend, Katie, writes \_ \_ me twice a month.

**128.** Don’t make a fire here. It’s ....

A. safe B. natural C. warm D. dangerous

**129.** Last weekend, Linda went to the zoo … underground.

A. by B. with C. on D. from

**130.** We have English … Monday, Wednesday and Thursday.

A. in B. on C. about D. for

**131.** She’s too busy. It’s hard … her.

A. to see B. seeing C. for see D. for seeing

**132.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. pot B. not C. hot D. cow

**133.** ... library is not open today. - Let’s go to ... cafeteria then.

A. The / the B. A / a C. An / a D. A / the

**134.** BIRT\_

**135.** What’s your telephone \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**136.** There are ... apples on the table.

A. a lot B. an C. some D. any

**137.** You should \_ \_ \_ more attention in class.

**138.** “Mom” is another word for “\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ”.

**139.** When you see the sign ’’\_ \_ \_ \_ off the grass’’, don’t walk on it.

**140.** a present from Harry?/ would you feel/ when/ How/ you receive/

**141.** often help/ My classmates/ each other/ with/ their homework./

**142.** How many benches are there … the classroom?

A. at B. on C. of D. in

**143.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583529219840709\_Audio.mp3

Listening to music can help you calm down if you are excited or \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**144.** to the/ theatre/ do you go/ with?/ Who/

**145.** he often/ Does/ after school?/ a nap/ take/

**146.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308251800766348\_566X320.jpg

Clara leaves the office \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ finishing all her works.

**147.** to help/ the children?/ should/ we do/ What/

**148.** to see/ I am/ very glad/ you all/ again./

**149.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302319995643518\_Audio.mp3

They cook food on a fire and they use ... to make paper and clothes.

A. fire B. plants C. paper D. food

**150.** There are/ in Sa Pa./ you can visit/ mountain slopes/ so many beautiful/

**151.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. cook B. city C. centre D. pencil

**152.** holiday in/ summer./ I had/ a lovely/ Da Lat last/

**153.** There are ... high buildings in Thailand.

A. many B. lot of C. a lots of D. much

**154.** Odd one out:

A. chalk B. eraser C. house D. schoolbag

**155.** you often/ What do/ at school/ do/ in the afternoon?/

**156.** Mr. Nam … to work at the moment.

A. drive B. is driving C. drives D. driving

**157.** Is there any flower garden in front of your house? - ....

A. No, it is B. No, it isn’t C. Yes, it is D. Yes, there is

**158.** This is ... bike of all.

A. the cheaper B. the cheapest C. a cheaper D. a cheapest

**159.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582772407438770\_Audio.mp3

I can also learn about \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ people’s lives by reading books about them.

**160.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239674590070552\_566X320.jpg

When it’s hot, Danny goes \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**161.** Don’t make so much noise. We ... wake the baby.

A. should B. will C. must D. have

**162.** My aunt has a small garden and she g\_ \_ \_ \_ a few flowers.

**163.** I’m in grade6. What about \_ \_ \_ ? – I’m in grade7, too.

**164.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864549755231456\_566X320.jpg

I’m going to show some Indonesian \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ at the party.

**165.** from/ It takes/ me10 minutes/ to walk home/ the bus station./

**166.** There aren’t any women ... the room.

A. in B. at C. on D. from

**167.** in the/ garden./ is/ A bird/ singing/

**168.** facing/ are/ We/ pollution./ serious environmental/

**169.** Lan \_ \_ \_ \_ dressed before going to school.

**170.** My father gave up smoking be\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of his doctor’s advice.

**171.** movies./ to see/ Jamie/ doesn’t/ want/

**172.** F\_ UIT

**173.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308370307983628\_566X320.jpg

A b\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is a place where you can buy cakes and bread.

**174.** On Sundays, my sisters have to help my parents \_ \_ \_ \_ their farm work.

**175.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. studies B. worries C. goes D. watches

**176.** The Robinsons always go to Vietnam ... plane.

A. in B. on C. with D. by

**177.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608896448516356\_566X320.jpg

What do you often do at the weekend? – I often play bad\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**178.** take part in/ Will you/ speaking festival/ next Saturday?/ school English/

**179.** - How do you do? I’m Nick. - ….

A. Hello, I’m Peter. Nice to meet you B. I’m fine, thanks C. I’m ten years old D. Very well, thank you

**180.** Which sentence is correct?

A. There aren’t any orange on the table. B. On the table aren’t there any oranges. C. There aren’t oranges any on the table. D. There aren’t any oranges on the table.

**181.** It’s very late. Come here and help me w\_ \_ \_ the dinner.

**182.** The ... wanted to write an article about My Tam in the newspaper.

A. astronaut B. journalist C. doctor D. architect

**183.** of meat and/ wants a kilo/ of eggs./ Miss Ha/ a dozen/

**184.** Please have a look \_ \_ my new bicycle. It is very nice.

**185.** When doing exercise, you s\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ wear comfortable clothing.

**186.** What do people do with waste foods? – They ... it to pigs.

A. burn B. feed C. plow D. damage

**187.** Selena eats ... every morning.

A. a big breakfast B. a bowl of noodles C. rice D. All are correct

**188.** What about singing a song? - That’s a good ....

A. saying B. word C. ideas D. idea

**189.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239835036009643\_Audio.mp3

Winter is coming. The \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ fall off the trees.

**190.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582773338223220\_Audio.mp3

I’ll write about the palace for my \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ homework.

**191.** free/ Where can/ time?/ children play/ in their/

**192.** It is often ... in June.

A. summer B. autumn C. hot D. winter

**193.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582771722115815\_Audio.mp3

The bus22 stops right at the zoo \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**194.** it’s very cold./ My grandparents/ winter/ don’t like/ because/

**195.** Which day comes right after \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – Tuesday.

**196.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582753848931245\_566X320.jpg

We are playing blind man’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the playground.

**197.** This house is30 years ....

A. olds B. age C. old D. ages

**198.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239835723979461\_Audio.mp3

Susan needs a penny for her shoe. It will bring her good \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**199.** - I like collecting insects like butterflies and dragon flies. They are colourful. - \_ \_ do I.

**200.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239840163365403\_Audio.mp3

My name is Sarah. I am \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ years old.

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 31**

**1.** \_ \_ \_ high is Fansipan Mountain?

**2.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608897202309680\_566X320.jpg

My dream house will be by the river. It will have wooden \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**3.** has a collection/ old teacher/ My/ of drawings by/ Indian artists./

**4.** wants a kilo/ of meat and/ of eggs./ a dozen/ Miss Ha/

**5.** Choose the correct sentence:

A. I have a headache. B. I have fever. C. I have a earache. D. I have sore throat.

**6.** Life in the countryside is peace\_ \_ \_ .

**7.** play/ shouldn’t/ computer games/ too much./ You/

**8.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from others:

A. photograph B. giraffe C. geography D. father

**9.** go out/ should not/ alone in the/ You/ evening./

**10.** My father often rides a bike to the countryside when \_ \_ \_ weather is fine.

**11.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302315094582909\_Audio.mp3

The monkey has got a ... in its hand.

A. monkey B. bananas C. banana D. melon

**12.** Which word has a different stress pattern?

A. season B. animal C. danger D. activity

**13.** SAN\_ WICH

**14.** MAT\_ ER

**15.** to catch/ have to leave/ They’ll/ the train./ early in the morning/

**16.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582772519470858\_Audio.mp3

Do you like to travel to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ places?

**17.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302327079615960\_Audio.mp3

I sometimes go to the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in June.

**18.** pizza,/ Neapolitan/ Can you/ Lucy?/ make/

**19.** You are too fat. You shouldn’t eat much ....

A. meat B. fruit C. juice D. vegetables

**20.** What about/ some coffee now?/ for/ out/ going/

**21.** in the yard?/ there/ any/ flowers/ Are/

**22.** The capital of Vietnam \_ \_ \_ a population of7.5 million.

**23.** \_ \_ \_ does your grandmother live with?

**24.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582775740882760\_Audio.mp3

Why would he like to be a teacher?

A. Because he loves children. B. Because his parents would like him to teach children. C. Because his parents are teachers, too. D. Because he would like to teach young children.

**25.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Tinh\_Thanhpho/L5/nghe/de1/4%20(mp3cut\_net).mp3

Dan usually swims from six o’clock to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ o’clock.

**26.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. lemonade B. tennis C. hotel D. television

**27.** of/ you know/ the book?/ the name/ Do/

**28.** Hoang goes to school \_ \_ foot every day.

**29.** and I always/ from the library./ I don’t/ buy books/ borrow them/

**30.** Odd one out:

A. toothache B. throat C. headache D. backache

**31.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308362614664115\_566X320.jpg

What is Lucy doing now? – She’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**32.** Last weekend, Linda went to the zoo … underground.

A. by B. with C. on D. from

**33.** The toy store is \_ \_ \_ \_ to the Chinese restaurant.

**34.** Jack wakes up ....

A. morning early B. early in morning C. early morning D. early in the morning

**35.** Which sentence is correct?

A. There aren’t any oranges on the table. B. On the table aren’t there any oranges. C. There aren’t oranges on any the table. D. There on the table aren’t any oranges.

**36.** What time is it? – It’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ o’clock.

**37.** We have a big birthday party at4 o’clock ... this afternoon.

A. in B. Ø C. at D. on

**38.** Which sentence is correct?

A. How much rice there is in the kitchen? B. How much rice in the kitchen there is? C. How much rice is there in the kitchen? D. How much rice are there in the kitchen?

**39.** Odd one out:

A. classroom B. teacher C. doctor D. farmer

**40.** Trung ... a box of chocolate on her birthday.

A. often gives Lan B. gives Lan often C. often Lan gives D. to give Lan often

**41.** out with/ your friends./ homework before going/ You must/ finish your/

**42.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302314795842385\_Audio.mp3

The zebra is between the ... and the goat.

A. tiger B. giraffe C. zebra D. tigers

**43.** and the Magic/ Lamp./ I’m reading/ Aladdin/

**44.** Who is Jenny waiting \_ \_ \_ at the moment?

**45.** Which sentence is correct?

A. Comes here, Rose. B. Come here, Rose. C. To come here Rose. D. Here come, Rose.

**46.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/6/635612595652354835\_Audio.mp3

They don’t \_ \_ \_ \_ to school.

**47.** I’m … the homework with Susan today.

A. going to do B. do C. will do D. go to do

**48.** come/ May/ I/ in?/

**49.** Jim usually goes ... after school.

A. to fishing B. home C. the cinema D. house

**50.** every morning?/ for her breakfast/ she buy/ food/ Where does/

**51.** COLU\_ N

**52.** - What does your mother do in her free time? - She … shopping in her free time.

A. do B. goes C. makes D. going

**53.** I \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ my teeth three times a day.

**54.** What/ breakfast?/ do/ time/ you have/

**55.** Riding Hood is/ my/ story./ Little Red/ favourite/

**56.** BIK\_

**57.** Choose the odd one:

A. high B. tall C. long D. good

**58.** PUMP\_ IN

**59.** thanks me/ for inviting/ to the party./ her/ She/

**60.** At an intersection, we must ….

A. ride quickly B. go fast C. slow down D. run out

**61.** Why don’t we go out \_ \_ \_ a walk tonight?

**62.** She is \_ \_ \_ most intelligent in our class.

**63.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610731699829744\_566X320.jpg

My uncle Jack has some animals in his farm: a h\_ \_ \_ \_ , three dogs two cats and some ducks, geese, chickens.

**64.** I brush my teeth a\_ \_ \_ \_ breakfast, lunch and dinner.

**65.** Shirts, trousers and skirts are ....

A. dresses B. clothes C. blouses D. wears

**66.** She … a nurse in order … patients.

A. wants to be / to take care of B. want being / to look after C. want to be / taking care of D. wants being / looking after

**67.** My daughter is often online in the evening to chat \_ \_ \_ \_ her friend Jim in England.

**68.** We ... clean hands before having meals.

A. must B. shouldn’t C. can’t D. mustn’t

**69.** the table?/ on/ any/ cheese/ Is there/

**70.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302319728259048\_Audio.mp3

Australia is very far from England, but they speak ....

A. English B. French C. German D. Australian

**71.** Where … you yesterday, Phong?

A. are B. will C. was D. were

**72.** She is not doing ... in the walking, just walking about.

A. anything B. nothing C. something D. one thing

**73.** My aunt has a small garden and she g\_ \_ \_ \_ a few flowers.

**74.** Tom as \_ \_ \_ \_ as his dog is here now.

**75.** but Peter goes/ once a week/ a week./ to the cinema twice/ I watch a film/

**76.** Why were you absent ... school yesterday?

A. from B. on C. at D. in

**77.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608896632908679\_566X320.jpg

Hurry up or we will m\_ \_ \_ the bus.

**78.** I am hungry. Is there something ...?

A. eating B. to eat C. eat D. to eating

**79.** Is there any flower garden in front of your house? - ....

A. No, it is B. No, it isn’t C. Yes, it is D. Yes, there is

**80.** Peter is ....

A. shortly and thin B. short and thinly C. shortly and thinly D. short and thin

**81.** I think she looks ....

A. happy B. happily C. to happy D. to be happy

**82.** She doesn’t do ... exercises. She is very lazy.

A. some B. any C. many D. a few

**83.** \_ \_ one in my class is taller than Anh.

**84.** with friends/ in my/ free time./ I like/ to chat/

**85.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239673919135451\_566X320.jpg

My sons love playing \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ very much.

**86.** about her/ star./ favorite film/ Lien enjoyed/ talking/

**87.** a mountain/ is learning/ in her room./ Ha’s sister/ how to draw/

**88.** Which/ most?/ do you/ like/ character/

**89.** Are you and Hoa in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_6? - Yes. We are at class6A.

**90.** My old friend, Katie, writes \_ \_ me twice a month.

**91.** - What day is it today? - It’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**92.** rain water/ waste water./ We collect/ for cleaning/ so we don’t/

**93.** What’s she doing? – She is ... a horse.

A. riding B. walking C. jogging D. running

**94.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239677515388685\_566X320.jpg

I am writing a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to my pen friend Tommy.

**95.** in the afternoon?/ play/ David/ Does/ basketball/

**96.** Linh is in the music room. She ... to play the guitar.

A. is learning B. learns C. learned D. to learn

**97.** in/ I don’t/ the coffee./ much sugar/ want/

**98.** Look … that strange man! He is looking … Daisy but she isn’t here.

A. for / at B. at / for C. at / after D. at / on

**99.** There is … yogurt in the fridge.

A. a lots of B. few C. a little D. many

**100.** Would you like to eat one more biscuit? - No, thanks, I’m f\_ \_ \_ .

**101.** taking care/ My sister/ animals./ loves/ of small/

**102.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302326790703453\_Audio.mp3

Sometimes I help my dad to \_ \_ \_ \_ up the living room.

**103.** elderly/ gray/ often have/ hair./ The/

**104.** you/ do at/ weekends?/ What do/ often/

**105.** We don’t/ have/ tonight./ much homework/ to do/

**106.** Which ocean does the Amazon river flow \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**107.** Why does/ an engineer?/ to be/ want/ Phillip/

**108.** AL\_ AYS

**109.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582606228222515\_566X320.jpg

You shouldn’t play with \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**110.** your/ listen to/ book and/ Close/ my questions./

**111.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239834310539162\_Audio.mp3

Mark practices \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ times a week.

**112.** We can see many kinds of \_ \_ \_ \_ at his aquarium.

**113.** have lots/ I’m sure/ soon./ of friends/ you’ll/

**114.** Five dollars/ that book./ much to/ is too/ pay for/

**115.** Did you talk to your parents \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ your study yesterday?

**116.** Would you like …?

A. the cup of iced coffee B. a cup of coffee iced C. a cup of iced coffee D. the cup of ice coffee

**117.** in Lan’s/ and a TV/ room?/ a computer/ Is there/

**118.** isn’t/ in a hotel./ He/ going to/ stay/

**119.** of motorbikes/ cars./ I hear/ the noise/ and/

**120.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/6/635612594373620589\_Audio.mp3

My Mum and Dad don’t like \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**121.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239674872883524\_566X320.jpg

I like bears, but my little sister likes \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**122.** Would you like … part in the play club with me?

A. take B. to take C. takeing D. taking

**123.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239830582406831\_Audio.mp3

Ben and Melissa's house has lots of lights on the \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**124.** ... noodles last night?

A. Did you eat B. Were you eat C. Did you ate D. Do you ate

**125.** Let’s go out to play now. - No, .... I am doing my homework.

A. all right B. let’s not C. we don’t D. let’s

**126.** - How \_ \_ \_ \_ are you, Duong? - One hundred and fifty centimeters.

**127.** How often \_ \_ there a bus to our school?

**128.** do your/ homework before/ TV./ watching/ You must/

**129.** It’s raining. Don’t go out. You’ll \_ \_ \_ wet.

**130.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239677024450315\_566X320.jpg

Liz gives me a lot of beautiful American \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**131.** Odd one out:

A. soccer B. volleyball C. tennis D. play

**132.** I ... in the morning.

A. shower B. take showers C. take the shower D. take a shower

**133.** Is Kim keen on \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ books? – No, she isn’t.

**134.** Why ... you get up early this morning? – I had to do morning exercise.

A. do B. have C. were D. did

**135.** Western people often go to church \_ \_ Christmas.

**136.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582774837599827\_Audio.mp3

- Don’t ride your bike too fast. - Don’t \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , I won’t.

**137.** Nam plays ... every afternoon.

A. television B. music C. volleyball D. homework

**138.** A: Which \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ does she speak? - B: She speaks Vietnamese.

**139.** August is the hottest \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ this year.

**140.** We ... a beautiful lantern for Mid-Autumn Festival next Sunday.

A. will going to make B. are going to make C. make D. go to make

**141.** Who did you have lunch w\_ \_ \_ yesterday?

**142.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582686408143699\_566X320.jpg

He’s going to go \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ this afternoon.

**143.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864573717068521\_566X320.jpg

She often plays sports. She is very \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**144.** His name is John. He comes from ....

A. American B. French C. America D. Japanese

**145.** I don’t like vegetables \_ \_ \_ my sister does.

**146.** After the holiday,/ they will/ home/ by train./ come back/

**147.** His brother always stays up late. It means ’’…’’.

A. His brother never wakes up late B. His brother never goes to bed early C. His brother often goes to bed early D. His brother sometimes wakes up late

**148.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239821542545510\_Audio.mp3

On Saturday they went \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**149.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582775064006514\_Audio.mp3

What is she going to do in her days off?

A. She’s going to visit her friend in Da Nang. B. She’s going to visit her grandparents in her hometown. C. She’s going to visit a friend in Bac Giang. D. She’s going to go for a picnic with her friend.

**150.** I go to the library and read books there. “There” here means ....

A. books B. the library C. me D. go

**151.** \_ \_ \_ \_ morning Miss Hien.

**152.** Jack is look ... a penpal from Vietnam or Japan.

A. to B. at C. for D. on

**153.** Which word has different stress pattern?

A. correct B. ahead C. ruler D. erase

**154.** - When do you eat mooncake? - At Mid \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**155.** T\_ IP

**156.** dinner./ I do/ my home/ work/ after/

**157.** now./ the phone/ isn’t/ His father/ on/

**158.** His father works on the farm in the country\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**159.** Why don’t we \_ \_ out for dinner tonight?

**160.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Tinh\_Thanhpho/L5/nghe/de1/9.mp3

She is eating … at the town's foodstand.

A. hamburgers B. noodles C. pizzas D. hot dogs

**161.** There are ... high buildings in Thailand.

A. many B. lot of C. a lots of D. much

**162.** What did you do at the birthday party? – We ate the birthday cake, danced and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ cartoons.

**163.** Remember … your breakfast before going to school.

A. eating B. to have C. eat D. have

**164.** … … your father … to work every day?

A. What / does/ go B. How / does / travel C. Why / do / go D. Where / do / travels

**165.** often buys/ many new clothes/ Her mother/ at weekends./ her/

**166.** How many \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a day do you brush your teeth? – Twice.

**167.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. only B. phone C. photograph D. none

**168.** Odd one out:

A. bread B. pasta C. sheep D. music

**169.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583527740774198\_Audio.mp3

Her favourite food is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ salad.

**170.** Linh doesn’t have much money, so she will buy a (an) ... bike.

A. expensive B. fast C. slow D. cheap

**171.** you/ What do/ Day?/ Children’s/ do on/

**172.** CO\_ MON

**173.** Do you feel \_ \_ \_ ? – No, I feel cold.

**174.** Why don’t we go … a walk?

A. for B. in C. with D. about

**175.** - \_ \_ \_ do you go to the post office? - Because I want to send Mi a letter.

**176.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239676312261451\_566X320.jpg

I don’t know how to use a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ machine.

**177.** Let’s \_ \_ camping in Con Vanh Beach this Sunday.

**178.** What are we going to do \_ \_ the vacation?

**179.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864550597735394\_566X320.jpg

My grandparents live in a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the countryside.

**180.** Your father’s brother is your ....

A. aunt B. uncle C. grandfather D. cousin

**181.** Why ... we go to the beach this Sunday?

A. don’t B. not C. no D. aren’t

**182.** I can’t help you. I’m \_ \_ \_ good at English.

**183.** the ninth/ of March./ is in/ Chau’s/ birthday/

**184.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239835723979461\_Audio.mp3

Susan needs a penny for her shoe. It will bring her good \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**185.** enough to/ old/ My brother/ is/ drive a car./

**186.** Jenni/ sports/ in the gym./ often/ plays/

**187.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608891726856062\_566X320.jpg

He had a flu because he went out in the \_ \_ \_ \_ yesterday.

**188.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239840163365403\_Audio.mp3

My name is Sarah. I am \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ years old.

**189.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. pear B. hear C. early D. clear

**190.** I won’t visit/ my class next Sunday/ because I have to/ look after my younger sister./ the museum with/

**191.** home/ at9.30/ They always/ return/ in the evening./

**192.** Which word has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. destroy B. recycle C. idea D. tent

**193.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583532451640971\_Audio.mp3

What lessons does Minh have today?

A. Science, Art, Music and IT. B. Science, Maths, Music, Vietnamese. C. Science, PE, Art, Music. D. Science, Art, IT and PE.

**194.** Life in the countryside is pe\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**195.** apartment/ an/ live in/ in town./ I/

**196.** Tony’s sister gave me an invitation \_ \_ \_ \_ to her birthday party.

**197.** My young brother can sing but I ....

A. aren’t B. can C. can’t D. am not

**198.** You don’t have to learn \_ \_ heart this poem.

**199.** Don’t let your small children play with knives or they may hurt them\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**200.** Which/ go to?/ you/ school/ do/

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 32**

**1.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610733267008497\_566X320.jpg

My mother is an English teacher and my father is a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . He flies abroad every week.

**2.** How many brothers and sisters does Linh \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**3.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582772282907311\_Audio.mp3

Today, most people can read. Most towns have \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**4.** It’s often cool in the morning, but it’s very cold \_ \_ night in this country.

**5.** at the/ nice food/ restaurant./ and drinks/ We had/

**6.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308254297238733\_566X320.jpg

You should protect the environment and wild \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**7.** How long does it take you to \_ \_ \_ ready in the morning?

**8.** The number of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in a day is twenty – four.

**9.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. school B. lunch C. Chemistry D. Christmas

**10.** “\_ \_ \_ ” is another word for “father”.

**11.** There/ in Vietnam./ a lot of/ rain/ is/

**12.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. nose B. coffee C. soda D. potato

**13.** eat/ in/ our yesterday party./ I didn’t/ any meat/

**14.** … will we go this summer? – We will go to Co To Island.

A. Where B. How C. What D. Which

**15.** Odd one out:

A. warm B. wind C. snow D. cloud

**16.** Mike didn’t go to school yesterday be\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ he was sick.

**17.** far/ She/ lives/ her school./ from/

**18.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583533382736559\_Audio.mp3

Which type of manga is NOT mentioned?

A. Adventure B. Mystery C. Action D. Science fiction

**19.** Da Lat last/ a lovely/ holiday in/ summer./ I had/

**20.** with care./ cross/ the road/ You/ should/

**21.** Mary ... me the way to Ho Tay lake.

A. gives B. shows C. tell D. told

**22.** They went/ from their/ back/ night./ holiday last/

**23.** Please help me carry the bag. It’s so \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**24.** Where is Paula? - She ....

A. is in her room studying B. in her room is studying C. studies in her room D. was in her room studying

**25.** join our winter/ happy to/ They/ are very/ activities./

**26.** ... a week do you wash your clothes?

A. How much time B. How many time C. How much times D. How many times

**27.** Mrs. Green's/ £12.50/ per week./ are/ fuel bills/

**28.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302323229373197\_Audio.mp3

Does she \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ her hair every morning?

**29.** In ... class, we learn how to use computer.

A. computer science B. Arts C. literature D. Maths

**30.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239674343663766\_566X320.jpg

My grandmother often eats a lot of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and vegetables.

**31.** Pete gets a letter ... his sister every week.

A. from B. out C. on D. up

**32.** My little son’s classroom is \_ \_ the second floor.

**33.** Young people like to ... to pop music.

A. hear B. listen C. sing D. talk

**34.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239837923046286\_Audio.mp3

It is time for \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**35.** PLEA\_ E

**36.** Why ... you get up early this morning? – I had to do morning exercise.

A. do B. have C. were D. did

**37.** Does/ on Wednesday?/ he/ Geography/ have/

**38.** Don’t let your brother ... the present.

A. see B. to see C. seeing D. to seeing

**39.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239839671487691\_Audio.mp3

Jennifer \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ hard everyday.

**40.** She plays tennis three \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a week.

**41.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583529113589307\_Audio.mp3

Rock ‘n roll music first became popular in1950s. There were many popular rock ‘n roll \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ during that time.

**42.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/6/635612593247142610\_Audio.mp3

That theatre in our \_ \_ \_ \_ is very old.

**43.** My sister/ all day long/ in summer./ sunbathe/ wants to/

**44.** Lan is a hard-working student. She ... to work about45 hours a week.

A. have B. has C. do D. does

**45.** grandparents’/ at my/ Tomorrow/ I’ll be/ house./

**46.** We need a ... to go camping.

A. tent B. house C. village D. room

**47.** Don’t eat candies. It’s bad \_ \_ \_ your teeth.

**48.** We have lots of ... in the summer.

A. rain B. rains C. raining D. rainy

**49.** ... jacket is this? - It’s Lan’s. “Pána:”Which B. Whose C. Who D. What

**50.** What’s Snow White like?

A. She’s beautiful. B. She likes singing with birds in the forest. C. She’s kind and gentle. D. She helps Seven Dwarfs with the housework.

**51.** I don’t have to do any home\_ \_ \_ \_ in the holidays.

**52.** We ... come home at12 o’clock yesterday.

A. has to B. have to C. had to D. did have to

**53.** I would like some rice. I’m h\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**54.** Wind energy is not only plentiful, but \_ \_ \_ \_ clean.

**55.** Neapolitan/ pizza,/ make/ Can you/ Lucy?/

**56.** Don’t touch the stove. You may get a ….

A. burn B. sunburn C. fire D. knife

**57.** I often listen to some music in the evening ... she doesn’t.

A. and B. but C. or D. so

**58.** lot of/ should drink/ a/ water everyday./ You/

**59.** in?/ I/ May/ come/

**60.** Relax for some minutes and you’ll \_ \_ \_ \_ more comfortable.

**61.** She takes her children out ....

A. for the walk B. for a walk C. for walk D. walk

**62.** They’ll/ to catch/ early in the morning/ have to leave/ the train./

**63.** You don’t have to learn \_ \_ heart this poem.

**64.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ bread do you eat every day?

**65.** Which sentence is correct?

A. Comes here, Rose. B. Come here, Rose. C. To come here Rose. D. Here come, Rose.

**66.** your body/ Drinking enough/ and brain fresh./ water/ can keep/

**67.** Are those your English books, Jane? - Yes, ....

A. this is B. those are C. they are D. these are

**68.** I don’t like to … up early in the winter.

A. stay B. put C. go D. get

**69.** FE\_ ALE

**70.** We ... a beautiful lantern for Mid-Autumn Festival next Sunday.

A. will going to make B. are going to make C. make D. go to make

**71.** I went to Sydney last week \_ \_ \_ a summer holiday.

**72.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. corrects B. takes C. lives D. hopes

**73.** In the end, the prince and Cinderella lived ... ever after.

A. happy B. happiness C. happily D. happier

**74.** What did you do at the birthday party? – We ate the birthday cake, danced and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ cartoons.

**75.** is/ favourite/ drink/ iced coffee./ My/

**76.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. black B. knife C. lock D. work

**77.** when you come/ the house./ Please take/ off your shoes/ into/

**78.** Please have a look \_ \_ my new bicycle. It is very nice.

**79.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308362614664115\_566X320.jpg

What is Lucy doing now? – She’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**80.** What/ start?/ classes/ time/ do/

**81.** Miss Trang always … her own clothes.

A. does B. wants C. cooks D. makes

**82.** How are your parents? - ....

A. Oh, that’s interesting B. She’s fine, thank you C. Pleased to meet you D. They’re fine, thanks

**83.** Many animals in Asia are \_ \_ danger.

**84.** I don’t like vegetables \_ \_ \_ my sister does.

**85.** AL\_ NG

**86.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610730583335783\_566X320.jpg

Let’s decorate the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ tree with ornaments.

**87.** What \_ \_ \_ \_ are you going to do your homework? - At about3 p.m.

**88.** Mrs. Smith is going to \_ \_ \_ \_ with our family for a week.

**89.** won’t/ at the meeting/ be/ tomorrow./ Mr. Smith/

**90.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582606228222515\_566X320.jpg

You shouldn’t play with \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**91.** I usually go to bed at10.30 but last night I ... internet with my friends until11pm.

A. surfed B. surf C. surfs D. am surfing

**92.** the Chinese restaurant?/ supermarket between/ and/ Is the/ the school/

**93.** E\_ ERCISE

**94.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from others:

A. photograph B. giraffe C. geography D. father

**95.** different/ your new school/ others?/ from/ What makes/

**96.** Student: May I sit \_ \_ \_ \_ , Ms. Nga? - Teacher: Yes, please.

**97.** His name is John. He comes from ....

A. American B. French C. America D. Japanese

**98.** weekends./ sometimes/ go to the/ zoo at/ Sarah and Mike/

**99.** My father likes coffee, \_ \_ \_ my mother doesn’t.

**100.** both/ and a musician./ Trinh Cong Son/ is/ an artist/

**101.** by train?/ travel/ Is it/ to/ interesting/

**102.** the animal show/ at the camp/ We all/ enjoyed/ last night./

**103.** Sue’s favourite day is Sunday because she can go swimming \_ \_ \_ \_ her son.

**104.** her birthday party./ Yesterday/ to/ Linda/ invited me/

**105.** ... water do you want? – I want2 bottles.

A. How many B. How much C. How often D. How long

**106.** tomorrow./ I will/ story about/ my school/ tell you the/

**107.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ does Mary fly kites? - Never.

**108.** me at least/ finish artwork/ for “4teen Magazine”./ It takes/ two days to/

**109.** \_ \_ \_ is your favourite singer? - Michael Jackson.

**110.** My brother’s favourite sport is table ....

A. baseball B. footballer C. basketball D. tennis

**111.** ... cat is this, Mary’s or Tom’s?

A. Whose B. What C. Who D. Which

**112.** Linda is from Washington D.C. She’s ….

A. Chinese B. Singaporean C. English D. American

**113.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864571968783942\_566X320.jpg

My mother bought a new \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ yesterday.

**114.** with me/ at home/ Would you like/ to have breakfast/ tomorrow?/

**115.** Today, I am going to \_ \_ \_ \_ about the advantages and disadvantages of different sources of energy.

**116.** Some students are … funny stories.

A. read B. reading C. reads D. readed

**117.** some/ chocolate/ My sister/ after lunch./ always has/

**118.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/6/635612595227254088\_Audio.mp3

In the room there is a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on the wall.

**119.** - How \_ \_ \_ \_ are you, Duong? - One hundred and fifty centimeters.

**120.** There’s no milk \_ \_ \_ \_ . You should go to the market to buy some.

**121.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239836230074164\_Audio.mp3

We eat lots of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**122.** Why ... so much noise in your room, Jane? – I am listening to loud music.

A. did you make B. are you making C. did you made D. you are making

**123.** Now, look \_ \_ your exercise book. Who can answer the third question?

**124.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582776350102994\_Audio.mp3

How does she learn vocabulary?

A. By writing new words in the notebook and reading them aloud. B. By learning new words by heart. C. By reading English novels. D. By looking up new words in her dictionary.

**125.** This is the .... It has a sink, a tub and a shower.

A. bedroom B. bathroom C. living-room D. dining-room

**126.** I live in a village in the m\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**127.** Ngoc learns to play the piano in her free \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**128.** Which ocean does the Amazon river flow \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**129.** Minh goes to bed at a quarter \_ \_ ten.

**130.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ show me the way to get to your school from here.

**131.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239835840073287\_Audio.mp3

Susan is ready to get \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**132.** give/ did you/ her?/ What/ birthday present/

**133.** Some people ... eat meat.

A. do never B. don’t never C. no D. never

**134.** You must/ wear a helmet/ ride a/ whenever you/ motorbike./

**135.** is/ she/ What/ at the moment?/ doing/

**136.** Katy is surprised \_ \_ the way Vietnamese people make banh chung.

**137.** How … milk do you want?

A. much B. many C. few D. box

**138.** here./ There/ any/ aren’t/ stores/

**139.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239820876919288\_Audio.mp3

Mr. Parker calls out children’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**140.** … do people need more food?

A. What B. Why C. Where D. How

**141.** How ... meat do you want?

A. some B. any C. many D. much

**142.** Minh lives in the city \_ \_ \_ \_ his parents.

**143.** David always goes to school on time. So he’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ late for school.

**144.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582772791502660\_Audio.mp3

- What would Nam like to be in the future? - He’d like to be a football \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**145.** ... weather is often cool in autumn.

A. A B. The C. Ø D. Some

**146.** Tom as \_ \_ \_ \_ as his dog is here now.

**147.** Did you do your ...?

A. homework B. homeworks C. work home D. house work

**148.** We’ll/ stay in/ a hotel/ near the/ beach./

**149.** TIC\_ ET

**150.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240656400765312\_Audio.mp3

Listen and choose the fruit which is NOT in the recording.

A. oranges B. bananas C. grapes D. apples

**151.** told us fairy/ tales when we/ were young./ My grandmother/ often/

**152.** We don’t like/ of Viet Nam./ humid/ February in the north/ days in/

**153.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239821542545510\_Audio.mp3

On Saturday they went \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**154.** There is a pencil on the table, \_ \_ \_ it doesn’t belong to me.

**155.** Now, look ... your books. Who can answer the third question?

A. for B. up C. in D. at

**156.** \_ \_ \_ often washes the clothes in your family? - My mother does.

**157.** The Robinsons always go to Vietnam ... plane.

A. in B. on C. with D. by

**158.** How often \_ \_ there a bus to our school?

**159.** Please \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ your hand and ask the teacher a question.

**160.** ago./ lived on/ years/ Dinosaurs/ the Earth thousands/

**161.** princess living in a/ was a beautiful/ big castle./ Once upon/ a time, there/

**162.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610732994476018\_566X320.jpg

My sister has got \_ \_ \_ \_ black hair and brown eyes.

**163.** Odd one out:

A. Mid-Autumn B. lantern C. mooncake D. peach blossom

**164.** \_ \_ \_ \_ do you usually take a shower? – In the morning.

**165.** What’s your favorite ...? – Math.

A. sport B. subject C. object D. activity

**166.** badminton/ sometimes/ in the morning./ He/ plays/

**167.** the cafe/ Let’s go to/ drink./ and get a/ cold/

**168.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610735226839939\_566X320.jpg

When I visit my uncle’s family, I must go there by \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**169.** go to?/ Which/ do/ their children/ school/

**170.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240650337318356\_Audio.mp3

What didn’t happen this morning?

A. The children were all sleep. B. The man mended the basket. C. The man walked into the jungle. D. The lion stood in front of the man.

**171.** very heart/ We live/ city./ of the/ in the/

**172.** The crow … her beak to sing and dropped the meat.

A. opened B. opens C. open D. to open

**173.** How ... do you ride the bike? – Sometimes.

A. many B. much C. often D. old

**174.** It is often ... in June.

A. summer B. autumn C. hot D. winter

**175.** Will you go on holiday \_ \_ \_ \_ your family next year?

**176.** My parents/ at Christmas./ a gift/ usually/ give me/

**177.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302317011202276\_Audio.mp3

September, October and November are the months of ....

A. Winter B. Autumn C. Spring D. Summer

**178.** difficult/ for you to/ learn/ Japanese by yourself./ It is/

**179.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Tinh\_Thanhpho/L5/nghe/de1/9.mp3

She is eating … at the town's foodstand.

A. hamburgers B. noodles C. pizzas D. hot dogs

**180.** Mom is cooking \_ \_ \_ \_ I come home.

**181.** Our classroom is on ... floor.

A. three B. third C. the three D. the third

**182.** on his parents’/ farm/ last month?/ Was/ John/

**183.** The other \_ \_ \_ \_ of Thanksgiving Day is Turkey Day.

**184.** How much ... do you want, Mom?

A. apples B. oranges C. pears D. rice

**185.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308244347531257\_566X320.jpg

English books are on the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to the right.

**186.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239825035052201\_Audio.mp3

My grandmother was a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in World War II.

**187.** Are you and Hoa in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_6? - Yes. We are at class6A.

**188.** What’s … lunch? -There is some rice and some meat.

A. for B. in C. to D. at

**189.** H\_ ART

**190.** A bird can fly and a fish can \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**191.** ...? - She often has breakfast at6 am.

A. What does Sara often do at6 am B. What time does Sara often have breakfast C. When does Sara often have breakfast D. All are correct

**192.** stay at/ tonight?/ Are they/ home/ going to/

**193.** in the/ They don’t have/ The girls are/ schoolyard./ a piano class./

**194.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582771432114355\_Audio.mp3

First, it’s going to be a running race. That’s going to start soon. And it’s going to be really \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**195.** Which word has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. bean B. bread C. head D. ready

**196.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. matter B. glass C. tomato D. banana

**197.** Life in the countryside is pe\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**198.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308256687630932\_566X320.jpg

Her sister \_ \_ \_ \_ aerobics every afternoon.

**199.** Does she have … round face or … oval face?

A. Ø / Ø B. aa C. the / the D. a / an

**200.** When doing exercise, you s\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ wear suitable clothing.

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 33**

**1.** Would/ you like/ meal now?/ to/ order your/

**2.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. down B. brown C. cow D. slow

**3.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302326624719161\_Audio.mp3

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ can climb and jump.

**4.** I often go to school with my friends …7 o’clock in the morning.

A. in B. at C. on D. about

**5.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239635681244872\_566X320.jpg

Mathew won’t \_ \_ fishing with his friends.

**6.** lesson do you/ the story?/ from/ learn/ What/

**7.** Which word has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. bean B. bread C. head D. ready

**8.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239833140536955\_Audio.mp3

I \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ my garden everyday,

**9.** or/ Does/ Paula like/ aerobics/ not?/

**10.** A: What’s \_ \_ \_ nationality? - B: He’s Japanese.

**11.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239823773331025\_Audio.mp3

Grace is going to visit her grandparents. They have a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on the lake Erie.

**12.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239835133665964\_Audio.mp3

Susan \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ up early, has her hair and make up done. She looks beautiful.

**13.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239674590070552\_566X320.jpg

When it’s hot, Danny goes \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**14.** She goes to the movies twice ... a year.

A. time B. times C. time’s D. Ø

**15.** My grandfather is ... man.

A. old B. not young C. very young D. an old

**16.** She wants the ... to make a big cake for her best friend’s birthday.

A. doctor B. teacher C. astronaut D. baker

**17.** ST\_ DENT

**18.** My classmates/ their homework./ often help/ with/ each other/

**19.** Who is Jenny waiting \_ \_ \_ at the moment?

**20.** We use \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to write things on the blackboard.

**21.** DIALOG\_ E

**22.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583529219840709\_Audio.mp3

Listening to music can help you calm down if you are excited or \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**23.** We feel very … right now.

A. hottest B. hotter C. hot D. heat

**24.** I don’t/ freetime/ these days./ much/ have/

**25.** Everyday, I get up early to \_ \_ morning exercise.

**26.** ... hours does Lan spend doing her housework everyday?

A. How many B. How much C. How long D. What about

**27.** in the countryside/ it is boring./ because/ Mike/ hates living/

**28.** Which word has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. destination B. action C. suggestion D. vacation

**29.** phoning/ Who/ you/ is/ at the moment?/

**30.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239840163365403\_Audio.mp3

My name is Sarah. I am \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ years old.

**31.** comedies at/ often/ She/ weekends./ watches/

**32.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240653210915341\_Audio.mp3

Where did he play football?

A. In the playground. B. In the park. C. In the schoolyard. D. In the classroom.

**33.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582608714830694\_566X320.jpg

Mai does not like the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ because they are big and perhaps dangerous.

**34.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582609538895078\_566X320.jpg

Can you bring me your \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ book tomorrow?

**35.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302314263725450\_Audio.mp3

There is a ... in the water.

A. goldfish B. crocodile C. shark D. whale

**36.** I don’t/ buy books/ borrow them/ and I always/ from the library./

**37.** Remember … all the dishes after dinner, Daisy!

A. wash B. to wash C. washing D. washes

**38.** There are a lot of interesting ... in the festival.

A. game B. activities C. action D. baseball

**39.** \_ \_ \_ you borrow my umbrella yesterday? – No, I didn’t.

**40.** My parents are going on vacation \_ \_ \_ three days.

**41.** I often \_ \_ camping with my cousins at weekends.

**42.** ... cat is this, Mary’s or Tom’s?

A. Whose B. What C. Who D. Which

**43.** It is/ windy in winter/ in the north/ usually cold and/ Vietnam./

**44.** Wind energy is not only plentiful, but \_ \_ \_ \_ clean.

**45.** English./ me to/ Ms. Phuong/ teaches/ tell a story in/

**46.** singing/ often practise/ in the early/ morning./ Singers/

**47.** The campers at the summer camp are children \_ \_ \_ \_ different countries in the world.

**48.** have/ in their garden./ many/ fruit trees/ The Bakers/

**49.** AD\_ RESS

**50.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302321689026492\_Audio.mp3

Dolphins aren’t dangerous. They are very ....

A. dangerous B. annoying C. friendly D. funny

**51.** Odd one out:

A. playing B. learning C. writing D. evening

**52.** Hong likes to help her parents \_ \_ \_ \_ the farm work.

**53.** fixing/ father is/ chair./ the/ My/

**54.** \_ USY

**55.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ are you going to stay here? – Just2 days.

**56.** What are you doing? - ... are planting some trees.

A. We B. Us C. Our D. Ours

**57.** Are you hungry? Would you like some bread? - No, thanks. I’m not hungry. I don’t want \_ \_ \_ bread.

**58.** going to/ is she/ How/ travel/ there?/

**59.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. father B. car C. care D. park

**60.** Would you like ... chicken?

A. a B. some C. any D. those

**61.** Does he/ beef and/ need half/ two oranges?/ a kilo of/

**62.** I’m going to go the movies \_ \_ Saturday evening.

**63.** HUN\_ RED

**64.** Is ... big?

A. Nancy school B. Nancy’s the school C. the school with Nancy D. Nancy’s school

**65.** rises/ in the East/ and sets in/ the West./ The sun/

**66.** There’s no milk \_ \_ \_ \_ . You should go to the market to buy some.

**67.** drove/ on the street/ his new bike/ with his brother./ Tuan/

**68.** anniversary of/ We are/ our50th wedding./ going to/ celebrate the/

**69.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302323668045968\_Audio.mp3

We always \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the bus to school.

**70.** John \_ \_ \_ \_ lots of photographs when he was in Nha Trang.

**71.** … potato chips are there in the kitchen?

A. How many bags of B. How much bag of C. How much of D.

**72.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610735226839939\_566X320.jpg

When I visit my uncle’s family, I must go there by \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**73.** This evening, Luna is going to watch a movie \_ \_ \_ \_ her friends.

**74.** Linda ... the housework everyday.

A. makes B. works C. does D. A & C are correct

**75.** the nose/ A little mouse/ ran over/ sleeping lion./ of a/

**76.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239821329420094\_Audio.mp3

My garden has \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ types of flowers.

**77.** I am/ my study report./ problems/ with/ having/

**78.** You shouldn’t eat \_ \_ \_ much beef.

**79.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302314463405801\_Audio.mp3

The monkey is ... the car.

A. near B. under C. next to D. on

**80.** My brother likes playing sports, surfing the Internet and ... pictures.

A. taking B. doing C. talking D. playing

**81.** My sister’s classroom is \_ \_ the second floor.

**82.** Tim and Ken/ old./11 years/ both/ are/

**83.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582771840240389\_Audio.mp3

- I want to buy some presents. - Ok, let’s go to the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ shops.

**84.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ children does your sister have?

**85.** What do you want to do … Christmas?

A. on B. in C. at D. by

**86.** Those children always help their parents ... the housework.

A. to B. with C. in D. of

**87.** December is the \_ \_ \_ \_ month of the year.

**88.** home/ at9.30/ They always/ return/ in the evening./

**89.** When do we have math? - We have it \_ \_ Monday.

**90.** Give me a cup of tea, please! – ....

A. Here you are B. Here is it C. Here are you D. Here is the cup

**91.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608898429563835\_566X320.jpg

The blue \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is the largest existing animal in the world.

**92.** tomorrow?/ chocolate/ a bar of/ Could you/ bring me/

**93.** Nam plays ... every afternoon.

A. television B. music C. volleyball D. homework

**94.** \_ \_ \_ \_ do you usually take a shower? – In the morning.

**95.** My father gave up smoking be\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of his doctor’s advice.

**96.** too much/ shouldn’t/ Children/ eat/ candy at night./

**97.** Joana lives ...60 Rosa Avenue ... Oxford in England.

A. at / in B. on/in C. at/at D. at / on

**98.** Miss Trang always … her own clothes.

A. does B. wants C. cooks D. makes

**99.** I met children from different countries \_ \_ Cambodia, Laos, Malaysia and the USA.

**100.** going to/ some fruits./ take/ I’m/ along/

**101.** Most/ cartoons./ watching/ children/ love/

**102.** What’s your favorite ...? – Math.

A. sport B. subject C. object D. activity

**103.** What is your \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ number? - 0891837281

**104.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. grow B. flow C. cold D. oil

**105.** time will you/ know/ Now I/ my ABCs, next/ sing with me?/

**106.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. my B. country C. family D. every

**107.** \_ \_ \_ you interested in listening to music?

**108.** The crow … her beak to sing and dropped the meat.

A. opened B. opens C. open D. to open

**109.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608891022514825\_566X320.jpg

It’s very \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and warm day.

**110.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308367883427370\_566X320.jpg

My brother has a very big \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**111.** Can’t you speak English?

A. Yes. I can speak Spanish but I can’t speak English. B. Yes. I can speak English well. C. No. I can speak English well. D. No. I can speak Spanish, too.

**112.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583530338279192\_Audio.mp3

Phong saw \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ moving beautifully when he was at the park.

**113.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239673527880918\_566X320.jpg

Our students often wear \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ every Monday.

**114.** I study about events in the past in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**115.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302319315014322\_Audio.mp3

Children like reading these comics because they’re ....

A. boring B. interesting C. funny D. cheap

**116.** Working in pairs is one of the main … in our English lessons.

A. activity B. activities C. action D. acting

**117.** He saw an old lamp and decided … it.

A. fire B. to light C. burning D. got

**118.** I’m thirsty. I’d … some orange juice, please.

A. want B. drink C. like D. need

**119.** GRAD\_

**120.** You should \_ \_ \_ more attention in class.

**121.** a letter/ me./ to/ Remember/ to write/

**122.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/2/26/635920976311714563\_566X320.jpg

This farmer grows some r\_ \_ \_ in his small field.

**123.** Do/ your students/ or volleyball?/ often play/ football/

**124.** the autumn/ fruits?/ the season/ Is/ of/

**125.** How do you/ spell/ mother’s/ your friend’s/ name?/

**126.** She is \_ \_ \_ most intelligent in our class.

**127.** beef./ want/ I/ of/200 grams/

**128.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302318898805591\_Audio.mp3

I wear the ... on my jackets, bags and hats.

A. flowers B. badges C. keys D. sticker

**129.** take part in/ next Saturday?/ speaking festival/ school English/ Will you/

**130.** Mrs Green’s/ can speak/ three/ languages./ family members/

**131.** Have some biscuits, Ken. - ....

A. Thank you very much B. Thank very much C. Thanks you very much D. Very much thanks

**132.** My mother often goes to bed \_ \_ midnight.

**133.** It’s12 p.m. We are having \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**134.** WEDNE\_ DAY

**135.** Odd one out:

A. pencil B. ruler C. window D. eraser

**136.** E\_ ERCISE

**137.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240645357931254\_Audio.mp3

Where do you \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**138.** My daughter ... dressed at7 o’clock every morning.

A. does B. wears C. makes D. gets

**139.** always has/ some/ after lunch./ chocolate/ My sister/

**140.** The Robinsons always go to Vietnam ... plane.

A. in B. on C. with D. by

**141.** \_ \_ \_ \_ is your brother’s birthday? – It’s in November.

**142.** Many wild animals are ... danger because of pollution.

A. to B. for C. at D. in

**143.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302324085814702\_Audio.mp3

The sports centre is in the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of the town.

**144.** INV\_ TE

**145.** TR\_ IN

**146.** They never go camping \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ they don’t have any tents.

**147.** She is thirsty. It also means she wants ....

A. a drink B. some meat C. some potatoes D. some bread

**148.** What do you often do ... your free time?

A. in B. at C. on D. with

**149.** to/ a river./ Their house/ close/ is/

**150.** We often/ talk/ about/ in the evening./ our daily activities/

**151.** FA\_ SE

**152.** Orange juice and iced tea are my favourite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**153.** flowers./ beautiful/ I walked/ to see/ around the park/

**154.** Do you like playing baseball?

A. No, I do. B. I love football. C. Yes. And what about you? D. Me too.

**155.** My grandpa is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ but my grandma is light.

**156.** What language …? – English.

A. does he speak B. he speaks C. is he speak D. has he speak

**157.** My children go to school six \_ \_ \_ \_ a week.

**158.** It’s very hot. Let’s ... a cold drink!

A. to get B. get C. gets D. getting

**159.** How often do you go fishing? - ... a week.

A. Much time B. Three time C. Twice D. Many time

**160.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302316343209103\_Audio.mp3

Jim is ... than Jenny.

A. bigger B. taller C. stronger D. smarter

**161.** Let me know as soon as you decide to ... me at Christmas.

A. go B. visit C. play D. spend

**162.** There aren’t any women ... the room.

A. in B. at C. on D. from

**163.** Are those your letters? – No, ....

A. this isn’t B. those aren’t C. these aren’t D. they aren’t

**164.** orange skirt./ white/ and an/ shirt/ Mary is wearing a/

**165.** My brother and I ... a kite last Saturday.

A. flied B. flew C. were flying D. did fly

**166.** Did you visit \_ \_ \_ \_ grandparents last summer holiday?

**167.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608896632908679\_566X320.jpg

Hurry up or we will m\_ \_ \_ the bus.

**168.** What do you do? – I’m ....

A. in grade6 B. at school C. a student D. learning

**169.** She is not doing ... in the walking, just walking about.

A. anything B. nothing C. something D. one thing

**170.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239837357107625\_Audio.mp3

Ben and Melissa hang \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on the fireplace.

**171.** - \_ \_ \_ did you go to the cinema? - By bus.

**172.** -How’s your family? - Everybody \_ \_ fine. Thanks for asking.

**173.** Whose book is this, ... or ...?

A. your / her B. yours / hers C. you / she D. yours / her

**174.** Lan \_ \_ \_ \_ dressed before going to school.

**175.** What about ... videos? - I’m sorry, I can’t. I’m busy now.

A. to watch B. watch C. watching D. watches

**176.** I don’t like to … up early in the winter.

A. stay B. put C. go D. get

**177.** lemon/ you like/ juice?/ some/ Would/

**178.** FLO\_ ER

**179.** It is ’’Stop sign’’, so we mustn’t go \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on.

**180.** listening to rock/ his free time./ dancing in/ music and/ Mike loves/

**181.** Trung ... a box of chocolate on her birthday.

A. often gives Lan B. gives Lan often C. often Lan gives D. to give Lan often

**182.** What’s your favourite ...? – I like Geography. It’s very interesting.

A. film B. subject C. sports D. song

**183.** reduce air/ Using/ pollution./ bicycles more/ helps/

**184.** Jerry made/ in summer/ camp in Malaysia./ of new friends/ a lot/

**185.** Of the three students, Tommy is ….

A. the best B. good C. better D. well

**186.** My flat is on the third \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**187.** news, but/ she listened to her/ watch sport/ favourite music./ Jane didn’t/

**188.** There isn’t \_ \_ \_ cheese in the fridge.

**189.** now./ His father/ isn’t/ the phone/ on/

**190.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308253932666093\_566X320.jpg

Don’t t\_ \_ \_ \_ trash in the street.

**191.** TH\_ OAT

**192.** Keiko is/ New York./ lives in/ Japanese,/ but she/

**193.** an engineer/ works/ My father/ as/ for this factory./

**194.** She usually comes ... home at5 pm.

A. to B. at C. Ø D. in

**195.** and get a/ cold/ the cafe/ Let’s go to/ drink./

**196.** What is the weather \_ \_ \_ \_ in a tropical country?

**197.** Excuse me. I’d like to … this letter to the USA.

A. send B. have C. post office D. make

**198.** Do you mind \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ down music? I’m trying to finish my homework.

**199.** You/ should/ cross/ with care./ the road/

**200.** I want an … and some carrots.

A. onion B. oranges C. tomato D. potato

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 34**

**1.** cycle/ your father/ work?/ to/ Does/

**2.** My house is between the bakery and the \_ \_ \_ \_ store.

**3.** You shouldn’t eat \_ \_ \_ much beef.

**4.** Let ... go for a walk.

A. we B. us C. you D. our

**5.** her birthday party./ to come to/ Yesterday/ Meg invited/ me/

**6.** She … a nurse in order … patients.

A. wants to be / to take care of B. want being / to look after C. want to be / taking care of D. wants being / looking after

**7.** from/ to walk home/ the bus station./ me10 minutes/ It takes/

**8.** Why don’t we go … a walk?

A. for B. in C. with D. about

**9.** What’s … lunch? -There is some rice and some meat.

A. for B. in C. to D. at

**10.** I need an umbrella! - \_ \_ \_ \_ you are.

**11.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583529113589307\_Audio.mp3

Rock ‘n roll music first became popular in1950s. There were many popular rock ‘n roll \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ during that time.

**12.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. help B. supermarket C. welcome D. question

**13.** What time/ do/ usually/ they/ have breakfast?/

**14.** \_ \_ \_ does your grandmother live with?

**15.** far/ from/ her school./ She/ lives/

**16.** Football is a very popular \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the world.

**17.** Don’t stay up \_ \_ \_ \_ or you can’t get up early in the morning.

**18.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. orange B. post C. body D. copy

**19.** David always goes to school on time. So he’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ late for school.

**20.** You can use a/an ... to paint walls.

A. paintbrush B. toothbrush C. eraser D. pencil

**21.** all evening./ sit and watch TV/ old people/ Many/ just/

**22.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583531054530641\_Audio.mp3

When’s Teachers’ Day in Indonesia?

A. On November the twentieth. B. On November the twenty-fifth. C. On September the fifth. D. On the last Friday of October.

**23.** \_ \_ \_ is the weather going to be tomorrow?

**24.** both/ and a musician./ an artist/ Trinh Cong Son/ is/

**25.** speak in/ other people?/ How do you/ front of/ feel when you/

**26.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240651073098615\_Audio.mp3

What did the monkey do?

A. It jumped happily to see human. B. It watched them quietly. C. It climbed the hill. D. It ate bananas.

**27.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864553709926720\_566X320.jpg

My family is having \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the dining room.

**28.** any trees/ of Lan’s/ house./ in front/ There aren’t/

**29.** There aren’t/ any/ at the moment./ showing/ good programs/

**30.** What will we do in the morning? – We’ll go … some caves.

A. at B. into C. on D. in

**31.** \_ \_ \_ you climb the Fansipan Mount last month? – No, I’m afraid of cold and height.

**32.** Are those your English books, Jane? - Yes, ....

A. this is B. those are C. they are D. these are

**33.** Both crocodiles \_ \_ \_ tigers are dangerous.

**34.** Is/ behind/ classroom?/ the garden/ Victoria’s/

**35.** B\_ DY

**36.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302319728259048\_Audio.mp3

Australia is very far from England, but they speak ....

A. English B. French C. German D. Australian

**37.** She wasn’t happy … she couldn’t walk.

A. because B. so C. next D. then

**38.** What time/ your father/ get up/ and have breakfast?/ does/

**39.** Who is Mrs. Nanny? – \_ \_ \_ is my new teacher.

**40.** They drink ... coffee in the morning.

A. some B. few C. a few D. any

**41.** because/ it is boring./ hates living/ in the countryside/ Mike/

**42.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Tinh\_Thanhpho/L5/nghe/de1/10.mp3

What would you like for ….?

A. brunch B. lunch C. dinner D. desser

**43.** What’s … lunch? – Beef and sandwich.

A. in B. at C. for D. on

**44.** Is Susan ... home?

A. in B. at C. on D. under

**45.** What do/ often/ you/ do at/ weekends?/

**46.** I would like to tell you \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ myself and my family.

**47.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239827795058289\_Audio.mp3

Mark’s favourite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is hockey.

**48.** Why don’t we \_ \_ out for dinner tonight?

**49.** in the/ distance./ see a/ I can/ hill/

**50.** C\_ UGH

**51.** Tommy is \_ \_ \_ \_ France. He’s French.

**52.** Will you be home \_ \_ \_ dinner tonight?

**53.** Where do you live, in the city \_ \_ in the country?

**54.** Sundays./ are/ never free/ on/ We/

**55.** I’m thirsty. I’d … some orange juice, please.

A. want B. drink C. like D. need

**56.** How old is your grandmother? - She’s70 \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ old.

**57.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583528247337680\_Audio.mp3

What’s that noise? Sounds dangerous. Be \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**58.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. meat B. head C. teacher D. read

**59.** What’s your favourite ...? - Oh, Maths, I think.

A. teacher B. friend C. subject D. letter

**60.** are/ There/ in the garden./ some trees/ and flowers/

**61.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608898429563835\_566X320.jpg

The blue \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is the largest existing animal in the world.

**62.** \_ \_ \_ don’t we go to the beach? - That’s a good idea.

**63.** Mike didn’t go to school yesterday be\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ he was sick.

**64.** ’’Harry Potter’’ is on at8 on HBO. Let’s … at my home and … together.

A. gather / watching B. gathering / watching C. gathers / watches D. gather / watch

**65.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239827970682981\_Audio.mp3

Jennifer is married. Her \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is a school teacher.

**66.** a big breakfast/ often has/ Michael/ going to school./ before/

**67.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302323081172937\_Audio.mp3

I get up at \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ o’clock every day.

**68.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610735890153104\_566X320.jpg

Nam usually plays sports after school, but at the moment he is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ his kite.

**69.** Peter’s father works \_ \_ an astronaut.

**70.** FA\_ OUS

**71.** There are \_ \_ \_ \_ seasons in my country: spring, summer, autumn and winter.

**72.** Phong is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ his story and we are listening to him.

**73.** What about \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a kite after school?

**74.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582772519470858\_Audio.mp3

Do you like to travel to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ places?

**75.** What ... the weather like in winter?

A. does B. has C. is D. about

**76.** in London?/ of parks/ and gardens/ Are there/ a lot/

**77.** was ill./ Jane/ school yesterday/ because she/ didn’t go to/

**78.** Can you speak ...? – Sure!

A. Japan B. France C. English D. China

**79.** He saw an old lamp and decided … it.

A. fire B. to light C. burning D. got

**80.** It is often ... in June.

A. summer B. autumn C. hot D. winter

**81.** goes to the cafeteria/ at lunch time./ alone/ never/ He/

**82.** There aren’t any women ... the room.

A. in B. at C. on D. from

**83.** our umbrellas?/ we/ Do you/ think/ need/

**84.** Minh lives in the city \_ \_ \_ \_ his parents.

**85.** ... lemonade do you want? - Two glasses of lemonade.

A. How many B. How much C. How about D. How

**86.** Does she do her home\_ \_ \_ \_ at8?

**87.** often/ your Mom?/ you help/ How/ do/

**88.** ... water do you want? – I want2 bottles.

A. How many B. How much C. How often D. How long

**89.** My school is smaller \_ \_ \_ \_ Yoko’s school.

**90.** Mary is \_ \_ \_ only child of her parents.

**91.** W\_ RLD

**92.** What weather …?

A. is she liking B. is she like C. does she like D. she likes

**93.** if/ can have/ you are tired./ You/ a headache/

**94.** The Robinsons always go to Vietnam ... plane.

A. in B. on C. with D. by

**95.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582753848931245\_566X320.jpg

We are playing blind man’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the playground.

**96.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239839671487691\_Audio.mp3

Jennifer \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ hard everyday.

**97.** Odd one out:

A. flat B. apartment C. house D. picture

**98.** flat in/ We/ in a/ this building./ live/

**99.** PART\_

**100.** - \_ \_ \_ did you go to the cinema? - By bus.

**101.** \_ \_ \_ is May unhappy? - Because she misses her family.

**102.** it/ is/ How far/ to the park?/ from here/

**103.** After the holiday, they came back to Hanoi \_ \_ bus.

**104.** Is Ben going to invite many friends \_ \_ his birthday party?

**105.** CO\_ MON

**106.** Odd one out:

A. pizza B. hamburger C. chung cake D. French fries

**107.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ you like some coffee, Mary? - No, thanks.

**108.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308364330511129\_566X320.jpg

Could you bring me a \_ \_ \_ of chocolate tomorrow?

**109.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239635876557440\_566X320.jpg

We sometimes \_ \_ \_ \_ rope and play hide-and-seek at recess.

**110.** I want to make a big cake, but there isn’t \_ \_ \_ sugar left.

**111.** after finishing/ the office/ all his work./ leaves/ My father/

**112.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239821821295939\_Audio.mp3

My backyard has a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ pool.

**113.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239824916927020\_Audio.mp3

Her shoes and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ are new.

**114.** BET\_ EEN

**115.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. thank B. mother C. birthday D. third

**116.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582621701433300\_566X320.jpg

The girls are playing \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**117.** learn/ Science/ It’s/ difficult to/ in French./

**118.** We don’t have English ... Tuesday.

A. at B. in C. on D. under

**119.** I bought/ some flowers/ her/ for/ her birthday./

**120.** Please \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ your hand and ask the teacher a question.

**121.** They’ll/ the train./ have to leave/ early in the morning/ to catch/

**122.** at the moment./ There are/ good programs/ for your choice/ many/

**123.** Ngoc’s parents/ her birthday./ gave her/ a white/ bicycle for/

**124.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ times a week do you clean the floor?

**125.** There isn’t any ... to eat.

A. tea B. milk C. meat D. juice

**126.** Is Kim keen on \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ books? – No, she isn’t.

**127.** The funfair will be fun. …

A. Why don’t we join it? B. Let’s join it. C. Shall we join it? D. All are correct.

**128.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. sing B. idea C. bring D. visit

**129.** the wall,/ Look/ picture on/ please./ at the/

**130.** holiday?/ to do/ What are you/ going/ this winter/

**131.** What is your favorite \_ \_ \_ \_ , Mai? - I like fish.

**132.** Their house is ... the cinema.

A. next by B. next from C. next to D. next at

**133.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240651581383061\_Audio.mp3

What was TRUE?

A. It was rainy and wet. B. They played on the beach. C. They visited an old house. D. They swam on the sea

**134.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582775740882760\_Audio.mp3

Why would he like to be a teacher?

A. Because he loves children. B. Because his parents would like him to teach children. C. Because his parents are teachers, too. D. Because he would like to teach young children.

**135.** They want ... coffee, but they don’t want any bread.

A. some B. any C. many D. much

**136.** the Internet/ surfing/ for her/ Mary is/ school project./

**137.** ’’What’s the matter with you?’’ also means ’’...’’.

A. What’s wrong with you? B. What’s the wrong with you? C. What’s problem to you? D. What’s the problem to you?

**138.** Odd one out:

A. game B. eat C. listen D. talk

**139.** How … milk do you want?

A. much B. many C. few D. box

**140.** Hello. This is Film Club. How can I … you?

A. help B. helps C. to help D. helping

**141.** all our/ homework./ In the/ future,/ robots will do/

**142.** She looks about18, but in fact she’s ... than she looks.

A. oldder B. older C. more older D. oldest

**143.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864553141488070\_566X320.jpg

There are some \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the air.

**144.** I went to Sydney last week \_ \_ \_ a summer holiday.

**145.** Odd one out:

A. flower B. grass C. tree D. garden

**146.** My teacher has long s\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ black hair.

**147.** Excuse me. I’d like to … this letter to the USA.

A. send B. have C. post office D. make

**148.** for two hours./ played football/ in the park/ On Sunday,/ my brother and I/

**149.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308367883427370\_566X320.jpg

My brother has a very big \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**150.** She doesn’t do ... exercises. She is very lazy.

A. some B. any C. many D. a few

**151.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239634642336252\_566X320.jpg

Mom wants to make a \_ \_ \_ \_ but there isn’t any milk in the bottle.

**152.** Smoking is harmful … your health.

A. for B. on C. over D. to

**153.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610734003485791\_566X320.jpg

Can you go to the supermarket and buy some \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ es?

**154.** Five thirty also means ....

A. half past five B. half past four C. a quarter past five D. a quarter past four

**155.** \_ ANUARY

**156.** Do you help your mother with the housework when you … free time?

A. are B. do C. make D. have

**157.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302323495197664\_Audio.mp3

Dolphins can’t live in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ water, but a lot of the sea is polluted.

**158.** How many days/ the school library/ open?/ a week/ does/

**159.** Does/ a nap/ take/ after school?/ he often/

**160.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Tinh\_Thanhpho/L5/nghe/de1/9.mp3

She is eating … at the town's foodstand.

A. hamburgers B. noodles C. pizzas D. hot dogs

**161.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610730246687192\_566X320.jpg

John doesn’t have to take an um\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ because it’s not going to rain.

**162.** Odd one out:

A. pencil B. ruler C. window D. eraser

**163.** in Tim’s/ about/ There are/800 stamps/ collection./

**164.** Odd one out:

A. tower B. natural C. citadel D. capital

**165.** ... does your father travel to Hanoi? – By plane.

A. When B. What C. How D. Which

**166.** What are you doing? - ... are planting some trees.

A. We B. Us C. Our D. Ours

**167.** MU\_ EUM

**168.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. best B. next C. recycle D. red

**169.** She’s out at the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . Please call back later.

**170.** Linda ... the housework everyday.

A. makes B. works C. does D. A & C are correct

**171.** time will you/ Now I/ sing with me?/ my ABCs, next/ know/

**172.** Are there ... people in the garden?

A. some B. not C. any D. one

**173.** My little brother/ is/ cartoons./ in/ very interested/

**174.** Odd one out:

A. village B. town C. city D. ocean

**175.** does a/ chocolate/ How much/ cost?/ box of/

**176.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ does Mr. Ba go to Ha Noi? - Seldom, once a year.

**177.** Don’t \_ \_ \_ \_ noise, please! My baby is sleeping.

**178.** Each pupil ... a workbook.

A. have B. has C. do D. get

**179.** Do you feel \_ \_ \_ ? – No, I feel cold.

**180.** I will build a nice house … my parents.

A. to B. for C. in D. at

**181.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ book is this, yours or mine?

**182.** How many \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a day do you brush your teeth? – Twice.

**183.** Life in the countryside is pe\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**184.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240643428240156\_Audio.mp3

The \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ will go onto the chair.

**185.** the Nile/ river/ in the world?/ Is/ the longest/

**186.** Is there/ and a TV/ in Lan’s/ a computer/ room?/

**187.** Which sentence is correct?

A. I always put a little of salt in my soup. B. I always put a little salts in my soup. C. I put always a little salt in my soup. D. I always put a little salt in my soup.

**188.** His idea is quite different \_ \_ \_ \_ mine.

**189.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ did you go to the stadium last year?

**190.** Where are they going to stay? – In a ....

A. destination B. hotel C. vacation D. capital

**191.** holiday?/ will/ What/ for Tet/ you prepare/

**192.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582771840240389\_Audio.mp3

- I want to buy some presents. - Ok, let’s go to the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ shops.

**193.** very beautiful/ flower garden/ grandmother’s house./ in front of my/ There is a/

**194.** to go/ too/ cold/ outside./ It was/

**195.** fixing/ father is/ My/ chair./ the/

**196.** - Where were you last weekend? - I … climbing with my friends.

A. go B. goes C. went D. was go

**197.** Sc\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ s study dinosaur bones to find out how they lived.

**198.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240645258243607\_Audio.mp3

What time does school \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**199.** to play/ with me?/ go upstairs/ Would you/ like to/

**200.** I usually go to bed at10.30 but last night I ... internet with my friends until11pm.

A. surfed B. surf C. surfs D. am surfing

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 35**

**1.** CO\_ ONUT

**2.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. studies B. worries C. goes D. watches

**3.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Tinh\_Thanhpho/L5/nghe/de1/4%20(mp3cut\_net).mp3

Dan usually swims from six o’clock to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ o’clock.

**4.** Long’s birthday is in December. I don’t remember the date. – It’s \_ \_12th December.

**5.** We go to the market to \_ \_ some shopping.

**6.** - Bye, Nick. - Bye, Quan. See you s\_ \_ \_ .

**7.** I walked/ beautiful/ around the park/ to see/ flowers./

**8.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239821821295939\_Audio.mp3

My backyard has a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ pool.

**9.** me10 minutes/ the bus station./ from/ to walk home/ It takes/

**10.** breakfast at half past six/ for lunch at/ a quarter to twelve./ Jack has bread and milk for/ and a sandwich/

**11.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. call B. fall C. math D. wall

**12.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582773338223220\_Audio.mp3

I’ll write about the palace for my \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ homework.

**13.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864571968783942\_566X320.jpg

My mother bought a new \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ yesterday.

**14.** ... don’t you get up early?

A. When B. Why C. How D. What

**15.** lessons do/ you have/ How many/ a week?/ English/

**16.** We often play in the garden … our house.

A. in front of B. in front C. front of D. front

**17.** Vietnamese people are very ....

A. friend B. friendless C. friendly D. friendship

**18.** COL\_ MN

**19.** What do/ Children’s/ you/ Day?/ do on/

**20.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610733267008497\_566X320.jpg

My mother is an English teacher and my father is a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . He flies abroad every week.

**21.** When do you have Maths? - I have Maths classes ... Thursday and Friday.

A. in B. on C. at D. from

**22.** The opposite of ’’slow’’ is ’’…’’.

A. fast B. down C. ahead D. up

**23.** My little son dreams of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ an astronaut.

**24.** to see/ do you/ at the zoo?/ What animal/ want/

**25.** - \_ \_ \_ do you go to the post office? - Because I want to send Mi a letter.

**26.** Tony sometimes \_ \_ \_ \_ puzzles after school.

**27.** for a book/ rare animals/ in the world./ about/ Lan is looking/

**28.** Their house/ is/ to/ close/ a river./

**29.** she/ in the morning?/ ever/ eat pizza/ Does/

**30.** Last night, my brother and I ate fish, meat and rice, ... my mom and dad didn’t.

A. so B. and C. but D. because

**31.** She wants ... an English teacher.

A. being B. to be C. is D. be

**32.** - Your new backpack is very nice. - …

A. Thank you. B. Excuse me. C. That’s it. D. No, I can’t.

**33.** What’s your favourite ...? – I like Geography. It’s very interesting.

A. film B. subject C. sports D. song

**34.** going to/ seafood./ to eat/ the restaurant/ They are/

**35.** Can you/ pizza,/ make/ Neapolitan/ Lucy?/

**36.** Look … that strange man! He is looking … Daisy but she isn’t here.

A. for / at B. at / for C. at / after D. at / on

**37.** ... they classmates? - Yes, ....

A. Are / they are B. Are / they aren’t C. Do / they do D. Do / they don’t

**38.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239824700520331\_Audio.mp3

She puts on her white \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ dress.

**39.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. school B. lunch C. Chemistry D. Christmas

**40.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ English teachers are there in your school?

**41.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608891726856062\_566X320.jpg

He had a flu because he went out in the \_ \_ \_ \_ and got wet yesterday.

**42.** What is your favorite food? - …

A. My favorite food is orange juice. B. Orange juice is my favorite food. C. I like coffee and lemonade. D. I like chicken and fried fish.

**43.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583528682807274\_Audio.mp3

Look, Max! All the waiters are wearing green today. They usually wear blue \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**44.** I need an umbrella! - \_ \_ \_ \_ you are.

**45.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/6/635612595652354835\_Audio.mp3

They don’t \_ \_ \_ \_ to school.

**46.** go to?/ primary/ did you/ Which/ school/

**47.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302319995643518\_Audio.mp3

They cook food on a fire and they use ... to make paper and clothes.

A. fire B. plants C. paper D. food

**48.** Would you like ... to the movies with us to night?

A. going B. goes C. to go D. to going

**49.** ... do Mrs. Fiona’s hens produce?

A. How much egg B. How many eggs C. How much eggs D. How many egg

**50.** Which word is stressed on the second syllable?

A. mountain B. clinic C. market D. ahead

**51.** Is it/ easy to find a/ good/ apartment with/ cheap price in Hanoi?/

**52.** There are ... high buildings in Thailand.

A. many B. lot of C. a lots of D. much

**53.** ... noodles last night?

A. Did you eat B. Were you eat C. Did you ate D. Do you ate

**54.** Linda is twenty years old. Jenny is eleven years old. Jenny is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ than Linda.

**55.** What’s … lunch? -There is some rice and some meat.

A. for B. in C. to D. at

**56.** PLEA\_ E

**57.** - How \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ does Linda go shopping? - Every two weeks.

**58.** Odd one out:

A. ninth B. twelve C. third D. fifth

**59.** we/ like blindman’s/ Sometimes,/ bluff or hide-and-seek./ play games/

**60.** in the countryside/ I visit/ my aunt and uncle/ a month./ twice/

**61.** if you promise/ to return it./ my pen/ You can/ borrow/

**62.** Does he/ need half/ beef and/ two oranges?/ a kilo of/

**63.** Viet lives \_ \_ \_ \_ his aunt and uncle at83 Nguyen Trai Street.

**64.** cinema once or/ twice a week./ go to the/ and her friends/ My daughter/

**65.** The past form of ’’wear’’ is ’’\_ \_ \_ \_ ’’.

**66.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239839671487691\_Audio.mp3

Jennifer \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ hard everyday.

**67.** a week./ a film twice/ I watch a film/ but Peter watches/ once a week/

**68.** E\_ AMINE

**69.** SAND\_ ICH

**70.** shouldn’t/ computer games/ too much./ play/ You/

**71.** We learn about poems and novels in ....

A. History B. Literature C. Physics D. Chemistry

**72.** interesting to/ learn/ in English./ It’s/ Science/

**73.** What do people do with waste foods? – They ... it to pigs.

A. burn B. feed C. plow D. damage

**74.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239676899137651\_566X320.jpg

My mother doesn’t like apple j\_ \_ \_ \_ much.

**75.** I often listen to some music in the evening ... she doesn’t.

A. and B. but C. or D. so

**76.** do your/ watching/ You must/ TV./ homework before/

**77.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239835133665964\_Audio.mp3

Susan \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ up early, has her hair and make up done. She looks beautiful.

**78.** Who are all ... people?

A. this B. that C. those D. them

**79.** Don’t be late ... your music lesson!

A. on B. for C. take D. to

**80.** \_ \_ \_ high is Fansipan Mountain?

**81.** holiday?/ to do/ going/ this winter/ What are you/

**82.** It’s hot today. The sun is shining ....

A. sunny B. shine C. bright D. brightly

**83.** … does Lan have literature? - On Tuesday and Saturday.

A. What B. When C. Where D. How many

**84.** he had an/ accident./ because/ four classes/ Paul missed/

**85.** I don’t like to \_ \_ \_ up early in the winter.

**86.** We aren’t good \_ \_ learning Maths.

**87.** her eyes/ Jane’s hair/ black and/ is/ are brown./

**88.** I don’t have to do any home\_ \_ \_ \_ in the holidays.

**89.** I’m sorry I can’t go to the English Club today. ... about tomorrow?

A. How B. When C. What D. A and C are correct

**90.** GR\_ UP

**91.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ did you go to the stadium last year?

**92.** over the/ window./ I can/ see a/ big tree/

**93.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308250970532890\_566X320.jpg

After the holiday, they will come back home by \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . It’s slower but more comfortable than by coach.

**94.** Mary would \_ \_ \_ \_ a glass of water.

**95.** from/ She/ her school./ lives/ far/

**96.** Is Kim keen on \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ books? – No, she isn’t.

**97.** to/ your father/ work?/ cycle/ Does/

**98.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. draw B. walk C. stand D. talk

**99.** We have lots of ... in the summer.

A. rain B. rains C. raining D. rainy

**100.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239821917702374\_Audio.mp3

I have a pet cat. My cat’s \_ \_ \_ \_ is Milo.

**101.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582772616814177\_Audio.mp3

You should take a \_ \_ \_ \_ and shouldn’t play sports for a few days.

**102.** their kites/ fly/ park./ They sometimes/ in the/

**103.** hates/ early/ in the morning./ Benny/ getting up/

**104.** What do you usually eat \_ \_ \_ breakfast?

**105.** Odd one out:

A. Mid-Autumn B. lantern C. mooncake D. peach blossom

**106.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. only B. phone C. photograph D. none

**107.** You must/ out with/ finish your/ your friends./ homework before going/

**108.** She was fond \_ \_ fine art.

**109.** My family often goes \_ \_ a picnic at weekend.

**110.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ book is this? - It’s Jimmy’s.

**111.** Why ... you get up early this morning? – I had to do morning exercise.

A. do B. have C. were D. did

**112.** on Sunday/ her classmates/ morning?/ she do with/ What does/

**113.** When we left the museum, we went \_ \_ a restaurant and had some pizzas.

**114.** What ...? - Beautiful.

A. the weather is like B. is the weather like C. weather is it like D. like is the weather

**115.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ does your brother work? - He works in Ho Chi Minh City.

**116.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240651325443033\_Audio.mp3

How was the boy?

A. Tired and bored. B. Hungry and happy. C. Tired but happy. D. Sleepy but happy.

**117.** Thanks for helping me carry that box. – ... pleasure.

A. I am B. Mine C. My D. No

**118.** MIN\_ TE

**119.** B\_ OUSE

**120.** How long does it take you to \_ \_ \_ ready in the morning?

**121.** You should wash your hands \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and after meals.

**122.** of the/ city./ in the/ We live/ very heart/

**123.** Are there any good programs \_ \_ \_ children on TV tonight?

**124.** Don’t worry! Your cold will last for a few days and then ....

A. appear B. disappear C. take D. have

**125.** ride a/ whenever you/ motorbike./ wear a helmet/ You must/

**126.** Chinese/ Collecting/ stamps/ interest./ is Mike’s/

**127.** A\_ AY

**128.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302323229373197\_Audio.mp3

Does she \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ her hair every morning?

**129.** These/ pink/ are/ my sister’s./ dresses/

**130.** I can’t help you. I’m \_ \_ \_ good at English.

**131.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ does Lyn go jogging? - She goes jogging once a week.

**132.** How does she \_ \_ \_ \_ ? - She is tired and hungry.

**133.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239830582406831\_Audio.mp3

Ben and Melissa's house has lots of lights on the \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**134.** “Supermarket” has ... syllables.

A. two B. three C. four D. five

**135.** He is standing ... front of the door.

A. in B. on C. at D. to

**136.** After the holiday, they came back to Hanoi \_ \_ bus.

**137.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239671366939315\_566X320.jpg

Excuse me, can you tell me the way to the bus \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – Sorry, I don’t know.

**138.** MATTE\_

**139.** Who is Mrs. Nanny? – \_ \_ \_ is my new teacher.

**140.** Tim is worried \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the next test.

**141.** are going to/ My sister and I/ play tennis in/ on Saturday morning./ a school sports event/

**142.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302322634232152\_Audio.mp3

Can you turn the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on?

**143.** ...? – She speaks English.

A. Which language does she speak B. Which language can she speak C. Which language is she speaking D. Which language is she speak

**144.** \_ \_ \_ \_ is the matter with you? - Oh, I have a toothache.

**145.** They don’t eat anything because they are afraid \_ \_ being late for school.

**146.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. cook B. city C. center D. pencil

**147.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608891821704229\_566X320.jpg

Many young people are fond of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ football and other kinds of sports.

**148.** Nam had/ a day/ to remember/ weekend./ last/

**149.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308365903773892\_566X320.jpg

Don’t eat too much ice-\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ before going to bed.

**150.** once a week/ I watch a film/ to the cinema twice/ but Peter goes/ a week./

**151.** I like fish and peas. They are my \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ food.

**152.** She looks about18, but in fact she’s ... than she looks.

A. oldder B. older C. more older D. oldest

**153.** homework to/ much/ Jane doesn't/ do tonight./ have/

**154.** Her parents/ are going/ for sightseeing./ the countryside/ to/

**155.** David and I ... having a great holiday in Hanoi.

A. is B. are C. am D. will

**156.** Were there any exciting ... on television last Sunday?

A. screens B. radios C. programs D. performing

**157.** Odd one out:

A. chalk B. eraser C. house D. schoolbag

**158.** BES\_ DE

**159.** Mr. Pike ... us English.

A. teach B. teaches C. teaching D. to teach

**160.** TRA\_ EL

**161.** is having/ the picnic./ a good time/ Everyone/ at/

**162.** \_ \_ \_ many cities are there in your country?

**163.** In ... class, we learn how to use computer.

A. computer science B. Arts C. literature D. Maths

**164.** your home/ Where do/ town prefer/ people in/ living?/

**165.** Mekong River is ... river in Vietnam.

A. longest B. longer C. the longer D. the longest

**166.** The man/ new teacher./ is/ in the car/ our/

**167.** I’m going to the amusement center to play some games ....

A. those B. that C. there D. this

**168.** We learn about artists, kinds of pictures and the way to draw or paint a picture in \_ \_ \_ lessons.

**169.** I will build a nice house … my parents.

A. to B. for C. in D. at

**170.** Odd one out:

A. round B. oval C. long D. face

**171.** Yesterday/ her birthday party./ Linda/ invited me/ to/

**172.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582771569458447\_Audio.mp3

The fox asked, ’’Can you sing?’’ ’’Yes, ...’’ the crow opened his beak and said. He \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ his meat on the ground.

**173.** We had a wonderful summer \_ \_ \_ \_ in New York.

**174.** bedtime./ It’s/ to bed./ Please turn off your/ computer and go/

**175.** Green is my ... colour. What about you, Mary? - I like blue.

A. like B. lovely C. favourite D. love

**176.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/6/635612594373620589\_Audio.mp3

My Mum and Dad don’t like \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**177.** January is the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ month of the year.

**178.** ’’Can You Feel the Love Tonight’’ is one of the original soundtracks of the cartoon ’’The Lion King’’. It means ….

A. ’’Can You Feel the Love Tonight’’ is a song from the cartoon ’’The Lion King’’ B. A lot of people love ’’Can You Feel the Love Tonight’’ because of the cartoon ’’The Lion King’’ C. Without ’’Can You Feel the Love Tonight’’, ’’The Lion King’’ wouldn’t be popular D. People sing ’’Can You Feel the Love Tonight’’ when watching the cartoon ’’The Lion King’’

**179.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864573851756288\_566X320.jpg

There is a ball \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the table.

**180.** HA\_ BURGER

**181.** beautiful/ have a/ John’s parents/ house in the countryside./ new/

**182.** Odd one out:

A. carrot B. spinach C. bean D. orange

**183.** She spends a lot of money ... clothes.

A. to B. on C. with D. at

**184.** We use \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to write things on the blackboard.

**185.** Please \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ your hand and ask the teacher a question.

**186.** My school is smaller \_ \_ \_ \_ Yoko’s school.

**187.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239832471785554\_Audio.mp3

The school \_ \_ \_ \_ rings at8:45 AM.

**188.** Clara/ enjoys/ after school./ cartoons/ watching/

**189.** to my/ younger brother on his/ I gave a/ birthday./ teddy bear/

**190.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ money do you have? (much)

**191.** She wants me answer all of her q\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**192.** My cousin and ... in our living-room.

A. my are B. me am C. I are D. I am

**193.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302326790703453\_Audio.mp3

Sometimes I help my dad to \_ \_ \_ \_ up the living room.

**194.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239635249681063\_566X320.jpg

Vietnam has a lot of beautiful \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , rivers and beaches.

**195.** It’s very hot. Let’s ... a cold drink!

A. to get B. get C. gets D. getting

**196.** ...? - No she isn’t. She’s in the English class.

A. Is Cindy in the English class B. Is Cindy from France C. Is Cindy in the French class D. Is English interesting

**197.** What’s the ... like today?

A. sun B. hot C. weather D. raining

**198.** When doing exercise, you s\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ wear suitable clothing.

**199.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239827795058289\_Audio.mp3

Mark’s favourite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is hockey.

**200.** from now on./ study harder/ If you want to/ in the future, you should/ become an astronaut/

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 36**

**1.** Miguel is/ worried/ his homework./ because he/ didn’t do/

**2.** Tom prefers eating \_ \_ cooking.

**3.** The past form of ’’wear’’ is ’’\_ \_ \_ \_ ’’.

**4.** STOMA\_ H ACHE

**5.** The man/ new teacher./ our/ is/ in the car/

**6.** Are there any good programs \_ \_ \_ children on TV tonight?

**7.** heavy rain./ enjoy/ because of the/ We didn’t/ the trip/

**8.** Mike loves/ music and/ his free time./ listening to rock/ dancing in/

**9.** Sarah is very …. She drinks two glasses of water.

A. hungry B. full C. weak D. thirsty

**10.** My grandmother/ often tells/ the evening./ me some old/ stories in/

**11.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582777173698095\_Audio.mp3

What do the Swedish decorate their homes with for the festival of Mid-summer?

A. Flowers and candles. B. Leaves and flowers. C. Flowers, leaves and beautiful costumes. D. Colourful lights.

**12.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. meat B. head C. teacher D. read

**13.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240642470426189\_Audio.mp3

Helen’s birthday is on the twenty \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of October.

**14.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583529219840709\_Audio.mp3

Listening to music can help you calm down if you are excited or \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**15.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239824592239279\_Audio.mp3

Susan is getting \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . Her fiancee’s name is Michael.

**16.** My brother loves music very much. He wants to be ... in the future.

A. a musician B. a doctor C. an engineer D. a writer

**17.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608892106248729\_566X320.jpg

After leaving the party last night, he \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ home.

**18.** next to/ The bathrooms/ are/ the bedrooms./ often/

**19.** Tony sometimes \_ \_ \_ \_ puzzles after school.

**20.** homework?/ often does/ do his/ How/ John/

**21.** Which word is stressed on the first syllable?

A. between B. hotel C. geography D. table

**22.** What … you do last night?

A. do B. can C. did D. are

**23.** \_ \_ \_ \_ are Mrs Kate’s children doing in the living room?

**24.** Choose the correct sentence:

A. I have a headache. B. I have fever. C. I have a earache. D. I have sore throat.

**25.** Lions, tigers and elephants are ... animals.

A. wild B. farm C. family D. environment

**26.** to join/ this/ We need/ five students/ game./

**27.** Is it far \_ \_ \_ \_ Xuan Huong Lake?

**28.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/6/635612594153972203\_Audio.mp3

Can I \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ your radio?

**29.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. school B. lunch C. Chemistry D. Christmas

**30.** family members/ three/ languages./ Mrs Green’s/ can speak/

**31.** FU\_ URE

**32.** \_ \_ \_ \_ silent, please! They are taking the final exam.

**33.** keeps/ away./ the doctor/ a day/ An apple/

**34.** Mai sits ... Jack and Jane.

A. between B. in C. at D. from

**35.** Cindy fell/ and got/ on her arm./ off her bike/ a pain/

**36.** Joana lives ...60 Rosa Avenue ... Oxford in England.

A. at / in B. on/in C. at/at D. at / on

**37.** If you have a bad cold, you should ... some panadol capsules.

A. make B. eat C. chew D. take

**38.** fish in the/ makes/ lots of/ lake die./ Water pollution/

**39.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582752358303265\_566X320.jpg

- Can \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ fly? - No, they can’t.

**40.** buildings/ near/ Are there/ many/ the lake?/

**41.** What \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ does Tom speak? – He speaks English.

**42.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. stops B. starts C. looks D. draws

**43.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302324661611713\_Audio.mp3

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ! I haven’t got any more exams!

**44.** a big breakfast/ before/ often has/ Michael/ going to school./

**45.** Odd one out:

A. water B. rice C. noodles D. bread

**46.** Odd one out:

A. bread B. pasta C. sheep D. music

**47.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302326938903713\_Audio.mp3

You must be \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ during the class.

**48.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864571968783942\_566X320.jpg

My mother bought a new \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ yesterday.

**49.1**9th/ was/ born on/ May1890./ Uncle Ho/

**50.** TH\_ OAT

**51.** We don’t have English ... Tuesday.

A. at B. in C. on D. under

**52.** Bob Dylan was awarded the Nobel Prize in Literature \_ \_2016.

**53.** Jim usually goes ... after school.

A. to fishing B. home C. the cinema D. house

**54.** going/ You should/ have breakfast/ to school./ before/

**55.** it/ from here/ to the park?/ How far/ is/

**56.** In spring, it is warm a\_ \_ beautiful.

**57.** ...? - He’s in grade12.

A. Your brother grade12 B. How old is your brother C. Which grade is your brother in D. Is this room12

**58.** Do/ fruits?/ eating/ love/ you/

**59.** princess living in a/ was a beautiful/ Once upon/ big castle./ a time, there/

**60.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239677024450315\_566X320.jpg

Liz gives me a lot of beautiful American \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**61.** the weather/ is/ What/ like/ in autumn?/

**62.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240653210915341\_Audio.mp3

Where did he play football?

A. In the playground. B. In the park. C. In the schoolyard. D. In the classroom.

**63.** Lan’s family lives a long way \_ \_ \_ \_ the town.

**64.** \_ \_ \_ many cities is Linda going to visit this summer?

**65.** the movies/ with?/ she go to/ theatre/ Who does/

**66.** Don’t \_ \_ \_ \_ noise, please! My baby is sleeping.

**67.** Don’t eat candies. It’s bad \_ \_ \_ your teeth.

**68.** John and Mary hurt them\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in a car accident.

**69.** Is your school big or ...?

A. tall B. nice C. small D. long

**70.** Be ... when you cross the road! It’s dangerous!

A. quiet B. careful C. noisy D. slowly

**71.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Tinh\_Thanhpho/L5/nghe/de1/1%20(mp3cut\_net).mp3

Jing and Tania are in the \_ \_ \_ \_ class.

**72.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. grow B. flow C. cold D. oil

**73.** .... does it cost to send this present to Ho Chi Minh City?

A. How many B. How far C. How often D. How much

**74.** Would you/ to do/ that/ like me/ for you?/

**75.** ...? - No she isn’t. We’re in Miss Nancy’s class.

A. Is Miss Mary your teacher B. Are you in Miss Nancy’s class C. Is Miss Nancy your teacher D. Are you in Miss Mary’s class

**76.** Is he the … student in your class?

A. clever B. cleverer C. more clever D. most clever

**77.** Odd one out:

A. village B. town C. city D. ocean

**78.** \_ \_ \_ \_ your brother play any games? - No, he doesn’t.

**79.** Jack is looking ... penpals from Vietnam and Japan.

A. to B. at C. for D. on

**80.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583531054530641\_Audio.mp3

When’s Teachers’ Day in Indonesia?

A. On November the twentieth. B. On November the twenty-fifth. C. On September the fifth. D. On the last Friday of October.

**81.** a hotel/ beach./ stay in/ We’ll/ near the/

**82.** She goes to the movies twice ... a year.

A. time B. times C. time’s D. Ø

**83.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302316343209103\_Audio.mp3

Jim is ... than Jenny.

A. bigger B. taller C. stronger D. smarter

**84.** GR\_ UP

**85.** Which sentence is correct?

A. How much rice there is in the kitchen? B. How much rice in the kitchen there is? C. How much rice is there in the kitchen? D. How much rice are there in the kitchen?

**86.** Such a hard working day. I … to go straight to bed right now.

A. am wanting B. wants C. wanted D. want

**87.** Five thirty also means ....

A. half past five B. half past four C. a quarter past five D. a quarter past four

**88.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239835966479963\_Audio.mp3

Today is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_11th, the Remembrance day. We celebrate soldiers.

**89.** Which ocean does the Amazon river flow \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**90.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239821821295939\_Audio.mp3

My backyard has a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ pool.

**91.** Which word has different stress pattern?

A. correct B. ahead C. ruler D. erase

**92.** What are you doing? - ... are planting some trees.

A. We B. Us C. Our D. Ours

**93.** What’s the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ with you? - I’m having a cold.

**94.** Goodbye! – Bye, \_ \_ \_ you later. (see)

**95.** in the future, you should/ from now on./ become an astronaut/ study harder/ If you want to/

**96.** Life in the countryside is peace\_ \_ \_ .

**97.** I don’t want much sugar in coffee. Just …, please.

A. a little B. little C. few D. a few

**98.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608898879624626\_566X320.jpg

When you want to lose weight, eat less fat and sugar, and more fruit and vege\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**99.** Which pencil do you want? - ....

A. That one B. That’s it C. Here is D. Yes, please

**100.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239834310539162\_Audio.mp3

Mark practices \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ times a week.

**101.** … does she want? – A cold drink.

A. How B. What C. Which D. When

**102.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. onion B. dozen C. open D. come

**103.** I am preparing \_ \_ \_ the picnic with my friends tomorrow.

**104.** Choose the odd one:

A. teeth B. nose C. ears D. eyes

**105.** A \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is a place we go to study things.

**106.** ST\_ DENT

**107.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302315346991353\_Audio.mp3

You can find me in a room in the ....

A. street B. house C. school D. zoo

**108.** We don’t/ have/ much homework/ tonight./ to do/

**109.** Student: May I sit \_ \_ \_ \_ , Ms. Nga? - Teacher: Yes, please.

**110.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610733267008497\_566X320.jpg

My mother is an English teacher and my father is a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**111.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239821542545510\_Audio.mp3

On Saturday they went \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**112.** My house is ... of the school.

A. near B. next C. between D. in front

**113.** I \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ my teeth three times a day.

**114.** Architects design … for the town.

A. buildings B. websites C. clothes D. cars

**115.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. strong B. bottle C. box D. cold

**116.** He saw an old lamp and decided … it.

A. fire B. to light C. burning D. got

**117.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ children does your sister have?

**118.** \_ YMNAST

**119.** often help/ each other/ their homework./ with/ My classmates/

**120.** stay/ in/ by letter./ We/ touch/

**121.** \_ \_ \_ many cities are there in your country?

**122.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. sugar B. sandwich C. summer D. sorry

**123.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610735890153104\_566X320.jpg

Nam usually plays sports, but at the moment he is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ his kite.

**124.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239821917702374\_Audio.mp3

I have a pet cat. My cat’s \_ \_ \_ \_ is Milo.

**125.** Does Mandy go to school \_ \_ motorbike?

**126.** clothes/ Robert!/ dirty/ in the washing machine,/ Put these/

**127.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610734641214911\_566X320.jpg

What is your sister doing? - She is playing the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ upstairs. Can you hear the melody of the “Blue Danube”?

**128.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308364330511129\_566X320.jpg

Could you bring me a \_ \_ \_ of chocolate tomorrow?

**129.** This book/ interesting/ one./ is more/ than that/

**130.** COM\_ LETE

**131.** ...? – He’s a policeman.

A. What does he do B. Who is he C. What does he want D. A and B are correct

**132.** Which/ sports/ do you/ play?/

**133.** Who/ with?/ to the/ theatre/ do you go/

**134.** after finishing/ leaves/ all his work./ My father/ the office/

**135.** Is Susie good ... Literature?

A. on B. in C. at D. for

**136.** My grandpa is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ but my grandma is light.

**137.** Some rivers are \_ \_ \_ dirty and dangerous to swim in.

**138.** COM\_ LETE

**139.** What’s the matter ... you? – I cut ....

A. to / myself B. at / myself C. with / myself D. with / himself

**140.** Monday is the … day of a week.

A. first B. once C. one D. All are correct

**141.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583529360933830\_Audio.mp3

- How many nights do you want to stay here? -\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**142.** goes to/ breakfast./ after having/ school/ She/

**143.** It’s/ interesting to/ in English./ learn/ Science/

**144.** STOMACH\_ CHE

**145.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239821661764431\_Audio.mp3

My house has a kitchen. My Mom and Dad cook dinner \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ every night.

**146.** nine/ evening./ in the/ It is/ o’clock/

**147.** After the holiday, they came back to Hanoi \_ \_ bus.

**148.** It ... a lot in the United States.

A. rains B. rain C. will rain D. don’t rain

**149.** you play/ badminton?/ week do/ times a/ How many/

**150.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864550676015633\_566X320.jpg

There’s a violet \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ around my teacher’s house.

**151.** - Mai: … - Peter: She’s tall and slim.

A. What do your sister look like? B. What is your sister like? C. What does your sister look like? D. What does your sister like?

**152.** he had an/ because/ four classes/ accident./ Paul missed/

**153.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610731699829744\_566X320.jpg

My uncle Jack has some animals in his farm: a h\_ \_ \_ \_ , three dogs two cats and some ducks, geese, chickens.

**154.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302322299611564\_Audio.mp3

Emma and Bob don’t like \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**155.** \_ TORE

**156.** What do you usually eat \_ \_ \_ breakfast?

**157.** take you to/ by bus?/ get there/ How long/ will it/

**158.** Does your class start at7 am? – No, it starts15 minutes ....

A. late B. early C. lately D. later

**159.** I’m … the homework with Susan today.

A. going to do B. do C. will do D. go to do

**160.** Jack and Joe are \_ \_ the garden at the moment.

**161.** sell your house/ going to/ Are you/ the capital?/ and move to/

**162.** Odd one out:

A. day B. afternoon C. morning D. evening

**163.** Where is your mother? - She is in the kitchen. She … dinner.

A. cooks B. cooking C. cooked D. is cooking

**164.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864573851756288\_566X320.jpg

There is a ball \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the table.

**165.** ... does your father travel to Hanoi? – By plane.

A. When B. What C. How D. Which

**166.** play/ too much./ shouldn’t/ You/ computer games/

**167.** … you … to Mai’s birthday party yesterday, Peter?

A. Were / go B. Did / went C. Did / go D. Will / go

**168.** Don’t stay up \_ \_ \_ \_ ! You can’t get up early in the morning.

**169.** Margaret’s/ forty/ Does/ school have/ classrooms?/

**170.** The ... wanted to write an article about My Tam in the newspaper.

A. astronaut B. journalist C. doctor D. architect

**171.** My son’s birthday is \_ \_ the second of June.

**172.** C\_ ALK

**173.** When it becomes hot, people often feel ….

A. hungry B. thirsty C. happy D. worried

**174.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582751120957080\_566X320.jpg

We often go to my hometown by \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**175.** Tom as \_ \_ \_ \_ as his dog is here now.

**176.** Cindy is leaving \_ \_ \_ Britain next week.

**177.** We go to the market to \_ \_ some shopping.

**178.** to come to/ Yesterday/ Meg invited/ her birthday party./ me/

**179.** Their house is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a toy store and a bookstore.

**180.** on Tuesday/ We/ and Thursday./ have/ Physics/

**181.** There are ... high buildings in Thailand.

A. many B. lot of C. a lots of D. much

**182.** What’s the ... like today?

A. sun B. hot C. weather D. raining

**183.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308258157621514\_566X320.jpg

Another word for ’’\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ tennis’’ is ’’ping-pong’’.

**184.** her younger sister/ to tell/ about her trip/ to Japan./ Kate is going/

**185.** I want to go \_ \_ \_ a walk around here.

**186.** A: Which \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ does she speak? - B: She speaks Vietnamese.

**187.** Linh’s sister/ the beach./ beautiful house/ near/ has a/

**188.** Where do/ town prefer/ people in/ your home/ living?/

**189.** Simon is in a lot of pain now .... he has a toothache.

A. and B. so C. because D. but

**190.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864572451128534\_566X320.jpg

Would you like a glass of \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**191.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239635001711849\_566X320.jpg

Mike plays \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ very well.

**192.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239671447251885\_566X320.jpg

He will buy his mother a nice \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ for her birthday.

**193.** What/ in front/ is/ the bakery?/ of/

**194.** He/ goes to the cafeteria/ at lunch time./ never/ alone/

**195.** Can you give me … meat?

A. a B. an C. some D. few

**196.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/2/26/635921009285546701\_566X320.jpg

I want to fry some chips. Can you go to the supermarket and buy me some p\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**197.** Most of the students in our school are ... on sports.

A. fond B. proud C. good D. keen

**198.** the school/ are preparing/ My classmates/ the classroom./ display in/

**199.** What about having a hot drink now? – Yes, \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**200.** to the/ is it/ from Ms. Nga’s house/ How far/ post office?/

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 37**

**1.** Hanoi./ to/ must/ travel/ He/

**2.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583530084685732\_Audio.mp3

- How was your grandma? - She was sick before, but now she’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**3.** my house/ is large/ and quiet./ The park/ near/

**4.** CO\_ ONUT

**5.** you all/ again./ to see/ I am/ very glad/

**6.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302326938903713\_Audio.mp3

You must be \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ during the class.

**7.** ... a clock in your class?

A. Is B. It C. Is there D. Has there

**8.** Mary ... me the way to Ho Tay lake.

A. gives B. shows C. tell D. told

**9.** E\_ ERCISE

**10.** She listens to music three \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a week.

**11.** My aunt has a small garden and she g\_ \_ \_ \_ some flowers in it.

**12.** Mrs. Nancy is going to stay in France \_ \_ \_ three weeks.

**13.** for lunch at/ Jack ate bread for/ breakfast at half past six/ a quarter to twelve./ and a sandwich/

**14.** Excuse ..., where is the nearest bank?

A. I B. me C. mine D. my

**15.** Edward loves/ going/ holiday/ on/ with his family./

**16.** … hat is more expensive, the black one or the blue one?

A. What B. Why C. How D. Which

**17.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582619061271899\_566X320.jpg

It’s going to rain. Don’t forget your \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**18.** It’s often warm ... summer and cool ... autumn.

A. in/on B. one / in C. in/in D. at / in

**19.** Would you like … part in the play club with me?

A. take B. to take C. takeing D. taking

**20.** There is a … water in the bottle.

A. much B. lot C. little D. few

**21.** Did you \_ \_ \_ \_ songs at the party?

**22.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239821725983169\_Audio.mp3

My house has a \_ \_ \_ bathroom.

**23.** Are you and Hoa in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_6? - Yes. We are at class6A.

**24.** and her brother/ Both Barbara/ at school/ have lessons/ until11.30./

**25.** ...? – She speaks French.

A. Which language does she speak B. Which language can she speak C. Which language is she speaking D. Which language she speak

**26.** Daisy is at home. She is looking \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ her younger brother.

**27.** Shirts, trousers and skirts are ....

A. dresses B. clothes C. blouses D. wears

**28.** holiday./ back to Australia/ Tony went/ by/ air last summer/

**29.** GRAD\_

**30.** Come in and ... a seat.

A. do B. give C. go D. have

**31.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864568636747208\_566X320.jpg

Many girls like to play with \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**32.** My old friend, Katie, writes \_ \_ me twice a month.

**33.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582776350102994\_Audio.mp3

How does she learn vocabulary?

A. By writing new words in the notebook and reading them aloud. B. By learning new words by heart. C. By reading English novels. D. By looking up new words in her dictionary.

**34.** the clothes/ basket?/ in/ Is there/ anything/

**35.** My sister/ flowers./ kinds of/ likes/ all/

**36.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302324661611713\_Audio.mp3

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ! I haven’t got any more exams!

**37.** Minh goes to bed at a quarter \_ \_ ten.

**38.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239825138333650\_Audio.mp3

My mom buys candy, potato chips and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ bars.

**39.** Why were you absent ... school yesterday?

A. from B. on C. at D. in

**40.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239821329420094\_Audio.mp3

My garden has \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ types of flowers.

**41.** My school is smaller \_ \_ \_ \_ Yoko’s school.

**42.** A: How long is it? - B: It’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_4 and10 meters long.

**43.** Viet and his friends are going to go camping \_ \_ \_4 days in Sapa.

**44.** We can see many kinds of \_ \_ \_ \_ at his aquarium.

**45.** Odd one out:

A. festival B. week C. year D. month

**46.** play tennis in/ tomorrow./ a competition/ are going to/ My sister and I/

**47.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308370858508595\_566X320.jpg

The dentist told us not to use old \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**48.** Some rivers are \_ \_ \_ dirty and dangerous to swim in.

**49.** Did Kate buy \_ \_ \_ sandwiches at the food stall yesterday?

**50.** The dentist ... Joe to brush his teeth three times a day.

A. advised B. took C. made D. had

**51.** ... hours does Lan spend doing her housework everyday?

A. How many B. How much C. How long D. What about

**52.** Tammy is a ten-\_ \_ \_ \_ -old girl.

**53.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583528838432623\_Audio.mp3

- You’re our first \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . Have free ice creams! - Wow! Thank you!

**54.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302325940345959\_Audio.mp3

'Animal Land' zoo is \_ \_ \_ \_ today.

**55.** We have literature ... Monday and Friday.

A. at B. in C. on D. between

**56.** classmate yesterday./ Jack stayed late/ of basketball/ with his/ to have a game/

**57.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240649345126462\_Audio.mp3

They s\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ across the sea and through the whales.

**58.** Goodbye! – Bye, \_ \_ \_ you later.

**59.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582773989941854\_Audio.mp3

- Don’t play with the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ knife. You may cut yourself. -Ok. I won’t, mom.

**60.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Tinh\_Thanhpho/L5/nghe/de1/9.mp3

She is eating … at the town's foodstand.

A. hamburgers B. noodles C. pizzas D. hot dogs

**61.** The campers at the summer camp are children \_ \_ \_ \_ different countries in the world.

**62.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is John? – In the kitchen. He’s cooking something.

**63.** It \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ us30 minutes each day to travel to school.

**64.** … he plays the guitar!

A. What beautiful B. How beautifully C. How beautiful D. What beautifully

**65.** on her holiday/ took/ a lot of photos/ last week./ My teacher/

**66.** Where can/ time?/ free/ in their/ children play/

**67.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302324426207300\_Audio.mp3

There were lots of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the countryside.

**68.** to go home/ me10 minutes/ the bus station./ It takes/ from/

**69.** see/ tonight./ going to/ a movie/ We are/

**70.** EN\_ OYABLE

**71.** Her mother has ....

A. long hair black B. long black hair C. hair long black D. hair black long

**72.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239825035052201\_Audio.mp3

My grandmother was a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in World War II.

**73.** This is my new shirt. - Oh ... color is pretty.

A. it B. its C. their D. they

**74.** Odd one out:

A. flower B. grass C. tree D. garden

**75.** cooking oil./ a bottle/ of/ My mother/ needs/

**76.** Some students are … funny stories.

A. read B. reading C. reads D. readed

**77.** The movie theater is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the restaurant and the bookstore.

**78.** What \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ does Tom speak? – He speaks English.

**79.** Life in the countryside is pe\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**80.** Do you go to school on ... or by bike?

A. foot B. leg C. knee D. feet

**81.** There will \_ \_ more computers in classrooms in the future.

**82.** You should finish your projects \_ \_ time to deliver your teachers.

**83.** HAP\_ Y

**84.** post office?/ How far/ is it/ to the/ from Ms. Nga’s house/

**85.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. black B. knife C. lock D. work

**86.** HA\_ BURGER

**87.** Let me know as soon as you decide to ... me at Christmas.

A. go B. visit C. play D. spend

**88.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302321921934901\_Audio.mp3

I play with my ... after school.

A. father B. friends C. dog D. brother

**89.** Everyday, I get up early to \_ \_ morning exercise.

**90.** She enjoys ... television because many of the programmes are entertaining.

A. to watch B. watch C. watching D. watches

**91.** CAS\_ ETTE

**92.** I/ two bottles/ of/ cooking oils./ need/

**93.** a small/ village/ near the/ It is/ Red River./

**94.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239835252259912\_Audio.mp3

Susan needs \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ blue.

**95.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308258157621514\_566X320.jpg

Another word for ’’\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ tennis’’ is ’’ping-pong’’.

**96.** Are those your letters? – No, ....

A. this isn’t B. those aren’t C. these aren’t D. they aren’t

**97.** - What’s Vi Da Village like? - It’s … and ….

A. quiet / pretty B. in Hue / pretty C. rainy / high D. far / busier

**98.** I am going to the ... to borrow some books.

A. bookshop B. cafe C. library D. shelf

**99.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/6/635612595550486656\_Audio.mp3

He’s playing the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in his room.

**100.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608892106248729\_566X320.jpg

After leaving the party last night, he \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ home.

**101.** sister’s/ bedroom./ my/ This/ is/

**102.** the novel “Harry Potter”/ many/ They translated/ into/ languages./

**103.** Odd one out:

A. soccer B. volleyball C. tennis D. play

**104.** Lions, tigers and elephants are ... animals.

A. wild B. farm C. family D. environment

**105.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. meat B. head C. teacher D. read

**106.** FESTI\_ AL

**107.** many places/ would like/ Minh/ in the world./ to visit/

**108.** a week?/ English/ you have/ How many/ lessons do/

**109.** Why/ this morning?/ get up/ late/ did you/

**110.** His favorite vegetables are ....

A. apples and oranges B. apples and peas C. cabbages and tomatoes D. lemonade and milk

**111.** \_ \_ \_ \_ do you usually take a shower? – In the morning.

**112.** Five thirty also means ....

A. half past five B. half past four C. a quarter past five D. a quarter past four

**113.** a week/ does/ open?/ How many days/ the school library/

**114.** Thanks for helping me carry that box. – \_ \_ pleasure.

**115.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239675428509803\_566X320.jpg

I often go to the \_ \_ \_ with my elder sisters.

**116.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/6/635612594620725023\_Audio.mp3

Yesterday it \_ \_ \_ very hot.

**117.** You should \_ \_ \_ more attention in class.

**118.** a/ become/ He will/ famous footballer/ in the future./

**119.** Which sentence is correct?

A. Who does she go to the cinema? B. Who does she go to the cinema with? C. Who does she go to the cinema to? D. Who does she go to the cinema and?

**120.** she is not/ the door/ Tell her/ to open/ to any strangers./

**121.** Miss Jenny always ... her own clothes.

A. does B. wants C. makes D. cooks

**122.** minutes./ for30/ Her favorite/ TV program/ often lasts/

**123.** drink/ favourite/ is/ iced coffee./ My/

**124.** our health./ is/ good/ Swimming/ for/

**125.** Do you need any\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ else? – No, thanks.

**126.** What’s Snow White like?

A. She’s beautiful. B. She likes singing with birds in the forest. C. She’s kind and gentle. D. She helps Seven Dwarfs with the housework.

**127.** My father always \_ \_ \_ \_ up early in the morning.

**128.** Tim doesn’t love comedies any \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**129.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. sugar B. sandwich C. summer D. sorry

**130.** What weather …?

A. is she liking B. is she like C. does she like D. she likes

**131.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302321421954023\_Audio.mp3

I don’t like playing chess and I really hate ....

A. playing B. shopping C. dating D. studying

**132.** What’s the ... like today?

A. sun B. hot C. weather D. raining

**133.** What do/ in the afternoon?/ you often/ at school/ do/

**134.** Would you buy some toys ... your children?

A. to B. in C. on D. for

**135.** Tim is worried \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the next test.

**136.** both/ are/ Tim and Ken/11 years/ old./

**137.** Does she play ... sports in her free time?

A. any B. the C. a D. every

**138.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582752848304268\_566X320.jpg

Do you help your mom doing the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ up at home?

**139.** CO\_ MON

**140.** When I was a child, my father often ... stories about Uncle Ho.

A. spoke B. told C. tell D. talked

**141.** Hai has to \_ \_ \_ \_ an aspirin because he has a headache.

**142.** to wash/ the dishes/ Do you/ after dinner?/ have/

**143.** are watching/ and my brother/ living room./ TV in the/ My parents/

**144.** so many beautiful/ There are/ in Sa Pa./ you can visit/ mountain slopes/

**145.** be/14 on her/ next birthday./ She/ will/

**146.** \_ \_ \_ is your favourite singer? - Michael Jackson.

**147.** E\_ AMINE

**148.** Where do you live, in the city \_ \_ in the country?

**149.** a good time/ the picnic./ is having/ Everyone/ at/

**150.** Is/ his factory?/ a stadium/ near/ there/

**151.** white/ Zebra is a/ black/ and/ kind of horse./

**152.** My house is very small. It’s \_ \_ a big city.

**153.** your mother/ often do/ bedtime?/ What does/ before/

**154.** Do you like pop music? - ...

A. I would. B. Yes, a lot. C. No, I like it. D. Yes, we are.

**155.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582608714830694\_566X320.jpg

Mai does not like the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ because they are big and perhaps dangerous.

**156.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308247636953035\_566X320.jpg

Where do your students practice playing the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**157.** I ... some milk. I’m thirsty.

A. would B. would like C. would need D. would want

**158.** \_ \_ \_ \_ you go to church with me this Christmas? - Certainly.

**159.** Do their parents live ... Hue City?

A. in B. at C. on D. from

**160.** What is the weather \_ \_ \_ \_ in a tropical country?

**161.** do/ What/ in summer?/ usually/ do you/

**162.** Linh is in the music room. She ... to play the guitar.

A. is learning B. learns C. learned D. to learn

**163.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610731845846001\_566X320.jpg

We shouldn’t eat too much fatty food and s\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**164.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. onion B. dozen C. open D. come

**165.** We learn about artists, kinds of pictures and the way to draw or paint a picture in \_ \_ \_ lessons.

**166.** Which word is stressed on the second syllable?

A. mountain B. clinic C. market D. ahead

**167.** Whose book is this, ... or ...?

A. your / her B. yours / hers C. you / she D. yours / her

**168.** ... water do you want? – I want2 bottles.

A. How many B. How much C. How often D. How long

**169.** - … - He had a backache.

A. What’s the matter with Quan? B. Why did Quan go to the movie? C. What was wrong with Quan? D. Was Quan in hospital?

**170.** Thanks \_ \_ \_ inviting me to your birthday party, Nancy.

**171.** me to/ My parents/ often take/ the zoo/ at weekends./

**172.** What is your favorite \_ \_ \_ \_ , Mai? - I like fish.

**173.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. down B. brown C. cow D. slow

**174.** You shouldn’t carry heavy things. Let me … you.

A. to help B. help C. helping D. helped

**175.** I like learning English best. It is my ... favourite subject.

A. a B. the C. Ø D. an

**176.** many outdoor/ Children/ games in/ can play/ the city’s park./

**177.** the book?/ Do/ you know/ the name/ of/

**178.** Mr. Simon will get back from London \_ \_ the tenth of September.

**179.** How/ travel to Hoi An/ are you/ going to/ next month?/

**180.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239835966479963\_Audio.mp3

Today is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_11th, the Remembrance day. We celebrate soldiers.

**181.** evening?/ What will/ you/ this/ do/

**182.** - Why do you want to go swimming? - \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ it’s very hot today.

**183.** It is very \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ous to drive in this weather.

**184.** I don’t have to/ buy books/ borrow them/ from the library./ because I can/

**185.** Which sentence is correct?

A. We need two boxes of tea. B. We need two box of tea. C. We need two boxes tea. D. We need two boxes of little tea.

**186.** I like watching TV. \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is an interesting film on TV tonight.

**187.** for you to/ learn/ difficult/ It is/ Japanese by yourself./

**188.** You are too fat. You shouldn’t eat much ....

A. meat B. fruit C. fish D. vegetables

**189.** is/ What/ the weather/ like/ in summer?/

**190.** He has breakfast \_ \_ seven fifteen.

**191.** HUN\_ RED

**192.** G\_ ITAR

**193.** ... they classmates? - Yes, ....

A. Are / they are B. Are / they aren’t C. Do / they do D. Do / they don’t

**194.** It’s often cool in the morning, but it’s very cold \_ \_ night in this country.

**195.** What do you usually eat \_ \_ \_ breakfast?

**196.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. nose B. coffee C. soda D. potato

**197.** My sister can ... six languages well.

A. speak B. tell C. say D. talk

**198.** the piano/ in the afternoon?/ playing/ practice/ Do they often/

**199.** Which word is stressed on the first syllable?

A. between B. hotel C. geography D. table

**200.** All of … are standing in front of the school gate.

A. we B. us C. our D. they

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 38**

**1.** ... or riding a bike will help you to stay fit and healthy.

A. Taking B. Going C. Walking D. Having

**2.** Are there any good programs \_ \_ \_ children on TV tonight?

**3.** \_ \_ one in my class is taller than Anh.

**4.** I would like to be a nurse because I’d like to look after \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**5.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. black B. knife C. lock D. work

**6.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302325078288445\_Audio.mp3

Have you got a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**7.** Do you know anything \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ my school?

**8.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239833270849671\_Audio.mp3

The Bright family had a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on Friday.

**9.** There is a … water in the bottle.

A. much B. lot C. little D. few

**10.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582609538895078\_566X320.jpg

Can you bring me your \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ book tomorrow?

**11.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239821725983169\_Audio.mp3

My house has a \_ \_ \_ bathroom.

**12.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864571968783942\_566X320.jpg

My mother bought a new \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ yesterday.

**13.** in Vietnam?/ are there/ seasons/ many/ How/

**14.** I think she looks ....

A. happy B. happily C. to happy D. to be happy

**15.** Don’t let your small children play with knives or they may hurt them\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**16.** and a musician./ both/ an artist/ Trinh Cong Son/ is/

**17.** Hurry up or we will be \_ \_ \_ \_ for the last bus.

**18.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583529880466864\_Audio.mp3

Mai will be at the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on Saturday.

**19.** \_ NIFORM

**20.** \_ \_ \_ \_ is your brother’s birthday? – It’s in November.

**21.** \_ UILDING

**22.** Odd one out:

A. village B. town C. city D. ocean

**23.** I don’t/ buy books/ from the library./ borrow them/ and I always/

**24.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302318133780248\_Audio.mp3

... is a colder season than spring.

A. Autumn B. Spring C. Summer D. Winter

**25.** MAR\_ ER

**26.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239633627646660\_566X320.jpg

What is Anne doing now? – She’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**27.** I won’t visit/ look after my sister./ because I have to/ my class next Sunday/ the museum with/

**28.** Is there/ the table?/ any/ cheese/ on/

**29.** ... come to the meeting last night? – Because I was busy.

A. Why did you B. When did you C. Why didn’t you D. How didn’t you

**30.** Odd one out:

A. read B. movie C. watch D. listen

**31.** would/ box of/ like a/ chocolate./ I/

**32.** before you/ open/ Turn off/ the lights/ the box./

**33.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308239757379195\_566X320.jpg

Lindsay usually plays the v\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the music room.

**34.** Where … Max come from?

A. does B. were C. do D. are

**35.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239825035052201\_Audio.mp3

My grandmother was a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in World War II.

**36.** His idea is quite different \_ \_ \_ \_ mine.

**37.** Please tell me ... about your study.

A. many B. more C. few D. much

**38.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. thank B. mother C. birthday D. third

**39.** How ... wine can he drink?

A. far B. much C. many D. long

**40.** I always brush my teeth after \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ up in the morning.

**41.** or not?/ cut flowers/ your aunt/ Is/ going to/

**42.** many/ I love/ for/ reasons./ my house/

**43.** You should wash your hands \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and after meals.

**44.** I’d like some mineral \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . I’m thirsty.

**45.** PUZZ\_ E

**46.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. hotel B. restaurant C. market D. send

**47.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239674590070552\_566X320.jpg

When it’s hot, Danny goes \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**48.** Please help me carry the bag. It’s so \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**49.** my house./ is/ There/ a rice paddy/ near/

**50.** Andy is in the music room now and he is learning to \_ \_ \_ \_ the guitar.

**51.** A ... tells you the time.

A. clock B. calendar C. book D. fan

**52.** not/ my favorite sport,/ but/ Fishing is/ jogging./

**53.** Where is Paula? - She ....

A. is in her room studying B. in her room is studying C. studies in her room D. was in her room studying

**54.** He often travels ... car ... my father.

A. by / for B. by / with C. with / by D. to / for

**55.** Will you go to the ... to borrow some books this afternoon?

A. bookstore B. library C. museum D. spaceship

**56.** She wasn’t happy … she couldn’t walk.

A. because B. so C. next D. then

**57.** Do you go to school on ... or by bike?

A. foot B. leg C. knee D. feet

**58.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583532139765356\_Audio.mp3

What will the pupils do?

A. They will learn about the insects and draw some pictures of the farmer. B. They will draw when the farmer is working. C. They will learn about the farmer’s work and draw pictures of insects. D. They will draw some pictures of the fields.

**59.** return/ at9.30/ They always/ home/ in the evening./

**60.** interesting/ lots of/ photos of/ I’m taking/ places./

**61.** When it becomes hot, people often feel ….

A. hungry B. thirsty C. happy D. worried

**62.** ... noodles last night?

A. Did you eat B. Were you eat C. Did you ate D. Do you ate

**63.** MU\_ ICIAN

**64.** Who are you going ...? – Jamie and Sam.

A. to B. with C. at D. from

**65.** going to/ We are/ celebrate the/ our50th wedding./ anniversary of/

**66.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302321140841529\_Audio.mp3

When the weather is cold and wet, they move to a ... and make a home there.

A. hotel B. house C. cave D. tent

**67.** Odd one out:

A. warm B. wind C. snow D. cloud

**68.** Does she have … round face or … oval face?

A. Ø / Ø B. aa C. the / the D. a / an

**69.** Carrots and cabbages are my favorite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**70.** CIRC\_ E

**71.** Which sentence is correct?

A. When we don’t need a light, turn it off. B. When we not need a light, turn it off. C. When we don’t need a light, off turn it. D. When we don’t need light, it switches off.

**72.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239834799915219\_Audio.mp3

He must \_ \_ \_ the money back to his dad.

**73.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240648616375097\_Audio.mp3

They will make a cake because she is \_ \_ \_ \_ ry.

**74.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610734003485791\_566X320.jpg

Can you go to the supermarket and buy some \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ es?

**75.** Are there ... people in the garden?

A. some B. not C. any D. one

**76.** Where \_ \_ \_ \_ she come from?

**77.** Would you like to go to the movies with me tonight? – Yes, ....

A. I’d love to B. it is C. I am D. I do

**78.** A\_ AY

**79.** star./ about her/ favorite film/ talking/ Lien enjoyed/

**80.** COM\_ LETE

**81.** of TV program/ What kinds/ best?/ does your/ daughter like/

**82.** My friend, David, lives \_ \_57 Victoria Street.

**83.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ book is this, yours or mine?

**84.** speak?/ he/ language/ Which/ does/

**85.** see a/ in the/ I can/ hill/ distance./

**86.** John listens \_ \_ the radio before going to bed.

**87.** Close the door .... It’s cold in here.

A. Ø B. up C. to D. have

**88.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864553709926720\_566X320.jpg

My family is having \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the dining room.

**89.** back/ night./ from their/ They went/ holiday last/

**90.** December is the \_ \_ \_ \_ month of the year.

**91.** Wait a minute. I’d like to buy some chocolate \_ \_ \_ Sue.

**92.** My father gave up smoking be\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of his coughs.

**93.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. uncle B. music C. bus D. summer

**94.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239634642336252\_566X320.jpg

Mom wants to make a \_ \_ \_ \_ but there isn’t any milk in the bottle.

**95.** BELO\_

**96.** \_ \_ \_ many cities is Linda going to visit this summer?

**97.** - Bye, Nick. - Bye, Quan. See you s\_ \_ \_ .

**98.** won’t/ at the meeting/ tomorrow./ be/ Mr. Smith/

**99.** Are you waiting ... the train? – Yes, I am.

A. for B. at C. on D. to

**100.** ... pink pens on the box?

A. How many B. Are there C. Do D. How much

**101.** ...? - He’s in grade12.

A. Your brother grade12 B. How old is your brother C. Which grade is your brother in D. Is this room12

**102.** Where ... Lan and Mai live?

A. is B. are C. does D. do

**103.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239821438951609\_Audio.mp3

The Bright family went \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on the weekend.

**104.** I don’t have to do any home\_ \_ \_ \_ in the holidays.

**105.** breakfast./ I’d like/ for/ some chicken/ and bread/

**106.** my/ piano/ It’s/ time for/ class./

**107.** This is ... bike of all.

A. the cheaper B. the cheapest C. a cheaper D. a cheapest

**108.** We say “\_ \_ \_ hundred” and we write “100”.

**109.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239840163365403\_Audio.mp3

My name is Sarah. I am \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ years old.

**110.** Come in and ... a seat.

A. do B. give C. go D. have

**111.** When you meet your friend at3 pm, you say:

A. Good morning B. Good afternoon C. Good evening D. Good night

**112.** My parents are ... work now.

A. at B. in C. on D. over

**113.** on your next/ you be/ How old/ birthday?/ will/

**114.** BR\_ AK

**115.** She usually \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ her bike in the fall.

**116.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239821821295939\_Audio.mp3

My backyard has a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ pool.

**117.** They go ... a picnic every summer.

A. on B. with C. to D. of

**118.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239820876919288\_Audio.mp3

Mr. Parker calls out children’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**119.** LU\_ KY

**120.** at the/ picture on/ the wall,/ please./ Look/

**121.** My father likes coffee, but my mother ....

A. don’t B. doesn’t C. don’t like D. doesn’t like

**122.** much/ I don’t/ have/ freetime/ these days./

**123.** We’re going to stay there for ... days.

A. one B. once C. second D. three

**124.** going/ read a comic/ to/ book tonight?/ Are you/

**125.** How many windows are there in your house? - ... six.

A. There is B. There are C. There has D. There have

**126.** Which word has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. bean B. bread C. head D. ready

**127.** She listens to music three \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a week.

**128.** What … you do last night?

A. do B. can C. did D. are

**129.** My mother often goes to bed \_ \_ midnight.

**130.** My mother and my sister are teachers. My mother \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ English at a primary school near my house.

**131.** My favorite ... is beef.

A. drink B. vegetables C. food D. sports

**132.** Could you tell me how to get to the bus stop? - Go straight \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ for100 meters.

**133.** visiting/ She is/ in Hanoi./ a lot of/ interesting places/

**134.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302324426207300\_Audio.mp3

There were lots of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the countryside.

**135.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. lazy B. parent C. patient D. day

**136.** photo./ there and/ Stand/ take your/ I’ll/

**137.** S\_ OULD

**138.** from here to/ It’s/ four kilometers/ the city hall./ nearly/

**139.** big effort to be/ Nancy./ David is/ making a/ nice to/

**140.** my home/ I do/ dinner./ work/ after/

**141.** has/ beautiful/ My country/ lots of/ sceneries./

**142.** the dishes/ Do you/ to wash/ have/ after dinner?/

**143.** Odd one out:

A. classroom B. desk C. board D. street

**144.** August is the hottest \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ this year.

**145.** When will Sport Day be?

A. In Saturday. B. On March10th. C. On November. D. In Sunday morning.

**146.** Peter is ....

A. shortly and thin B. short and thinly C. shortly and thinly D. short and thin

**147.** your friends?/ out with/ do/ When/ you go/

**148.** \_ \_ \_ \_ will you prepare for Tonny’s birthday? – I will cook something for him.

**149.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302317274686739\_Audio.mp3

It’s ... and it snows in winter.

A. sunny B. windy C. cool D. cold

**150.** old/ My brother/ is/ drive a car./ enough to/

**151.** to get/ the bus stop./ We walk/ to school from/ for five minutes/

**152.** some bananas./ apples but/ have any/ I have/ I don’t/

**153.** Her hat is beautiful. It means ….

A. It’s a beautiful hat B. It’s a hat beautiful C. She has a beautiful hat D. She has a hat beautiful

**154.** Does she want to design a video game?

A. Yes, she will. B. Yes, she does. C. Yes, she like. D. Yes, she want

**155.** drawing/ a/ picture of/ Jane is/ an elephant./

**156.** A: How long is it? - B: It’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_4 and10 meters long.

**157.** … potato chips are there in the kitchen?

A. How many bags of B. How much bag of C. How much of D.

**158.** vegetable/ a bottle of/ She needs/ oil and/ some rice./

**159.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239635491869323\_566X320.jpg

Cars, bikes and buses are means of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**160.** Please look \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ my dog when I’m away from home.

**161.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583528046556210\_Audio.mp3

An Tiem’s family \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the watermelons for food and drink.

**162.** FE\_ ER

**163.** What is the capital of the United States?

A. London B. New York C. Washington, DC. D. Los Angeles

**164.** What does Ms. Julie do? - She’s ... teacher at a big primary school.

A. one B. Ø C. a D. an

**165.** a letter/ Remember/ to/ me./ to write/

**166.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239677515388685\_566X320.jpg

I am writing a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to my pen friend Tommy.

**167.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582621133776016\_566X320.jpg

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in my neighbourhood don’t know where to play.

**168.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610735890153104\_566X320.jpg

Nam usually plays sports after school, but at the moment he is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ his kite.

**169.** They/ are very/ happy to/ activities./ join our winter/

**170.** fables for children in/ Aesop’s famous/ the world./ “The Tortoise and the Hare”/ is one of/

**171.** We had/ nice food/ at the/ and drinks/ restaurant./

**172.** We use/ camping./ we go/ a tent/ when/

**173.** The past form of ’’wear’’ is ’’\_ \_ \_ \_ ’’.

**174.** It’s12 p.m. We are having \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**175.** I am \_ \_ \_ tired to do all my homework today.

**176.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610733267008497\_566X320.jpg

My mother is an English teacher and my father is a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**177.** My friends/ to school/ the moment./ are travelling/ by bus at/

**178.** Sometimes,/ we/ play games/ like blindman’s/ bluff or hide-and-seek./

**179.** Many wild animals are ... danger because of pollution.

A. to B. for C. at D. in

**180.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308249216465809\_566X320.jpg

This woman has more \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ than all of her daughters.

**181.** Do you know ...?

A. the address from them B. their address C. there address D. them address

**182.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/6/635612595422410431\_Audio.mp3

There are two \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the car.

**183.** There will/ dream cottage./ a big garden/ behind my/ be/

**184.** Should all/ develop their/ social skill?/ children play/ outdoors and/

**185.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583529026557989\_Audio.mp3

The parents do not understand that people making rap music have \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ abilities.

**186.** Doraemon is one of … comic book characters in the world.

A. the popularest B. the most popular C. most popular D. popularest

**187.** Hoang goes to school \_ \_ foot every day.

**188.** ...? – Two, please.

A. What do you need? B. How many apples do you need? C. How many apples are there? D. How much is an apple?

**189.** We write ’’May10’’ and we say ’’the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of May’’.

**190.** do/ wear/ they always/ What/ in the autumn?/

**191.** ...? - She often has breakfast at6 am.

A. What does Sara often do at6 am B. What time does Sara often have breakfast C. When does Sara often have breakfast D. All are correct

**192.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. late B. take C. grade D. orange

**193.** PRA\_ TISE

**194.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582772519470858\_Audio.mp3

Do you like to travel to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ places?

**195.** an engineer/ for this factory./ My father/ works/ as/

**196.** ... do Mrs. Fiona’s hens produce?

A. How much egg B. How many eggs C. How much eggs D. How many egg

**197.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308253222552846\_566X320.jpg

Why don’t we go to the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ this Sunday?

**198.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582608309363487\_566X320.jpg

What \_ \_ \_ \_ do you have?

**199.** Odd one out:

A. boring B. quiet C. carefully D. lovely

**200.** Linda is twenty years old. Jenny is eleven years old. Jenny is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ than Linda.

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 39**

**1.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239635491869323\_566X320.jpg

Cars, bikes and buses are means of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**2.** about it/ than I/ She knows/ do./ a lot more/

**3.** Would you buy some toys ... your children?

A. to B. in C. on D. for

**4.** Chinese/ interest./ stamps/ is Mike’s/ Collecting/

**5.** His father works on the farm in the country\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**6.** them./ to/ recycle/ We collect/ empty bottles/

**7.** The red book is heavier \_ \_ \_ \_ the blue one.

**8.** Odd one out:

A. classroom B. desk C. board D. street

**9.** What about ... videos? - I’m sorry, I can’t. I’m busy now.

A. to watch B. watch C. watching D. watches

**10.** Jane touched the stove, so ….

A. she got burn B. she got a burn C. she burn D. she burning

**11.** My mother often goes to bed \_ \_ midnight.

**12.** Where is Paula? - She ....

A. is in her room studying B. in her room is studying C. studies in her room D. was in her room studying

**13.** TRA\_ EL

**14.** PRAC\_ ISE

**15.** Why don’t we go out \_ \_ \_ a walk tonight?

**16.** a spider’s/ suddenly/ web./ The mosquito/ falls into/

**17.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308239757379195\_566X320.jpg

Lindsay usually plays the v\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the music room.

**18.** In the morning, my sister often gets up early, washes her face, t\_ \_ \_ she has breakfast.

**19.** E\_ AMINE

**20.** The pond/ favourite/ is my/ behind my house/ fishing place./

**21.** the dishes/ to wash/ after dinner?/ Do you/ have/

**22.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302318898805591\_Audio.mp3

I wear the ... on my jackets, bags and hats.

A. flowers B. badges C. keys D. sticker

**23.** think/ our umbrellas?/ Do you/ need/ we/

**24.** GRAD\_

**25.** is hard/ work./ Working as/ nurse/ a/

**26.** Odd one out:

A. throw B. weather C. bring D. plow

**27.** E\_ ASER

**28.** My family often goes \_ \_ a picnic at weekend.

**29.** his favorite/ Playing/ one of/ activities./ tennis is/

**30.** Which word has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. destination B. action C. suggestion D. vacation

**31.** These shoes cost ...50 dollars.

A. I B. me C. my D. mine

**32.** ... is the most intelligent girl in your class?

A. Which B. What C. Who D. When

**33.** My father likes coffee, \_ \_ \_ my mother doesn’t.

**34.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Tinh\_Thanhpho/L5/nghe/de1/1%20(mp3cut\_net).mp3

Jing and Tania are in the \_ \_ \_ \_ class.

**35.** Carrots and cabbages are my favorite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**36.** at Christmas./ a gift/ My parents/ usually/ give me/

**37.** just sit/ all evening./ My sisters/ and watch/ TV/

**38.** difficult/ to study/ It is/ not/ Maths well./

**39.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. help B. supermarket C. welcome D. question

**40.** My/ the/ chair./ fixing/ father is/

**41.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302317274686739\_Audio.mp3

It’s ... and it snows in winter.

A. sunny B. windy C. cool D. cold

**42.** stayed up/ late last night./ because she/ is tired/ Nga/

**43.** The/ the bus/ round./ go round and/ wheels on/

**44.** I can’t hear what you are saying. Can you \_ \_ \_ \_ off the radio?

**45.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583529753279128\_Audio.mp3

- What is Mai doing? - She’s practising for the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ contest.

**46.** Mrs. Smith is going to \_ \_ \_ \_ with our family for a week.

**47.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. watches B. washeses D. lives

**48.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ were many people at Binh’s party yesterday.

**49.** ... don’t you get up early?

A. When B. Why C. How D. What

**50.** will/ party/ on Sunday./ Linh’s birthday/ be at home,/

**51.** bed/ goes to/ she/ early./ On Sunday evening,/

**52.** use/ their meals./ chopsticks/ during/ Vietnamese people/

**53.** Which sentence is correct?

A. How much rice there is in the kitchen? B. How much rice in the kitchen there is? C. How much rice is there in the kitchen? D. How much rice are there in the kitchen?

**54.** Sorry, I can’t go out with you now. I am \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ my homework.

**55.** washes/ his hands/ before meals./ always/ Tony/

**56.** you be/ in the/ future?/ will/ What/

**57.** ...? – Five thousand dong, please.

A. How much is it? B. How about it? C. How many is it? D. How is it?

**58.** My school is at ….

A.30 Hoang Hoa Tham Road B. Hoan Kiem District C. a village far from here D. Nam Dinh Province

**59.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608891568359784\_566X320.jpg

John \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the dishes by himself last night.

**60.** When he \_ \_ \_ free time, he often goes to the seaside.

**61.** Odd one out:

A. hospital B. paddy C. factory D. family

**62.** Where ... the bathroom?

A. does be B. is being C. is D. does

**63.** ...? – She speaks French.

A. Which language does she speak B. Which language can she speak C. Which language is she speaking D. Which language she speak

**64.** Mai sits ... Jack and Jane.

A. between B. in C. at D. from

**65.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610730583335783\_566X320.jpg

Let’s decorate the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ tree with ornaments.

**66.** many beautiful/ and caves./ famous for/ islands/ Halong is/

**67.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302324426207300\_Audio.mp3

There were lots of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the countryside.

**68.** Which word has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. sugar B. sandwich C. summer D. scrap

**69.** She wants me answer all of her q\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**70.** She is a tall girl \_ \_ \_ \_ long black hair and big round eyes.

**71.** My sister usually \_ \_ \_ her hair in a ponytail.

**72.** Where \_ \_ \_ \_ she come from?

**73.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. close B. open C. morning D. go

**74.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240643428240156\_Audio.mp3

The \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ will go onto the chair.

**75.** Did you talk to your parents \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ your study yesterday?

**76.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ did you go to the stadium last year?

**77.** going to/ picnic/ have a/ We are/ this Sunday./

**78.** last month?/ on his parents’/ Was/ farm/ John/

**79.** pain in/ his stomach last night./ a doctor because/ he had a/ Tom is seeing/

**80.** Lien’s brother is an architect but he ... at the moment.

A. doesn’t work B. didn’t work C. not work D. isn’t working

**81.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583528564369518\_Audio.mp3

A kangaroo looks like a rabbit, but much bigger. It stands and \_ \_ \_ \_ with two legs.

**82.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582771722115815\_Audio.mp3

The bus22 stops right at the zoo \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**83.** There’s no milk \_ \_ \_ \_ . You should go to the market to buy some.

**84.** go fishing/ in winter./ when it/ We never/ is cold/

**85.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. clear B. dear C. hear D. pear

**86.** I’m/ take/ along/ some fruits./ going to/

**87.** What time is it? – It’s a \_ \_ \_ \_ ter past four.

**88.** She has … hair.

A. a long black B. short red C. curly long D. a short wavy

**89.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608891726856062\_566X320.jpg

He had a flu because he went out in the \_ \_ \_ \_ yesterday.

**90.** BL\_ USE

**91.** CAND\_

**92.** Thanks for helping me carry that box. – ... pleasure.

A. I am B. Mine C. My D. No

**93.** I’m going to go the movies \_ \_ Saturday evening.

**94.** stop doing exercise/ rest when you/ You should/ are in pain./ and take a/

**95.** John’s brother has a big flat on the fourth \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of this building.

**96.** There are four ... in a year: Spring, Summer, Autumn and Winter.

A. activities B. pastimes C. seasons D. weathers

**97.** free/ in their/ Where can/ time?/ children play/

**98.** ... the Pikes ... in the garden now?

A. Is / working B. Doesn’t / working C. Are / working D. Do / work

**99.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ book is this? - It’s Jimmy’s.

**100.** go to the/ My daughter/ twice a week./ and her friends/ cinema once or/

**101.** A: Which \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ does she speak? - B: She speaks Vietnamese.

**102.** The funfair will be fun. …

A. Why don’t we join it? B. Let’s join it. C. Shall we join it? D. All are correct.

**103.** doing a treasure/ How about/ the picnic at/ hunt for/ the weekend?/

**104.** You shouldn’t eat \_ \_ \_ much beef.

**105.** your friends./ You must/ finish your/ homework before going/ out with/

**106.** Hoa is a bit shy. She doesn’t m\_ \_ \_ friends easily.

**107.** Tom prefers eating \_ \_ cooking.

**108.** Does she do her home\_ \_ \_ \_ at8?

**109.** Which grade are you \_ \_ ?

**110.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308250970532890\_566X320.jpg

After the holiday, they will come back home by \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**111.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. thousand B. house C. about D. souvenir

**112.** Miss Jenny always ... her own clothes.

A. does B. wants C. makes D. cooks

**113.** Which sentence is correct?

A. Mr. Jones travels to works by train. B. Mr. Jones travels to work by the train. C. Mr. Jones travels to work by train. D. Mr. Jones travels work by train.

**114.** can have/ if/ you are tired./ You/ a headache/

**115.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583529026557989\_Audio.mp3

The parents do not understand that people making rap music have \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ abilities.

**116.** We can see many kinds of \_ \_ \_ \_ at his aquarium.

**117.** Spring roll is one of the popular \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ food in Vietnam.

**118.** Which word has different stress pattern?

A. orange B. museum C. traffic D. mountain

**119.** Mary can ... both Japanese and Chinese.

A. talk B. say C. speak D. tell

**120.** The teacher let me \_ \_ home early because I felt ill.

**121.** My Dinh Stadium is the b\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ one in Ha Noi.

**122.** Last night, we didn’t watch the film on TV \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ it was boring.

**123.** They … late for school.

A. never are B. don’t C. are never D. never

**124.** drink./ cold/ the cafe/ Let’s go to/ and get a/

**125.** Is Kim keen on \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ books? – No, she isn’t.

**126.** What will you … after school?

A. to do B. doing C. do D. done

**127.** Joana lives ...60 Rosa Avenue ... Oxford in England.

A. at / in B. on/in C. at/at D. at / on

**128.** The past form of ’’wear’’ is ’’\_ \_ \_ \_ ’’.

**129.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239633627646660\_566X320.jpg

What is Anne doing now? – She’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**130.** \_ \_ \_ are you going to stay with? - My sister and my brother.

**131.** ... does school year start and finish?

A. Why B. What C. When D. Which

**132.** My brother likes reading books ... historical events.

A. for B. about C. of D. to

**133.** Where ... Lan and Mai live?

A. is B. are C. does D. do

**134.** How long/ get there/ take you to/ by bus?/ will it/

**135.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582772519470858\_Audio.mp3

Do you like to travel to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ places?

**136.** Please tell me ... about your study.

A. many B. more C. few D. much

**137.** going to stay in/ the biggest/ Are you/ hotel/ of town?/

**138.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308257154383752\_566X320.jpg

Do you want to play \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ with us? – No, thanks. I’m busy.

**139.** your father/ does/ What time/ get up/ and have breakfast?/

**140.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302315346991353\_Audio.mp3

You can find me in a room in the ....

A. street B. house C. school D. zoo

**141.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582773338223220\_Audio.mp3

I’ll write about the palace for my \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ homework.

**142.** The bookstore is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the restaurant and the stadium.

**143.** - What is the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of Mount Fuji? -It’s over3,776 metres high. It’s the highest mountain in Japan.

**144.** Jane is a good tennis player. She plays tennis very ....

A. good B. better C. well D. excellent

**145.** She goes to the movies twice ... a year.

A. time B. times C. time’s D. Ø

**146.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302317011202276\_Audio.mp3

September, October and November are the months of ....

A. Winter B. Autumn C. Spring D. Summer

**147.** back/ holiday last/ from their/ They went/ night./

**148.** in Mary’s/ tent from?/ Where/ the girls/ were/

**149.** helps/ reduce air/ bicycles more/ pollution./ Using/

**150.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308257682444679\_566X320.jpg

We use a \_ \_ \_ \_ when we go camping.

**151.** Which pencil do you want? - ....

A. That one B. That’s it C. Here is D. Yes, please

**152.** in our/ works in/ a supermarket/ My mother/ neighborhood./

**153.** We say “\_ \_ \_ hundred” and we write “100”.

**154.** How many/ bars of/ soap/ they like?/ would/

**155.** She usually comes ... home at5 pm.

A. to B. at C. Ø D. in

**156.** on TV tonight./ a very interesting/ football match/ There is/ between Arsenal and Liverpool/

**157.** Clara often does all her homework ... night.

A. at B. in C. on D. for

**158.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. black B. knife C. lock D. work

**159.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239821542545510\_Audio.mp3

On Saturday they went \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**160.** BR\_ AK

**161.** It’s/ difficult to/ Science/ in French./ learn/

**162.** I go to the library and read books there. “There” here means ....

A. books B. the library C. me D. go

**163.** You want to know the time, you ask ’’...’’.

A. What time it is? B. What time is it? C. What is time? D. What time is?

**164.** - How \_ \_ \_ \_ are you going to visit Quang Binh? -About two weeks.

**165.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608892106248729\_566X320.jpg

After leaving the party last night, he \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ home.

**166.** homework before/ TV./ watching/ do your/ You must/

**167.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302324821511994\_Audio.mp3

Joe had a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ cake on his birthday.

**168.** I have a lot of homework to do tonight, so I can only play games for a ... time.

A. long B. short C. much D. no

**169.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302314263725450\_Audio.mp3

There is a ... in the water.

A. goldfish B. crocodile C. shark D. whale

**170.** Bao is/ school very much./ in class/5B and/ he enjoys/

**171.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/2/22/636864554546022064\_566X320.jpg

We are all sitting around the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and singing songs.

**172.** ARTI\_ T

**173.** What did you do at the birthday party? – We ate the birthday cake, danced and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ cartoons.

**174.** The hospital/ is on the/ Street and Pine/ Street./ corner of the Green/

**175.** Which word has different stress pattern?

A. shoulder B. yellow C. correct D. bottle

**176.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608898662628244\_566X320.jpg

There is a big \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in my kitchen.

**177.** What’s the matter ... you? – I cut ....

A. to / myself B. at / myself C. with / myself D. with / himself

**178.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302320250391965\_Audio.mp3

Our dad buys us two new ... every Saturday.

A. toys B. books C. comics D. drinks

**179.** of the/ cinema./ the left/ is to/ My house/

**180.** Lions, tigers and elephants are ... animals.

A. wild B. farm C. family D. environment

**181.** dollars./ cost/ me/ six/ Six bananas/

**182.** Excuse ..., where is the nearest bank?

A. I B. me C. mine D. my

**183.** What \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ does he speak? – English.

**184.** There are a lot of interesting ... in the festival.

A. game B. activities C. action D. baseball

**185.** We aren’t good \_ \_ learning Maths.

**186.** Who are you going ...? – Jamie and Sam.

A. to B. with C. at D. from

**187.** He gave up \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ three years ago. He often smoked two packs of cigarette a day.

**188.** Which sentence is incorrect?

A. Once upon a time, there is a beautiful princes living in a castle, but she was unhappy. B. One day, a prince came to the castle and gave her a magic apple. C. The princess ate the apple, then the next morning, she could walk and dance. D. In the end, the prince and the princess got married and lived happily ever after.

**189.** How often do you play tennis? - ....

A. Not very often B. Sometimes C. Some time D. Every time

**190.** A: What \_ \_ \_ \_ do you go to bed? - B: At half past ten.

**191.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239833140536955\_Audio.mp3

I \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ my garden everyday,

**192.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582619061271899\_566X320.jpg

It’s going to rain. Don’t forget your \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**193.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582775480101077\_Audio.mp3

What does Phong’s father often do in his free time?

A. He often goes skating. B. He often does karate. C. He often goes shopping. D. He often does the housework.

**194.** Do you brush your teeth ... meals? - Yes, very often.

A. for B. at C. between D. after

**195.** She takes her children out ....

A. for the walk B. for a walk C. for walk D. walk

**196.** can’t/ motorbike here./ ride/ a/ You/

**197.** will receive a/ champagne as a/ bottle of/ All guests/ gift./

**198.** Which sentence is correct?

A. No take photographs. B. No taking photographs. C. Don’t take photographs. D. Don’t to take photographs.

**199.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582775740882760\_Audio.mp3

Why would he like to be a teacher?

A. Because he loves children. B. Because his parents would like him to teach children. C. Because his parents are teachers, too. D. Because he would like to teach young children.

**200.** SINGAPOR\_ AN

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 40**

**1.** What do you and John often do af\_ \_ \_ school? – We play badminton.

**2.** Hary’s favorite drink is ... apple juice.

A. an B. Ø C. a D. the

**3.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ are a lot of beautiful forests in Vietnam.

**4.** Linda and Peter/ long flight/ from Jakarta/ to Tokyo./ had a/

**5.** give me/ My parents/ a gift/ usually/ at Christmas./

**6.** The Vietnamese students take \_ \_ \_ \_ in different after school activities.

**7.** Your mother’s sister is your \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**8.** usually go/ My parents/ spring./ in the/ skiing/

**9.** in her/ speak English/ Chi has/ English class./ to/

**10.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239674343663766\_566X320.jpg

My grandmother often eats a lot of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and vegetables.

**11.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. grow B. flow C. cold D. oil

**12.** HUN\_ RED

**13.** ... you free next Sunday, Daniel?

A. Can B. Do C. Are D. Will

**14.** \_ \_ \_ does your grandmother live with?

**15.** This person grows vegetables and raises cattle. He’s a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**16.** I can’t hear what you are saying. Can you \_ \_ \_ \_ off the radio?

**17.** Which day comes right after \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – Tuesday.

**18.** Can I help you? – Yes, I ... some meat.

A. want B. would like C. need D. All are correct

**19.** How ... meat do you want?

A. some B. any C. many D. much

**20.** The campers at the summer camp are children \_ \_ \_ \_ different countries in the world.

**21.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239671366939315\_566X320.jpg

Excuse me, can you tell me the way to the bus \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – Sorry, I don’t know.

**22.** Our classroom is on ... floor.

A. three B. third C. the three D. the third

**23.** You don’t have to learn \_ \_ heart this poem.

**24.** Are you ready ... the exam?

A. for B. on C. to D. with

**25.** Odd one out:

A. ninth B. twelve C. third D. fifth

**26.** often/ warm clothes/ wear/ in the winter./ They/

**27.** fruits?/ the autumn/ of/ the season/ Is/

**28.** Don’t touch the stove. You may get a ….

A. burn B. sunburn C. fire D. knife

**29.** My/ classroom/ is/ on/ the fifth floor./

**30.** Which word has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. cold B. bottle C. box D. volleyball

**31.** Which/ primary/ school/ go to?/ did you/

**32.** The red book is heavier \_ \_ \_ \_ the blue one.

**33.** come and help Tom/ don’t you/ plant/ Why/ some trees?/

**34.** Some students are … funny stories.

A. read B. reading C. reads D. readed

**35.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583531054530641\_Audio.mp3

When’s Teachers’ Day in Indonesia?

A. On November the twentieth. B. On November the twenty-fifth. C. On September the fifth. D. On the last Friday of October.

**36.** apples but/ I don’t/ I have/ some bananas./ have any/

**37.** - How \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ does Linda go shopping? - Every two weeks.

**38.** You can use a/an ... to paint walls.

A. paintbrush B. toothbrush C. eraser D. pencil

**39.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610732994476018\_566X320.jpg

My sister has got \_ \_ \_ \_ black hair and brown eyes.

**40.** she do/ What/ time?/ does/ at break/

**41.** Tim is worried \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the next test.

**42.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239840163365403\_Audio.mp3

My name is Sarah. I am \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ years old.

**43.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/4/635610731699829744\_566X320.jpg

My uncle Jack has some animals in his farm: a h\_ \_ \_ \_ , three dogs two cats and some ducks, geese, chickens.

**44.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308239757379195\_566X320.jpg

Lindsay usually plays the v\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the music room.

**45.** My parents/ often take/ the zoo/ me to/ at weekends./

**46.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583529026557989\_Audio.mp3

The parents do not understand that people making rap music have \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ abilities.

**47.** These apples are mine and those are ....

A. she's B. she is C. her D. hers

**48.** BIRT\_

**49.** Ngoc learns to play the piano in her free \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**50.** Odd one out:

A. sail B. stay C. throw D. desert

**51.** are/ serious environmental/ facing/ pollution./ We/

**52.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/2/636582621133776016\_566X320.jpg

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in my neighbourhood don’t know where to play.

**53.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308247636953035\_566X320.jpg

Where do your students practice playing the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**54.** How often do you jog? – ....

A. Three times a week B. Third time a week C. Third times a week D. Three time a week

**55.** - What’s your h\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? - It’s Hue.

**56.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583528564369518\_Audio.mp3

A kangaroo looks like a rabbit, but much bigger. It stands and \_ \_ \_ \_ with two legs.

**57.** \_ \_ one in my class is taller than Anh.

**58.** Be ... when you cross the road! It’s dangerous!

A. quiet B. careful C. noisy D. slowly

**59.** Elisa is ... something on her book.

A. writing B. writting C. wrote D. writes

**60.** TWENT\_

**61.** I think ... tomorrow.

A. it is going rain B. it is going raining C. it is going to rain D. it is go to raining

**62.** your name?/ spell/ you/ How/ do/

**63.** There isn’t \_ \_ \_ cheese in the fridge.

**64.** ... or riding a bike will help you to stay fit and healthy.

A. Taking B. Going C. Walking D. Having

**65.** How many … are there in your house? – Only one.

A. television B. televisions C. televisiones D. television’s

**66.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239821023950707\_Audio.mp3

At10:30 AM, the students go to \_ \_ \_ class.

**67.** A: What \_ \_ \_ \_ do you go to bed? - B: At half past ten.

**68.** languages./ many/ They translated/ the novel “Harry Potter”/ into/

**69.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239823929425058\_Audio.mp3

Grace is going to a summer \_ \_ \_ \_ . She will sleep in a cabin, make lots of new friends and learn campfire songs.

**70.** They … late for school.

A. never are B. don’t C. are never D. never

**71.** Most of the students in our school are ... on sports.

A. fond B. proud C. good D. keen

**72.** She is/ near Venice./ a small/ from/ town/

**73.** you have/ What/ breakfast?/ do/ time/

**74.** Mai sits ... Jack and Jane.

A. between B. in C. at D. from

**75.** My young brother can sing but I ....

A. aren’t B. can C. can’t D. am not

**76.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302326198370412\_Audio.mp3

Is your family from \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**77.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302315346991353\_Audio.mp3

You can find me in a room in the ....

A. street B. house C. school D. zoo

**78.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239673736006436\_566X320.jpg

We sometimes play \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the schoolyard.

**79.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. knife B. book C. chicken D. like

**80.** My father often drives me to school. But today he’s away on business, so I’m \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the bus to school.

**81.** What’s the weather \_ \_ \_ \_ ? - It’s cloudy.

**82.** hobby is/ carving/ Her/ mother’s/ eggshells./

**83.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/19/635308267059007149\_566X320.jpg

She needs a bottle of vegetable oil and some \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**84.** Don’t ride your bike too fast. You may \_ \_ \_ \_ off your bike.

**85.** My father works ... an engineer for this factory.

A. for B. at C. as D. of

**86.** never go/ We/ winter./ in the/ sailing/

**87.** Hong and Hoa \_ \_ \_ \_ a picnic once a month.

**88.** was/ May1890./ Uncle Ho/ born on/19th/

**89.** Odd one out:

A. classroom B. desk C. board D. street

**90.** What/ begin?/ does/ his party/ time/

**91.** Choose the odd one:

A. great B. interesting C. good D. travel

**92.** Sometimes,/ bluff or hide-and-seek./ like blindman’s/ play games/ we/

**93.** Who/ is/ at the moment?/ you/ phoning/

**94.** C\_ ASSMATE

**95.** …? – Half a dozen, please.

A. Do you need eggs B. How many eggs are there C. Would you like some eggs D. How many eggs would you like

**96.** Which word is stressed on the first syllable?

A. between B. hotel C. geography D. table

**97.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239836230074164\_Audio.mp3

We eat lots of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**98.** D\_ INK

**99.** Ba/ in/ live/ Does/ town?/

**100.** the evening./ often tells/ My grandmother/ me some old/ stories in/

**101.** Do you know English? - Just ....

A. much B. many C. little D. less

**102.** Football is one of the most famous \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the world.

**103.** I am going to have a birthday party \_ \_ May29th.

**104.** \_ \_ \_ \_ does your mother want you to buy?

**105.** Come in and ... a seat.

A. do B. give C. have D. go

**106.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ book is this, yours or mine?

**107.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Tinh\_Thanhpho/L5/nghe/de1/4%20(mp3cut\_net).mp3

Dan usually swims from six o’clock to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ o’clock.

**108.** E\_ ASER

**109.** We often go to school ... bus.

A. on B. at C. in D. by

**110.** How … milk do you want?

A. much B. many C. few D. box

**111.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240650562160324\_Audio.mp3

What did he do?

A. He played basketball. B. He helped her dad. C. He watched TV in the afternoon. D. He mended his bike.

**112.** FA\_ SE

**113.** I like to watch motor ... on TV. It’s really interesting.

A. driving B. racing C. riding D. playing

**114.** When you see the sign ’’\_ \_ \_ \_ off the grass’’, don’t walk on it.

**115.** Your father’s brother is your ....

A. aunt B. uncle C. grandfather D. cousin

**116.** Don’t make a fire here. It’s ....

A. safe B. natural C. warm D. dangerous

**117.** My mother is cooking some food in the kitchen \_ \_ the moment.

**118.** daughter’s/ this doll/ I want/ birthday./ for my/

**119.** five floors?/ Does/ have/ building/ your school/

**120.** pizza,/ Lucy?/ Neapolitan/ make/ Can you/

**121.** They … any help.

A. wants B. doesn’t want C. aren’t waiting D. don’t want

**122.** When I \_ \_ \_ young, I usually played with car toys.

**123.** the police/ man?/ How did/ the lost/ find/

**124.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583528479994506\_Audio.mp3

- Why do many countries celebrate Teachers’ Day? - To thank the teachers for their \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**125.** motorbike./ whenever you/ ride a/ You must/ wear a helmet/

**126.** My penpal is French. What’s your new penpal’s ...?

A. city B. from C. nationality D. country

**127.** ... the Pikes ... in the garden now?

A. Is / working B. Doesn’t / working C. Are / working D. Do / work

**128.** Now, look ... your books. Who can answer the third question?

A. for B. up C. in D. at

**129.** fruit trees/ have/ in their garden./ The Bakers/ many/

**130.** ’’What do you intend to do this weekend?’’ also means ’’...’’.

A. What do you do this weekend? B. What are you going to do this weekend? C. What has you do this weekend? D. What are you doing this weekend?

**131.** I don’t want much sugar in coffee. Just …, please.

A. a little B. little C. few D. a few

**132.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/2/636240649345126462\_Audio.mp3

They s\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ across the sea and through the whales.

**133.** all our/ robots will do/ homework./ future,/ In the/

**134.** \_ \_ \_ \_ you go to church with me this Christmas?

**135.** Daisy is at home. She is looking \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ her younger brother.

**136.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239835036009643\_Audio.mp3

Winter is coming. The \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ fall off the trees.

**137.** Should we cut \_ \_ \_ \_ trees in forests?

**138.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583531797420924\_Audio.mp3

What’s the farmer’s name?

A. Poyles B. Boylis C. Boyles D. Poylis

**139.** There/ our roads./ many accidents/ on/ are/

**140.** Reading books … an important role in developing children’s creativity.

A. playing B. play C. plays D. to play

**141.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. nose B. coffee C. soda D. potato

**142.** your Mom?/ often/ How/ do/ you help/

**143.** A: What’s \_ \_ \_ nationality? - B: He’s Japanese.

**144.** about/ giving him/ some/ help?/ How/

**145.** You need to complete each following sentence with no more … three words.

A. less B. than C. to D. as

**146.** in French./ learn/ difficult to/ It’s/ Science/

**147.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/3/12/635302319995643518\_Audio.mp3

They cook food on a fire and they use ... to make paper and clothes.

A. fire B. plants C. paper D. food

**148.** My father sends a lot of beautiful pictures ... me.

A. with B. of C. to D. for

**149.** for/ some coffee now?/ going/ out/ What about/

**150.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608899361821472\_566X320.jpg

It is going to rain so you should take an um\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**151.** John \_ \_ \_ \_ lots of photographs when he was in Nha Trang.

**152.** How far/ is it/ house to/ the Hoa Binh Park?/ from Chi’s/

**153.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. face B. late C. date D. after

**154.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ does Mary fly kites? - Never.

**155.** … – Soup and fish, please.

A. Do you like bread for dinner? B. What do you like for dinner? C. What do you would like for dinner? D. Would you like bread for dinner?

**156.** She wants me answer all of her q\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**157.** What’s your favourite ...? – I like Geography. It’s very interesting.

A. film B. subject C. sports D. song

**158.** Don’t make so much noise. We ... wake the baby.

A. should B. will C. must D. have

**159.** does/ your sister/ practise the piano/ How often/ in the club?/

**160.** mother prefers/ traditional/ shopping to online/ My/ shopping./

**161.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239823241298633\_Audio.mp3

He wants to buy a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ car.

**162.** S\_ OULD

**163.** ever/ Does/ eat pizza/ in the morning?/ she/

**164.** Mrs. Smith is going to \_ \_ \_ \_ with our family for a week.

**165.** He lives near Ben Thanh market so it’s very ... here.

A. noisy B. new C. old D. quiet

**166.** \_ \_ \_ \_ morning Miss Hien.

**167.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608899726862114\_566X320.jpg

After playing in the garden, I often take a shower and wash my \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**168.** The toy store is \_ \_ \_ \_ to the Chinese restaurant.

**169.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Tinh\_Thanhpho/L5/nghe/de1/3%20(mp3cut\_net).mp3

Lucy is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ years old.

**170.** ARTI\_ T

**171.** My mother has ... long hair.

A. the B. a C. an D. Ø

**172.** Which word has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. gases B. cabbages C. movies D. glasses

**173.** My brother likes playing sports, surfing the Internet and ... pictures.

A. taking B. doing C. talking D. playing

**174.** me, could/ me the way to the/ you show/ Excuse/ City Hall?/

**175.** holds a/ place in/ Jennifer/ special/ his heart./

**176.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239673527880918\_566X320.jpg

Our students often wear \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ every Monday.

**177.** \_ \_ \_ are you looking under the bed? – Because I’m finding my T-shirt.

**178.** Have some biscuits, Ken. - ....

A. Thank you very much B. Thank very much C. Thanks you very much D. Very much thanks

**179.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/3/2/635608891726856062\_566X320.jpg

He had a flu because he went out in the \_ \_ \_ \_ yesterday.

**180.** food/ she buy/ Where does/ every morning?/ for her breakfast/

**181.** I need an umbrella! - \_ \_ \_ \_ you are.

**182.** for dinner./ a friend/ Clara/ goes out with/ sometimes/

**183.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from others:

A. photograph B. giraffe C. geography D. father

**184.** beautiful/ new/ John’s parents/ house in the countryside./ have a/

**185.** on the farm?/ Must/ hard/ they/ work/

**186.** and I/ often read some/ after school./ comic books/ My sister/

**187.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/3/636583530227966824\_Audio.mp3

In \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , there are about twenty six kilometers of coast and about eleven thousand beaches.

**188.** \_ \_ \_ \_ are Mrs Kate’s children doing in the living room?

**189.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Tinh\_Thanhpho/L5/nghe/de1/1%20(mp3cut\_net).mp3

Jing and Tania are in the \_ \_ \_ \_ class.

**190.** you/ Do/ fruits?/ love/ eating/

**191.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239674590070552\_566X320.jpg

When it’s hot, Danny goes \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**192.** My dream house will have ....

A. a tall gate and wooden fences B. a gate tall and wooden fences C. a gate tall and fences wooden D. tall gate and wooden fences

**193.** WEE\_ END

**194.** He is home/ day,/ regular as/ by six every/ clockwork./

**195.** What do you usually eat \_ \_ \_ breakfast?

**196.** HAP\_ Y

**197.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/3/1/636239635249681063\_566X320.jpg

Vietnam has a lot of beautiful \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , rivers and beaches.

**198.** Which word has different stress pattern?

A. correct B. ahead C. ruler D. erase

**199.** How many windows are there in your house? - ... six.

A. There is B. There are C. There has D. There have

**200.** We learn about artists, kinds of pictures and the way to draw or paint a picture in \_ \_ \_ lessons.

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 41**

**1.** you like best/ What kind/ at school?/ for lunch/ of food do/

**2.** playing/ the piano?/ Where do/ your students/ practice/

**3.** Choose the odd one:

A. must B. should C. can D. play

**4.** Which is the correct spelling?

A. Sebtembor B. September C. Sectembor D. Setember

**5.** It’s good \_ \_ \_ your health to eat fruits every day.

**6.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340442754890041\_566X320.jpg

We’ll have \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the picnic area this afternoon.

**7.** parents/ in the living room?/ watching/ Are your/ television/

**8.** There’s no milk \_ \_ \_ \_ . You should go to the market to buy some.

**9.** the/ smell/ pizza?/ of/ Do you like/

**10.** action/ Trung and his brother/ like/ movies/ very much./

**11.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. architect B. scholarship C. chorus D. chalk

**12.** It is not good for Peter to see the honor film because he is \_ \_ \_ young.

**13.** different/ others?/ from/ What makes/ your new school/

**14.** - Lan: How many … can you speak?- Bob: Two. English and French.

A. countries B. nationalities C. languages D. speeches

**15.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277574311355712\_Audio.mp3

Write your name and address on this \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**16.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277581199494201\_Audio.mp3

Which sentence is correct?

A. Norm used to go to the gym four times a week. B. At the moment, he goes jogging for morning exercise. C. He has never gone to the gym before. D. He doesn’t do morning exercise.

**17.** Hoa wants ... her mom prepare for Tet

A. to help B. helping C. help D. helps

**18.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339727118285752\_Audio.mp3

The ... is the longest river in the world.

A. Nile B. Amazon C. Potomac D. Seine

**19.** motorbike./ by/ to work/ travels/ Mr Johnson/

**20.** WINT\_ R

**21.** Pick out the word which has the stress pattern different from that of the other words:

A. Holiday B. Underground C. Basketball D. Television

**22.** What/ we/ doing/ are/ tomorrow?/

**23.** Parents must prevent their children ... falling.

A. from B. of C. about D. on

**24.** She likes sports. She … aerobics every day.

A. plays B. goes C. makes D. does

**25.** WE\_ THER

**26.** Which would you like, soda ... fruit juice?

A. and B. but C. or D. with

**27.** of water./ Today, it’s/ very hot. People/ a lot/ should drink/

**28.** They are glad to see you a\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**29.** How often/ he practise/ speaking English?/ does/

**30.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642861162897690\_566X320.jpg

An: What happened to Nam? - Van: He fell off his bike and got a bruise on his k\_ \_ \_ .

**31.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604457210507574\_Audio.mp3

Long ago, the Incas lived in the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ city.

**32.** Bye. See you \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ow.

**33.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ listening to music?

**34.** Will they be away on h\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ this month?

**35.** Where ... your mother born?

A. were B. is C. are D. was

**36.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. time B. night C. live D. child

**37.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957134624112735\_Audio.mp3

Mary doesn’t like rain because rainy days make her very … .

A. sick B. sad C. lazy D. happy

**38.** touch/ stay/ in/ by letter./ We/

**39.** English,/ Which do/ you prefer,/ or Maths?/ Science/

**40.** Benny hates g\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ up early in the morning.

**41.** SO\_ CER

**42.** Go straight \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . The bank is on your left.

**43.** - Jack: How do you find English pronunciation? - Hoa: Oh, it’s interesting but \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**44.** \_ \_ \_ \_ do the girls do after school? - They play games.

**45.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642846121185270\_566X320.jpg

Tom: What’s your favourite food? - Loan: I love \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**46.** a colourful/ of the flowers/ There’s/ on the wall./ picture/

**47.** In next100 years, I think people will live \_\_\_ Mars.

A. at B. on C. with D. in

**48.** to Ho Chi Minh city/ come back/ She is/ going to/ by car./

**49.** Jim usually goes ... after school.

A. to fishing B. home C. the cinema D. house

**50.** All of/ next Friday./ my classmates/ are coming/ to my birthday party/

**51.** He goes to school every day by h\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**52.** What’s the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ with you?

**53.** Good morning, Ly! You’re \_ \_ early today.

**54.** What about ...?

A. we buy our daughter a new bike B. buy our daughter a new bike C. we are going to buy our daughter a new bike D. buying our daughter a new bike

**55.** You shouldn’t play with a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ or you may cause a fire.

**56.** I was in London \_ \_ \_ a month last year.

**57.** Which sentences is correct?

A. There aren’t any oranges on the table. B. On the table not there are any oranges. C. There aren’t oranges on any the table. D. There on the table aren’t any oranges.

**58.3** bowls/ a meal./ of rice/ I/ and2 sausages/ can eat/

**59.** Go straight ahead. The park is in f\_ \_ \_ \_ of you.

**60.** very good/ cooking./ at/ My mother/ is/

**61.** Your temperature is high. You have a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**62.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642852862269111\_566X320.jpg

Tom: Why don’t you wear your \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?Quan: I don’t need them anymore. I can see better now.

**63.** I drink three c\_ \_ \_ of coffee a day.

**64.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277634961425237\_566X320.jpg

I like to draw and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ pictures.

**65.** Nam’s house is next \_ \_ a museum.

**66.** What ... on Teachers’ Day?

A. you do B. are you do C. you will do D. will you do

**67.** yesterday./ my sister/ I/ chatted with/

**68.** How… is it from your home to school?

A. far B. long C. tall D. high

**69.** Did you/ Ha Long Bay?/ in/ any souvenirs/ buy/

**70.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642866527407939\_566X320.jpg

John: What are they doing? - Linh: They’re s\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on the ice.

**71.** eat/ at night./ You shouldn’t/ candies/ too many/

**72.** the three./ is the most/ of/ This book/ interesting/

**73.** jump/ animals/ on?/ do jumping spiders/ What/

**74.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/4/4/636899956061652684\_Audio.mp3

How long ago did he join the health club?

A.1 year ago B.1 month ago C.2 months ago D. Last week

**75.** Put on/ your coat. It’s/ very/ outside./ cold/

**76.** I want to send a letter to my best friend. Let’s go to the \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. post office B. boss office C. main office D. board office

**77.** What do you often do in your … time, Ann? – I watch video.

A. home B. busy C. good D. free

**78.** to do/ Farmers/ in winter./ don’t have/ much work/

**79.** Oh, I am sorry because I broke your cup. - \_\_\_

A. No, I don’t like. B. You’re welcome. C. Thank you. D. That’s OK. Don’t worry.

**80.** doesn’t/ to eat/ want/ anything./ My friend/

**81.** You ... drink too much coffee. You may not sleep well at night.

A. shouldn’t B. should C. must D. aren’t

**82.** LE\_ TER

**83.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339719345226104\_Audio.mp3

It was lovely at the beach last \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**84.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339715936605331\_Audio.mp3

A \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is taller than a horse.

**85.** I would like ... .

A. skating B. to go skating C. going skating D. go skating

**86.** Look! My little sister may \_\_ a burn.

A. get B. play C. do D. make

**87.** Computer games and shopping are ....

A. plays B. sports C. picnics D. activities

**88.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604242684510701\_Audio.mp3

Peas and tomatoes are good \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to grow up a wall.

**89.** Jack said that he saw ... UFO last night. Do you believe him?

A. A B. An C. All are incorrect D. The

**90.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/4/4/636899959124711243\_Audio.mp3

He says his ... is a teacher.

A. dad B. uncle C. grandma D. mother

**91.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957141465567271\_Audio.mp3

Don’t \_ \_ \_ \_ fun of people.

**92.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642860224244042\_566X320.jpg

Tom: Why were you late for class yesterday?Mai: My a\_ \_ \_ \_ clock didn’t ring.

**93.** draw the/ help you/ picture?/ someone/ Did/

**94.2**015./ April/11th of/ Today/ is/

**95.** Sunday/ or/ Is/ tomorrow/ Monday?/

**96.** He usually eats a cake and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a glass of cold water for breakfast.

**97.** in the world./ for Hindus/ Diwali is/ a very/ big festival/

**98.** stay/ going to/ How long/ in Vietnam?/ are you/

**99.** my sister/ her cat./ This is/ a photo of/ with/

**100.** While Vietnamese is our mother \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , English is a foreign language.

**101.** My brother is an \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . He controls machines and engines.

**102.** NEW\_ PAPER

**103.** the lion/ do/ when you/ What did/ were there?/

**104.** ever/ by bus?/ to school/ go/ Do you/

**105.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642851092134001\_566X320.jpg

Lan: Why didn’t you come to Nam’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ party yesterday? - Quang: I had a headache.

**106.** - Lan: Which … do you like in this story? - Binh: I like the fox. It’s very clever.

A. content B. character C. title D. subject

**107.** I need an umbrella! - \_ \_ \_ \_ you are.

**108.** I don’t like going to the cinema w\_ \_ \_ other people.

**109.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340464541412041\_566X320.jpg

This \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ looks scary.

**110.** My best friend’s family are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ing to Hanoi by air.

**111.** Where ... you last Sunday?

A. did B. was C. were D. do

**112.** What are you going to do this weekend? - ....

A. No, I am not B. I’m going to visit some of my friends C. I think it’s good D. I’m going to have an exam next week

**113.** The giraffe has a very long \_ \_ \_ \_ to reach the tender leaves up high on a tree.

**114.** Mike is playing ping-pong with his friends. 'Ping-pong' means \"...\".

A. volleyball B. football C. table tennis D. badminton

**115.** Choose the odd one:

A. high B. tall C. long D. good

**116.** He ... some fish in the tank.

A. does B. cares C. takes D. keeps

**117.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340463746904041\_566X320.jpg

You \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ 't ride your bike in the park.

**118.** - Does Minh have a \_ \_ \_ of friends in Hanoi? – Yes, she does.

**119.** … are going to the cinema this evening.

A. My brother and me B. Me and my brother C. My brother and I D. I and my brother

**120.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/nghe/3/E5\_20(1).mp3

What did Alice do after she finished her homework?

A. She tidied her desk. B. She cleaned the living room. C. She tidied her bedroom. D. She cleaned her bedroom.

**121.** Mai ... dressed at six thirty every morning.

A. lives B. washes C. gets D. does

**122.** My teacher combs her … every morning.

A. face B. nose C. hair D. hairs

**123.** in the sea./ a lot/ There/ of sea animals/ are/

**124.** laugh/ too/ much/ Don’t/ in class./

**125.** I’m going/ the airport./ up at/ pick you/ to/

**126.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642848984570300\_566X320.jpg

Jim: What colour is the sun? - Nam: It’s y\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**127.** Did you s\_ \_ \_ \_ time with your friend on your birthday?

**128.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277578226363392\_Audio.mp3

I don’t have enough \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to buy such a thing.

**129.** A: Did you go to Mary’s birthday party last night?- B: Yes, I did. I ... many friends and ... a lot.

A. meet / sing B. met / sing C. meet / sang D. met / sang

**130.** She listens to music ....

A. three times a week B. three time a week C. a week three times D. a week three time

**131.** Is Mrs. Barbara going to buy some apples ... her children?

A. with B. for C. to D. about

**132.** of milk/ two glasses/ I drank/ today./ at breakfast/

**133.** Leave early \_ \_ that you don’t miss the bus.

**134.** going to/ rain./ Remember to/ take your/ umbrella. It’s/

**135.** Hoa Binh city is … than Thanh Hoa city.

A. smaller B. smallest C. biggest D. big

**136.** the lake/ Don’t jump/ will drown./ into/ or you/

**137.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642856825456071\_566X320.jpg

John: What does your sister do in her free time? - Mary: She teaches her daughter to read and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**138.** - What p\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ did you see last night? - I saw ’’MasterChef Junior’’ on Fox Life Channel.

**139.** The stadium is close ... our apartment so we are going ... foot.

A. from / by B. to / on C. from / to D. to/from

**140.** You … eat too much meat. It isn’t good for your health.

A. should B. shouldn’t C. not D. don’t want

**141.** \_ \_ \_ the days long in winter?

**142.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from others:

A. watching B. matches C. machine D. kitchen

**143.** Last Sunday we … in the sun, we enjoyed a lot.

A. had great fun B. have great fun C. have funs D. had great funs

**144.** My sister is studying at ... university in Ho Chi Minh City.

A. a B. an C. the D. many

**145.** Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart was one of the greatest m\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**146.** playing/ are/ the playground./ on/ Her children/

**147.** Do you know where my keys are? I’m looking \_ \_ \_ them.

**148.** He is going ... to Vung Tau tomorrow.

A. to travel B. travel C. travels D. traveling

**149.** off the lights/ before leaving/ Marry didn’t/ remember to turn/ yesterday./

**150.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340439935814041\_566X320.jpg

- David: Let’s go \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the mountain tomorrow. - Nam: That’s a good idea.

**151.** There is a grand statue of President Ho Chi Minh in the centre of the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ e.

**152.** \_ WELFTH

**153.** Miss Hien has … hair.

A. black long B. long black C. a long black D. oval black

**154.** a present/ birthday/ for you./ is/ This doll/

**155.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339713326101677\_Audio.mp3

I’ve got a great \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of badges.

**156.** \_ \_ \_ don’t you go with us? – Because I am busy with my homework.

**157.** - What are you doing? - I’m ... a dictation.

A. writing B. taking C. playing D. running

**158.** He plays soccer \_ \_ \_ \_ his friends in his free time.

**159.** John: What’s the … like in spring? - Mary: It’s warm.

A. weather B. summer C. season D. flower

**160.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604241287945336\_Audio.mp3

Another name of fruit bats are flying \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**161.** I’d like to look after p\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and work with other people in hospital.

**162.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339719530890425\_Audio.mp3

The picnic food was very good, and we were all very \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**163.** People can buy books, pencils, pens, paper… at the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**164.** John play/ free time?/ Does/ in his/ soccer/

**165.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/1/A8.jpg

Go \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**166.** November/ It is cool/ to April./ and dry/ from/

**167.** six days/ a week./ He/ goes to/ work/

**168.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277572651821219\_Audio.mp3

Don’t talk about people behind their \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**169.** Thanks for helping me carry that box. - \_ \_ pleasure.

**170.** The sun ... in the east.

A. is rising B. rising C. rises D. rise

**171.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604237029326018\_Audio.mp3

Which statement is NOT correct?

A. The belt colour shows Tae Kwon Do students’ level. B. Tae Kwon Do belts are white, yellow, green, blue, red and black. C. A striped belt means the student wearing it is practising for the next level. D. A Tae Kwon Do student wears the white belt when he/she is at the highest level.

**172.** Where ... you yesterday? You didn’t go to school.

A. were B. is C. are D. was

**173.** When the weather is cold and wet, they move to a … and make a home there.

A. hotel B. cave C. house D. tent

**174.** I wanted to speak to Nga but she was out so I \_ \_ \_ \_ her a message yesterday.

**175.** What do you like doing in your ... time?

A. break B. free C. good D. All are correct

**176.** Mike is playing soccer with his friends. 'Soccer' means …

A. tennis B. table tennis C. football D. badminton

**177.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/1/A3.jpg

It’s a famous folk \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**178.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/4/4/636899955527432907\_Audio.mp3

What do they plan doing before the movie?

A. Eat lunch B. Eat dinner C. Play pool D. Nothing

**179.** There will ... a robot to do housework in my dream house.

A. is B. are C. be D. been

**180.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339715074704125\_Audio.mp3

They weren’t in a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ - they were in a field.

**181.** watch films and listen/ There will/ be a cable TV,/ hi-fi stereos for me to/ to music in my bedroom./

**182.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ milk is there in the refrigerator? - There’s a lot.

**183.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604226180855451\_566X320.jpg

Why do you go to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**184.** In Physics, we learn about \_ \_ \_ things work.

**185.** they will/ come back/ After the holiday,/ by train./ home/

**186.** What s\_ \_ \_ t do you like most?

**187.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. think B. others C. thanks D. third

**188.** some patients/ at/ the moment./ is examining/ The doctor/

**189.** Nam: Have you got a balloon? - Hoa: ….

A. Yes, I do. B. No, I am not. C. Yes, I have. D. No, I don’t.

**190.** My father sends a lot of beautiful photos \_ \_ me.

**191.** Minh: Thank you for your help. - Lan: \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A. Ok B. You’re welcome C. No problem D. I’m fine

**192.** Kevin had better ... less chocolate because it has ... fat and sugar.

A. to eat / a lot of B. eats / lots of C. eat / much D. eating / many

**193.** Odd one out:

A. brother B. sister C. father D. mate

**194.** P\_ OPLE

**195.** you like/ the lake/ Do/ in the evening?/ walking around/

**196.** animals and/ a text about/ Her friends/ plants./ are reading/

**197.** How often do you go fishing? - ... a week.

A. Much time B. Three time C. Twice D. Many time

**198.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/1/A6.jpg

He has a stom\_ \_ \_ ache.

**199.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from others:

A. action B. tradition C. dictation D. question

**200.** I always \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ my teeth before I go to school.

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 42**

**1.** My brother \_\_\_ karate at Hanoi Sports Centre.

A. make B. makes C. do D. does

**2.** I dream of travelling \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the world.

**3.** the first month/ the year?/ What/ of/ is/

**4.** Today, it’s/ very hot. People/ of water./ a lot/ should drink/

**5.** I don’t like going to the cinema w\_ \_ \_ other people.

**6.** to go/ are eager/ for a picnic/ The children/ tomorrow./

**7.** Who are they \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ for at the bus stop?

**8.** dinner/ likes/ having/ My father/ at a restaurant./

**9.** What is her ...? - She is ....

A. nationality / French B. nationality / France C. country / England D. language / France

**10.** … do you go to the zoo? – I never go to the zoo.

A. How long B. How often C. How many D. How much

**11.** Last night, she listened to music \_ \_ the radio at home.

**12.** Flamenco/ Spain./ from/ is/ music/

**13.** I am …, so I don’t want to eat any more.

A. hungry B. thirsty C. full D. small

**14.** a lot of/ beautiful fish./ fishing in the sea/ He went/ and saw/

**15.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604447056798262\_566X320.jpg

My favourite story is ’’The Little \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ’’.

**16.** ... don’t you go to the cinema for a new film tonight?

A. Why B. What C. When D. How

**17.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604456959567429\_Audio.mp3

Taekwondo, the national sport in South Korea, is the most popular \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ art in the world.

**18.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. twenty B. many C. my D. family

**19.** BR\_ AK

**20.** There are2 main charac\_ \_ \_ \_ in the story.

**21.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/9/635641992296109258\_Audio.mp3

Cathy looked for some other \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**22.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340467741064041\_566X320.jpg

A few \_ \_ \_ \_ are grazing grass in the field.

**23.** like/ Why/ learning English/ in Internet?/ do you/

**24.** I’m doing my homework. Let’s play chess \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**25.** Mai ... to Hanoi to visit her sister last month.

A. fly B. flied C. flew D. is flying

**26.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/1/A8.jpg

Go \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**27.** You should brush your teeth \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ meals.

**28.** PUPP\_ T

**29.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277572768696345\_Audio.mp3

Be sure to put out the \_ \_ \_ \_ before you leave.

**30.** does/ What time/ always/ have dinner?/ Jenny/

**31.** They are staying at a ... flat until they find a new house.

A. friend B. friends’ C. friends D. friend’s

**32.** Why can’t Jim go to school today? – Because he had ....

A. a broke leg B. an accident C. a leg broke D. broke leg

**33.** interested in/ are/ often/ The girls/ collecting comic books./

**34.** TIS\_ UE

**35.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277574311355712\_Audio.mp3

Write your name and address on this \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**36.** ...? - I’m going to visit Hoan Kiem Lake.

A. What are you going to do in Hanoi B. Where are you going to do stay C. How long are you going to stay in Hanoi D. What do you do in Hanoi

**37.** programme?/ favourite TV/ - It’s/ What’s your/ “The Voice Kids”./

**38.** eat at night./ inside the cave during/ Bats sleep/ the day and go/ out to/

**39.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604242294509959\_Audio.mp3

She stayed in a hotel in front of a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**40.** brother/ enjoys/ with my father./ My younger/ playing football/

**41.** Is there/ your house?/ any/ flower garden/ in front of/

**42.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957132015606724\_Audio.mp3

What did the girl do after she ate breakfast? - … .

A. She went to the zoo B. She went to school C. She went to the swimming pool D. She went to the school library

**43.** visit/ this summer?/ Are you/ Nha Trang/ going to/

**44.** late/ His students/ for school./ are/ sometimes/

**45.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604227141169854\_566X320.jpg

Remember to post the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to your grandparents.

**46.** … do you go to your hometown?

A. How long B. How much C. How often D. How far

**47.** Don’t/ the park./ children/ let/ play near/

**48.** My pen pal is/ to/ coming/ next month./ visit me/

**49.** It is not good for Peter to see the honor film because he is \_ \_ \_ young.

**50.** Mary is singing/ Listen!/ a very/ English song./ beautiful/

**51.** the weather/ People can know/ forecast./ about the/ weather through/

**52.** \_ IDEO

**53.** LE\_ TER

**54.** The students … a party this evening.

A. are greeting B. make C. are having D. get

**55.** There/ of shops but there’s/ only one primary/ school in my area./ are a lot/

**56.** They didn’t go on a picnic yesterday. They s\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ home.

**57.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642865638545551\_566X320.jpg

Linh: Why did they hang so many l\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on the street? - Kim: The Mid- Autumn Festival is coming soon.

**58.** The opposite of ’’weak’’ is ’’…’’.

A. thin B. small C. strong D. heavy

**59.** What do you do in the evening? – I usually \_\_\_\_ homework with my sister.

A. play B. watch C. make D. do

**60.** His mother is a doctor. She works in a ….

A. hospital B. post office C. restaurant D. cinema

**61.** Her mother has ....

A. long hair black B. long black hair C. hair long black D. hair black long

**62.** Why are you wearing sunglasses? What’s the matter with you? – I’ve got ....

A. a sore throat B. an earache C. sore eyes D. sore ankles

**63.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339729036621121\_Audio.mp3

You mustn’t walk on the ... in the park.

A. flowers B. street C. park D. cabbage

**64.** race is/ going to/ A running/ start/ soon./

**65.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604455367294641\_Audio.mp3

The \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ river on Earth is the River Nile in Africa.

**66.** tree/ the/ To climb/ dangerous./ is so/

**67.** AC\_ IVITY

**68.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277574550106278\_Audio.mp3

If you try your best now, \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ will come to you.

**69.** Drinking/ water/ better/ is/ than soda./

**70.** What do you want to do at the weekend? - ....

A. I do, too B. I’m free at the weekend C. Yes, that’s great D. Play volleyball with my friends

**71.** Mary often has \_ \_ \_ \_ h at half past twelve.

**72.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604241924977995\_Audio.mp3

When it rains, water \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ from the sky.

**73.** Can you lend me some \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ until tomorrow?

**74.** How often do you do exercise in summer? - …

A. I sometimes do B. Yes, I do C. I like it D. I play soccer

**75.** Don’t/ my books/ without/ asking./ take/

**76.** December is the twelfth \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of the year.

**77.** What was wrong with Maria? – She ... a stomach-ache.

A. have B. has C. having D. had

**78.** You want to know the time, you ask: ’’...’’

A. What time it is? B. What time is it? C. What is time? D. What time is?

**79.** There is a h\_ \_ \_ mountain near my house.

**80.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/3/Capture.PNGPeople can go to Zoo Negara from \_\_\_ to \_\_\_.

A.9 o’clock in the morning /5 o’clock in the afternoon B.8 o’clock in the morning /5 o’clock in the afternoon C.9 o’clock in the morning /4 o’clock in the afternoon D.9 o’clock in the evening /5 o’clock in the morning

**81.** Li Li … to buy a violet skirt.

A. wants B. want C. like D. have

**82.** When you come home at6 p.m, your mother may say:

A. Let’s have dinner! B. Have a nice day! C. Good morning! D. It’s time to go to bed.

**83.** Smoking/ health and other/ people’s./ for your/ is not good/

**84.** Where are you going on your next holiday? – I am going on ... with my family.

A. business B. an excursion C. a working visit D. a bus

**85.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277576808393279\_Audio.mp3

You should bring a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ with you or you will catch a cold.

**86.** Lan likes playing some sports such \_ \_ badminton and volleyball.

**87.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/4/4/636899956061652684\_Audio.mp3

How long ago did he join the health club?

A.1 year ago B.1 month ago C.2 months ago D. Last week

**88.** The Nile River is about6,700 kilometres \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**89.** There/ next to/ chair/ is a/ the table./

**90.** How many rooms are there in your … .

A. classroom B. roomates C. apartment D. meeting room

**91.** He is going to travel to China \_ \_ June2nd.

**92.** We had a speaking contest \_ \_ \_ \_ week.

**93.** I ask my mother to … my dog when I am not at home.

A. see B. look after C. look at D. take of

**94.** Eat vegetables and fruits to have a h\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ body.

**95.** I need an umbrella! - \_ \_ \_ \_ you are.

**96.** Paul Anka both plays the piano \_ \_ \_ composes music.

**97.** C\_ ICKEN

**98.** We need a ... to go camping.

A. tent B. house C. village D. room

**99.** How did you come back from the school festival ...?

A. last night B. tomorrow C. now D. today

**100.** from Sydney./ in Brooklyn,/ a small town/ about50 kilometers/ They're/

**101.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957138886702822\_Audio.mp3

How do you make a \_ \_ \_ ?

**102.** in London?/ Do you/ the Big Ben/ want to/ visit/

**103.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957140740783207\_Audio.mp3

What is he doing? – He’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**104.** Are Barbara and her sister talking \_ \_ the phone now?

**105.** ... floors does your school have? - It has two floors.

A. How many B. How C. How old D. What

**106.** I’m fond of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the Internet.

**107.** Sit down, please. ... a cup of tea?

A. Do you like B. Do you like to drink C. Would you like D. Will you like

**108.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from others:

A. Houses B. Horses C. Rises D. Chooses

**109.** The weather is always \_ \_ \_ \_ in the winter.

**110.** in the morning/ You should/ or afternoon./ go for/ a walk/

**111.** ... do you have Maths? - On Tuesday and Friday.

A. What time B. Where C. What occasion D. When

**112.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ listening to music?

**113.** Please write/ numbers/ these/ in your/ notebook./

**114.** station is/ in front of/ The bus/ you./

**115.** you/ Can/ me/ some papers?/ give/

**116.** MO\_ NTAIN

**117.** with me?/ fishing/ Do you/ want to/ go/

**118.** What’s the matter with you? I have a ... throat.

A. pain B. hurt C. ache D. sore

**119.** I hope the … can repair our car quickly.

A. mechanic B. reporter C. architect D. dentist

**120.** - How much does the dictionary \_ \_ \_ \_ ? -284,000 dong.

**121.** The cinema isn’t very far… our house so we are going … foot.

A. on / from B. from / on C. from / to D. to / by

**122.** My school ... three floors and my classroom is on the first floor.

A. have B. has C. are D. is

**123.** I always \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ my teeth before I go to school.

**124.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/4/4/636899957811812502\_Audio.mp3

In his town, there are lots of ....

A. gas stations B. businesses C. parks D. theaters

**125.** a day./ goes to/ once/ My mother/ the market/

**126.** detective is very/ intelligent/ and brave./ Tom likes Conan Kudo/ very much because the/

**127.** are/ What/ we/ doing/ tomorrow?/

**128.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604242052946899\_Audio.mp3

Now, Vernie is safe, happy and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the koala reserve.

**129.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. sugar B. sunny C. sick D. ski

**130.** Did someone help you draw the picture? – No, I did it \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**131.** Remember to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the book to the library.

**132.** He ... beef or chicken.

A. never eats B. eats never C. is never eating D. never is eating

**133.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339719678466684\_Audio.mp3

The park was very dirty and there was litter on the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**134.** English people love eating f\_ \_ \_ and chips.

**135.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from others:

A. giving B. singing C. playground D. kangaroo

**136.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957136502528741\_Audio.mp3

Where does the young girl want to go with her father?

A. to the park B. to the movie C. to the swimming pool D. to the zoo

**137.** motorbike./ Mr Johnson/ by/ travels/ to work/

**138.** Could you tell me how to get there? – Go straight \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ for100 meters.

**139.** - Peter: I’m bored - Jim: Why ... you go fishing?

A. do B. does C. doesn’t D. don’t

**140.** SP\_ ING

**141.** I usually go swimming in hot ....

A. winter B. autumn C. day D. summer

**142.** The new cinema is a\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ from our school.

**143.** the children/ the floor now./ are lying/ All/ on/

**144.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604241150601240\_Audio.mp3

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ are one of the fastest flying insects in the world.

**145.** Odd one out:

A. swam B. go C. came D. kept

**146.** I usually go swimming in hot ....

A. winter B. autumn C. day D. summer

**147.** of/ in the red dress/ class5A./ The girl/ is a student/

**148.** … are going to the cinema this evening.

A. My brother and me B. Me and my brother C. My brother and I D. I and my brother

**149.** My mother … joggings every morning.

A. does B. is C. goes D. plays

**150.** Van: What do you call a person with a lot of money? - Huong: A \_ \_ \_ \_ person.

**151.** He doesn’t travel by train. He \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ by bus.

**152.** in Vietnam?/ stay/ How long/ going to/ are you/

**153.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340466809652041\_566X320.jpg

He won the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ prize of the competition.

**154.** Would you like … lemonade?

A. any B. some C. many D. a

**155.** is very/ to see/ My father/ happy/ me home./

**156.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604242451697923\_Audio.mp3

Annie wants people to think about the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of her photos.

**157.** What are you doing, Lyly?

A. I am looking for Do-ra-e-mon comic book. B. I looks for Do-ra-e-mon comic book. C. I look for Do-ra-e-mon comic book. D. I looking for Do-ra-e-mon comic book.

**158.** Odd one out:

A. well B. where C. how D. when

**159.** Let’s go to the stadium by bus. The bus stop is right at the stadium entrance. It’s cheap and c\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**160.** He \_ \_ \_ \_ s playing chess with his father.

**161.** to have?/ How many/ going/ is she/ children/

**162.** Tokyo is the capital city of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**163.** - What a beautiful dress! - ...

A. No thanks. B. Thank you. C. No problem. D. OK, I will.

**164.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642858148348396\_566X320.jpg

Nam: What are you going to do this evening? - Mai: We’re going to join the lantern pa\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**165.** \_ \_ \_ much is this box of chocolate? - It’s37,000 dong.

**166.** How much is ... of cooking oil?

A. a packet B. a bottle C. a can D. a box

**167.** It’s/ hot/ never/ winter./ in/

**168.** The cinema is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ n the park and the post office.

**169.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642852862269111\_566X320.jpg

Tom: Why don’t you wear your \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?Quan: I don’t need them anymore. I can see better now.

**170.** He ... to the movies at weekends.

A. goes often B. often goes C. is often going D. often is going

**171.** He loves books. He … them every day.

A. is reading B. reading C. read D. reads

**172.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. city B. nationality C. country D. dry

**173.** How many ... do you have at school?

A. subject B. subjects C. subjecting D. a subject

**174.** The children/ shoes./ presents/ in their/ find/

**175.** Put on/ warm clothes./ It will be/ some more/ very cold./

**176.** \_ \_ \_ attention and listen to the conversation.

**177.** A: Why do you go to the souvenir shop? - B: Because I want to buy my younger brother a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**178.** every year./ language/ a new/ studies/ My sister/

**179.** What colour is Jane’s hair? – It’s ....

A. wavy B. blonde C. straight D. curly

**180.** Dam Sen Park is more exciting \_ \_ \_ \_ I expected.

**181.** Don’t be late ... your school!

A. on B. at C. to D. for

**182.** How often/ he practise/ does/ speaking English?/

**183.** We should \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ more trees to reduce air pollution.

**184.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642861162897690\_566X320.jpg

An: What happened to Nam? - Van: He fell off his bike and got a bruise on his k\_ \_ \_ .

**185.** \_ \_ \_ on your coat or you may get sick.

**186.** - How do you practise your English listening skills? - \_ \_ watching American TV Shows.

**187.** very/ your coat. It’s/ cold/ outside./ Put on/

**188.** A: Would you like some cakes? - B: ... .

A. Yes, please. It’s my favourite drink. B. No, thanks. I’m full now. C. Yes, I’d love to. I prefer fruit to cakes. D. No. I hate biscuits.

**189.** \_ \_ \_ \_ Mrs. Annie like Vietnam?

**190.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340463746904041\_566X320.jpg

You \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ 't ride your bike in the park.

**191.** Mai: ...are their favourite subjects ? - Phong: They are English and Vietnamese.

A. What B. Why C. When D. Where

**192.** \_ \_ \_ \_ does he have Maths? - On Monday and Friday.

**193.** My brother is a student at Pham Hong Thai Primary \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**194.** What \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ does he speak? – English.

**195.** She is watching a film \_ \_ TV.

**196.** numbers/ notebook./ in your/ Please write/ these/

**197.** There are often traffic jams ... rush hours in the big cities.

A. for B. at C. during D. on

**198.** Why don’t we go to the b\_ \_ \_ \_ on Sunday?

**199.** The word ’’same’’ has opposite meaning to the word ’’di\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ’’.

**200.** but he likes/ watching soccer matches/ He never/ on TV./ plays soccer,/

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 43**

**1.** to the/ next/ The bookshelf/ window./ is/

**2.** You should wear a helmet when you travel by \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**3.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957141672425730\_Audio.mp3

Do you like \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – Yes, I do.

**4.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642861586594435\_566X320.jpg

Hoa never drinks t\_ \_ because she doesn’t like it.

**5.** Mary is happy ... today is her birthday.

A. but B. so C. because D. then

**6.** pilot so/ I dream/ of being a/ that I can fly to/ the sky./

**7.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340462703108041\_566X320.jpg

- Lan: Is there a post \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ near your house? - Peter: Yes, there is.

**8.** We had a medical \_\_\_\_ yesterday morning.

A. up B. checkings C. check-up D. checks

**9.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957138886702822\_Audio.mp3

How do you make a \_ \_ \_ ?

**10.** school/ My children/ cycle to/ to Friday./ from Monday/

**11.** they/ hard/ Must/ on the farm?/ work/

**12.** swallowed up/ get there and/ The wolf/ the grandma./ ran fast to/

**13.** In next100 years, I think people will live \_\_\_ Mars.

A. at B. on C. with D. in

**14.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604455148075457\_Audio.mp3

Mexican people give candy and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the shape of skulls in the Day of the Dead.

**15.** PER\_ ON

**16.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642859389486576\_566X320.jpg

Tony: What did your parent give you in your latest birthday? - Anh: They gave me a remote controlled h\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**17.** They … late for school.

A. never go B. are never C. never are D. don’t go

**18.** lakes/ in/ the countryside./ We have/ lots of/

**19.** My younger sister is cooking in \_ \_ \_ kitchen. She isn’t upstairs.

**20.** Elisa is ... something on her book.

A. writing B. writting C. wrote D. writes

**21.** WE\_ THER

**22.** There are … people, cars, buses, taxis and lorries in the big cities.

A. little B. many C. much D. any

**23.** My teacher lives \_ \_25 Hai Ba Trung Street, Hoan Kiem District, Hanoi.

**24.** … are you going to stay with your aunt? – For2 weeks.

A. How much B. How long C. How often D. How many

**25.** His mother is at the store. She ... some things.

A. buy B. buys C. to buy D. is buying

**26.** Here/ sun./ the/ comes/

**27.** … of them want to go to the theatre.

A. Each B. Every C. All D. Any

**28.** Odd one out:

A. Greedy B. Clever C. Hard-working D. Kind

**29.** There \_ \_ \_ \_ a lot of people at the party last night.

**30.** the house./ came into/ took off/ his shoes and/ Tony/

**31.** You/ should be/ COVID-19./ at home to avoid/

**32.** playing/ practice/ your students/ Where do/ the piano?/

**33.** ... the camp, the children went hiking and exploring some caves.

A. At B. For C. On D. In

**34.** WINT\_ R

**35.** in the hall/ Are the children/ in the playground?/ or/ playing/

**36.** to/ ride my bicycle./ taught/ me/ My grandfather/

**37.** the next train/ does/ to?/ Where/ go/

**38.** You should \_ \_ \_ \_ these tablets and have a rest.

**39.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is the stadium? - Turn right at the first turning.

**40.** many/ have/ doesn’t/ old students./ My class/

**41.** Are there \_ \_ \_ English students in your class? - No, there aren’t.

**42.** I brush my teeth \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ breakfast, lunch and dinner.

**43.** BOA\_ D

**44.** We have Physical Education only on Wednesday so we have it \_ \_ \_ \_ a week.

**45.** my future./ because it’s/ a key to success for/ I love/ English/

**46.** you receive/ How/ a present from Harry?/ when/ would you feel/

**47.** coming/ to/ My pen pal is/ visit me/ next month./

**48.** no trees/ garden./ in/ There are/ our school/

**49.** Today I’m going shopping because I want to \_ \_ \_ some food.

**50.** She … to the radio in the morning.

A. listen B. watches C. listens D. sees

**51.** in the living room./ My family/ usually/ sits and watches/ television/

**52.** my dad/ in the/ garden./ I usually/ help/

**53.** - Jane: Are you free … Sunday? - Tom: How about going to the zoo?

A. in B. at C. of D. on

**54.** to scientific works./ our scientists/ We honoured/ for their/ contributions/

**55.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. think B. others C. thanks D. third

**56.** - How are you? – Very well, \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ you. And you?

**57.** Bye. See you \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ow.

**58.** there will be/ for us./ In the future,/ do the housework/ robots to/

**59.** EN\_ INEER

**60.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957139003236378\_Audio.mp3

I want you to meet my \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ Amy.

**61.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/2/Phu%20Quoc.jpg

This is Phu Quoc is\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**62.** \_ \_ \_ much is this box of chocolate? - It’s37,000 dong.

**63.** John: How old is your grandmother? - Nam: She is sixty years old.John: Oh, she looks much young\_ \_ than her age!

**64.** CIRC\_ E

**65.** I am …, so I don’t want to eat any more.

A. hungry B. thirsty C. full D. small

**66.** an English club/ to improve/ I will join/ my English speaking./ May be/

**67.** She ... go to the supermarket.

A. usually does not B. does usually not C. does not usually D. usually not does

**68.** What’s the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of the chicken? - It’s about1 kilogram.

**69.** My friend ... English on Monday and Friday.

A. not have B. isn’t have C. don’t have D. doesn’t have

**70.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339717920388109\_Audio.mp3

The family had lots of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on the island and they learnt a lot of important lessons.

**71.** in a/ We eat/ cakes and/ drink tea/ coffee shop./

**72.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957256426203188\_Audio.mp3

We’re on our \_ \_ \_ home.

**73.** How many hours a week \_ \_ \_ \_ she work?

**74.** MINU\_ E

**75.** because/ likes fruit/ it is good/ Jim/ for his health./

**76.** all evening./ old people/ watch TV/ Many/ just sit and/

**77.** \_ \_ \_ the days long in winter?

**78.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339716473506083\_Audio.mp3

They find out that the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ has everything they need to survive.

**79.** She/ it/ feels tired/ because/ today./ is so hot/

**80.** the dentist/ yesterday afternoon./ to/ Sarah’s mother/ took her/

**81.** They arrived early … order to get good seats.

A. in B. on C. out D. at

**82.** The opposite of ’’heavy’’ is '\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ '.

**83.** Which word can go with ’’an’’?

A. hour B. yoghurt C. jar D. horse

**84.** Which is the correct spelling?

A. Sebtembor B. September C. Sectembor D. Setember

**85.** There are2 main charac\_ \_ \_ \_ in the story.

**86.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604242052946899\_Audio.mp3

Now, Vernie is safe, happy and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the koala reserve.

**87.** WAS\_ E

**88.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340467179694041\_566X320.jpg

There is a \_ \_ \_ \_ behind that cowshed.

**89.** travels/ to work/ motorbike./ by/ Mr Johnson/

**90.** JA\_ KET

**91.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ grade is Lan’s little sister in?

**92.** AC\_ IVITY

**93.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642852384284271\_566X320.jpg

An: What’s Tommy going to do? - Tony: He is going to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ his teeth.

**94.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642848984570300\_566X320.jpg

Jim: What colour is the sun? - Nam: It’s y\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**95.** Tim: What's the matter with him? - John: He has a ... .

A. a throat sore B. a throathache C. a sore throat D. a sore ache

**96.** Most kids are scared \_ \_ big animals.

**97.** Another word for ’’table tennis’’ is ’’…’’.

A. badminton B. ping-pong C. football D. volleyball

**98.** you/ character/ like?/ do/ What/

**99.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604242294509959\_Audio.mp3

She stayed in a hotel in front of a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**100.** My sister is10 years old. Anna is10 years old, too. They are the same \_ \_ \_ .

**101.** O\_ FICER

**102.** If you get ..., there’s some cold chicken in the fridge.

A. hungry B. thirsty C. full D. sleepy

**103.** has a fever/ so/ go to school./ She/ she can’t/

**104.** My English class is … the second floor.

A. at B. in C. over D. on

**105.** MU\_ EUM

**106.** has/ her friends./ than all of/ This girl/ more books/

**107.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340461928256041\_566X320.jpg

- Lan: Is there a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in your house? - Peter: Yes

**108.** This building is so tall that I can’t see the \_ \_ \_ .

**109.** At school we have a lot of ...: learning, practising and playing.

A. facilities B. actions C. activities D. arts

**110.** Earth./ Lake Superior in/ is one of the/ North America/ biggest lakes on/

**111.** What is the third letter from the end of the English alphabet?

A. X B. Y C. C D. V

**112.** Amazon River is ... Nile River.

A. more short than B. shorter than C. shorter D. more shorter than

**113.** She listens to music ....

A. three times a week B. three time a week C. a week three times D. a week three time

**114.** What does Peter do after school? - He does ... homework.

A. him B. he C. her D. his

**115.** What does your father do in his free time? - ....

A. He listens to music twice a week B. He listens to music C. He listen to music D. He is listening to music

**116.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340442525414041\_566X320.jpg

There will be a wonderful concert in the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ er this evening.

**117.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from others:

A. hear B. happy C. hello D. hour

**118.** What foreign language do you have at school?

A. American B. Canadian C. British D. Japanese

**119.** \_ \_ \_ don’t we go for a swim? It’s very hot today.

**120.** Don’t … too fast. You may fall down the tree.

A. swing B. sing C. swim D. ride

**121.** Hoa wants ... her mom prepare for Tet

A. to help B. helping C. help D. helps

**122.** Where are you going on your next holiday? – I am going on ... with my family.

A. business B. an excursion C. a working visit D. a bus

**123.** Look! My little sister may \_\_ a burn.

A. get B. play C. do D. make

**124.** Don’t run ... the stairs.

A. out B. down C. on D. over

**125.** It is far too hot today for you … the garden.

A. to dig B. dug C. for digging D. have dug

**126.** We have P.E. lessons at the \_ \_ \_ .

**127.** What ... they doing this time yesterday?

A. are B. was C. were D. is

**128.** The countryside \_ \_ more peaceful than the city.

**129.** Is/ warm/ it usually/ in/ the spring?/

**130.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957138711669531\_Audio.mp3

I can’t \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the cups. They’re really high.

**131.** to the/ French/ not go/ Nam does/ club./

**132.** There is a h\_ \_ \_ mountain near my house.

**133.** took/ his son/ the optician’s./ Mr Bean/ to/

**134.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277635638614100\_566X320.jpg

She \_ \_ \_ \_ her kite in the hill yesterday afternoon.

**135.** C\_ UNTRY

**136.** … do you go to the zoo? – I never go to the zoo.

A. How long B. How often C. How many D. How much

**137.** M\_ UTH

**138.** Mai: ...are their favourite subjects ? - Phong: They are English and Vietnamese.

A. What B. Why C. When D. Where

**139.** We had a speaking contest \_ \_ \_ \_ week.

**140.** like playing/ on the beach/ near/ Jack and his brother/ their house./

**141.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently.

A. red B. best C. return D. next

**142.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/1/A4.jpg

A \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of apple juice.

**143.** a/ lovely/ it is!/ doll/ What/

**144.** animals in/ There were/ Brazils./ lots/ of interesting/

**145.** ’’What do you intend to do this weekend? ’’ also means ’’...’’

A. What do you do this weekend? B. What are you going to do this weekend? C. What has you do this weekend? D. What are you doing this weekend?

**146.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604239731848511\_Audio.mp3

Listening to very loud music with earphones can \_ \_ \_ \_ your ears.

**147.** S\_ UARE

**148.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339714554803397\_Audio.mp3

The \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is between the school and the station.

**149.** 'My parent lives on a village in the mountains.' Which word is incorrect in the sentence?

A. Parent B. Lives C. On D. Mountains

**150.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957141080243198\_Audio.mp3

Count from10 \_ \_ \_ \_ to zero.

**151.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957139795412613\_Audio.mp3

How do you get to school? – I ride my \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**152.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339718099688360\_Audio.mp3

Can you turn the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ off, Sam?

**153.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/4/4/636899957811812502\_Audio.mp3

In his town, there are lots of ....

A. gas stations B. businesses C. parks D. theaters

**154.** want/ doesn’t/ My friend/ anything./ to eat/

**155.** Between two subject lessons, we have a little time for ….

A. break B. take C. make D. check

**156.** came./ for/ I waited/ never/ him but he/

**157.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/nghe/2/E5\_18.mp3

When will the party take place?

A. On Saturday morning. B. On Sunday night. C. On Saturday night. D. On Monday night.

**158.** She enjoys … to music and dancing so she goes to the club on Sunday evening.

A. listening B. to listen C. to listening D. listen

**159.** Jim: What can’t you use a pencil for? - John: ... .

A. Writing a letter. B. Drawing a picture. C. Doing exercise. D. Cleaning my teeth.

**160.** The story is so uninteresting, it means that the story is ….

A. nice B. exciting C. funny D. boring

**161.** How ... she look? – She’s young and beautiful.

A. is B. does C. do D. has

**162.** sister/ is a singer./ younger/ My/ Janet/

**163.** Eggs are very easy to c\_ \_ \_ and are a favourite food.

**164.** Let’s go to the stadium by bus. The bus stop is right at the stadium entrance. It’s cheap and c\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**165.** in listening/ to pop music./ is/ Ann/ interested/

**166.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642850624913181\_566X320.jpg

Linda: What do cows like to eat? - Hoa: They like to eat \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**167.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957135930626275\_Audio.mp3

What time does Heather’s brother arrive in town?

A.7pm Thursday B.9pm Tuesday C.8pm Tuesday D.8pm Thursday

**168.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340439935814041\_566X320.jpg

- David: Let’s go \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the mountain tomorrow. - Nam: That’s a good idea.

**169.** - Mai: Why shouldn’t he play with a … . - Tom: Because he may cause a big fire.

A. lighter B. horn C. radio D. boiling water

**170.** TOM\_ TO

**171.** a small town/ in Brooklyn,/ about50 kilometers/ They're/ from Sydney./

**172.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340464349064041\_566X320.jpg

This road sign means we musn’t turn \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**173.** The boy ... his teacher some beautiful flowers.

A. like to give B. like giving C. likes gives D. would like to give

**174.** … do you play football? – Twice a week.

A. How much B. How long C. How often D. How many

**175.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604447401173978\_566X320.jpg

Sharp \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ are too dangerous to play.

**176.** It took me \_ \_ hour to do this work.

**177.** Where do you live?

A. I lived at180 Tran Hung Dao Street. B. I live in the fifth floor of Plaschem Tower. C. My address is at180 Tran Hung Dao Street. D. My address is180 Tran Hung Dao Street.

**178.** There were a lot of beautiful places \_ \_ the countryside.

**179.** You should/ a new raincoat/ get/ holiday./ before going on/

**180.** Do you like reading comic books? – \_ \_ course.

**181.** was the winner./ I joined/ in/ last year. I/ an English contest/

**182.** for breakfast?/ any/ you have/ bread/ Do/

**183.** Is Mrs. Barbara going to buy some apples ... her children?

A. with B. for C. to D. about

**184.** they/ hide-and-sick/ Last Sunday,/ at the park./ played/

**185.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. business person B. funny C. runner D. pump

**186.** My Tam is a famous Viet Nam’s pop \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**187.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604455700263989\_Audio.mp3

Hippos need water to keep their skin \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**188.** the hottest/ season of/ Summer is/ a year./

**189.** shoes./ in their/ presents/ The children/ find/

**190.** A: How do you learn new words? – B: I write them in a notebook and read them \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**191.** What are we going to do? - ...

A. Let we go camping. B. Why do we go camping? C. What about going camping? D. What about to go camping?

**192.** \_ \_ \_ on your coat or you may get sick.

**193.** Her name is Tran Thanh An. Her \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is Tran.

**194.** I … go swimming because I can’t swim.

A. often B. never C. usually D. sometimes

**195.** This book is the ... because it isn’t new.

A. cheaper B. more cheap C. cheapest D. cheap

**196.** Food tastes \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ when it has lots of salt.

**197.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604241407164285\_Audio.mp3

She thinks that gorillas are very \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**198.** I’m fond of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the Internet.

**199.** What do you often do in your … time, Ann? – I watch video.

A. home B. busy C. good D. free

**200.** ... they classmates? - Yes, ....

A. Are / they are B. Are / they aren’t C. Do / they do D. Do / they don’t

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 44**

**1.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ meals does your cousin have a day?

**2.** TV/ all evening./ My sisters/ and watch/ just sit/

**3.** cooking/ cleaning./ and the/ I want a robot/ to do the/

**4.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from others:

A. See B. Meet C. Beak D. Great

**5.** Is she/ schoolyard?/ or/ in the library/ in the/

**6.** TEM\_ LE

**7.** FI\_ D

**8.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642868401010562\_566X320.jpg

Van: Where did Mai and Linda go yesterday? - Huong: They went to the f\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ shop.

**9.** On \_ \_ \_ \_ occasion do you wear your favourite clothes?

**10.** Look! Two tigers are jumping th\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the fire circle.

**11.** ride my bicycle./ taught/ My grandfather/ me/ to/

**12.** in Vietnam./ There are/ a lot of beautiful/ beaches/

**13.** go to/ very/ the doctor’s/ You should/ soon./

**14.** How ... rice do people need every day?

A. much B. many C. long D. often

**15.** collecting comic books./ The girls/ interested in/ often/ are/

**16.** does your father/ want to/ travel to/ Nha Trang?/ How/

**17.** Why don’t we go to the cinema? - ....

A. Because I’d like it B. I don’t think so C. Yes, we do D. Good idea

**18.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277577701987526\_Audio.mp3

What page of the magazine do you often read first?

A. Lottery page B. Sports page C. Odd pages D. Pottery page

**19.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604237029326018\_Audio.mp3

Which statement is NOT correct?

A. The belt colour shows Tae Kwon Do students’ level. B. Tae Kwon Do belts are white, yellow, green, blue, red and black. C. A striped belt means the student wearing it is practising for the next level. D. A Tae Kwon Do student wears the white belt when he/she is at the highest level.

**20.** Peter: Whose mobile phone is it?- Lan: It’s m\_ \_ \_ .

**21.** I ... in the morning.

A. shower B. take showers C. take the shower D. take a shower

**22.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604447585707028\_566X320.jpg

You should wear \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ when going out at noon.

**23.** Chau, Chi and Ngoan are my friends. We a\_ \_ love cooking.

**24.** He spent last summer \_ \_ doing a research on animals.

**25.** She … to the radio in the morning.

A. listen B. watches C. listens D. sees

**26.** PAP\_ R

**27.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/9/635641991610176053\_Audio.mp3

I want to be your email \_ \_ \_ friend.

**28.** hear when sounds/ come from/ or left ear./ You can/ the right/

**29.** What’s his ...? - He’s Japanese.

A. nation B. national C. nationally D. nationality

**30.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642850624913181\_566X320.jpg

Linda: What do cows like to eat? - Hoa: They like to eat \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**31.** about/ Let’s write/ in Vietnam./ and weather/ the seasons/

**32.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642839139787009\_566X320.jpg

Tony: What is Anna doing right now? - Peter: She is ….

A. climbing a tree B. sitting at the desk C. having breakfast with her mother D. having dinner

**33.** Are they going to see … in Hue?

A. Ngoc Son Temple B. the capital C. the citadel D. Hoang Cung cave

**34.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604242052946899\_Audio.mp3

Now, Vernie is safe, happy and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the koala reserve.

**35.** Odd one out:

A. well B. where C. how D. when

**36.** You want to know the time, you ask: ’’...’’

A. What time it is? B. What time is it? C. What is time? D. What time is?

**37.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. student B. pen C. desk D. spell

**38.** FINA\_ LY

**39.** and fish/ Her family/ rice/ for dinner./ often has/

**40.** The weather is fine en\_ \_ \_ \_ for them to have a picnic in the countryside.

**41.** Is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a lake in your garden?

**42.** it/ She/ is so hot/ feels tired/ because/ today./

**43.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957141465567271\_Audio.mp3

Don’t \_ \_ \_ \_ fun of people.

**44.** What time do you ... home?

A. get B. get to C. getting D. getting to

**45.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. story B. nobody C. post D. copy

**46.** Mike is playing ping-pong with his friends. 'Ping-pong' means \"...\".

A. volleyball B. football C. table tennis D. badminton

**47.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from others:

A. washed B. played C. learned D. agreed

**48.** by car./ Vietnam/ travel/ around/ They often/

**49.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604447311643270\_566X320.jpg

There is a big \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in our school yard.

**50.** at/ my/ bad school results./ My father/ gets angry/

**51.** Go straight \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . The bank is on your left.

**52.** goes swimming/ in rainy/ or cold weather./ He/ never/

**53.** visit Ho Chi Minh/ They/ Mausoleum./ to/ are going/

**54.** We study about different countries in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ lessons.

**55.** My younger sister is cooking in \_ \_ \_ kitchen. She isn’t upstairs.

**56.** There’s a department store in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of my house.

**57.** The \_ \_ \_ always rises in the East and sets in the West.

**58.** What would you like ... lunch?

A. of B. on C. in D. for

**59.** He is in class5E, Quang Trung \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ School.

**60.** She ... becoming a nurse because she ... to take care of patients.

A. would like / wants B. dreams of / woulds like C. dreams of / would like D. would likes / wants

**61.** to do/ the cleaning/ I want/ and the cooking./ a robot/

**62.** BR\_ AK

**63.** sometimes/ late/ are/ His students/ for school./

**64.** LE\_ TER

**65.** Kate, Mary and Jane are on the beach. They ... a picnic.

A. have B. are having C. play D. are playing

**66.** Why/ does your uncle/ to work?/ never/ drive a car/

**67.** You can’t see \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ when it’s very dark because there’s no light!

**68.** Where/ to?/ does/ go/ the next train/

**69.** Hai will become a scientist in the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**70.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339715074704125\_Audio.mp3

They weren’t in a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ - they were in a field.

**71.** What about ...?

A. to go to the supermarket B. buying some food and drink C. visit your hometown at the weekend D. are cooking some fried chicken

**72.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604226710075218\_566X320.jpg

He would like to go to Switzerland because he enjoys \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**73.** played/ at the park./ they/ hide-and-sick/ Last Sunday,/

**74.** are waiting/ over there./ The students/ the teacher/ for/

**75.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339714554803397\_Audio.mp3

The \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is between the school and the station.

**76.** The room of my parents is small. ’The room of my parents’ means:

A. My room’s parents B. My parents’s room C. My parents’ room D. My room’s parent

**77.** Choose the odd one:

A. teeth B. nose C. ears D. eyes

**78.** Christmas Day is on December twenty-\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**79.** Where do you live?

A. I lived at180 Tran Hung Dao Street. B. I live in the fifth floor of Plaschem Tower. C. My address is at180 Tran Hung Dao Street. D. My address is180 Tran Hung Dao Street.

**80.** There’s a good \_ \_ \_ \_ at Dai Nam cinema this afternoon.

**81.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642861991883146\_566X320.jpg

Linh: Is m\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ water good for health? - Mimi: Yes, it is.

**82.** How many ... do you have at school?

A. subject B. subjects C. subjecting D. a subject

**83.** are coming/ All of/ my classmates/ to my birthday party/ next Friday./

**84.** Nam: What do you call the time between afternoon and night? - Jane: \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**85.** there in/ people are/ many/ your family?/ How/

**86.** What are you doing, Lyly?

A. I am looking for Do-ra-e-mon comic book. B. I looks for Do-ra-e-mon comic book. C. I look for Do-ra-e-mon comic book. D. I looking for Do-ra-e-mon comic book.

**87.** Vietnamese teachers’ day./ is/ a meeting on/ My school/ holding/

**88.** What are we going to do? - ...

A. Let we go camping. B. Why do we go camping? C. What about going camping? D. What about to go camping?

**89.** I was in London \_ \_ \_ a month last year.

**90.** Lan, remember to stay \_\_\_.

A. healthy B. healthiest C. healthily D. health

**91.** a very/ beautiful/ Listen!/ Mary is singing/ English song./

**92.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642852862269111\_566X320.jpg

Tom: Why don’t you wear your \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?Quan: I don’t need them anymore. I can see better now.

**93.** Jane wants to \_ \_ \_ \_ friends at school, but she is shy.

**94.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340464541412041\_566X320.jpg

This \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ looks scary.

**95.** Now, look …your book. Who can answer the third question?

A. up B. for C. in D. at

**96.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277637455336467\_566X320.jpg

The theatre is on the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of White Avenue and Apple Street.

**97.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957136792379395\_Audio.mp3

Hi. My name’s … .

A. Josh B. John C. Jacob D. Jared

**98.** at school?/ you like best/ for lunch/ of food do/ What kind/

**99.** He plays soccer \_ \_ \_ \_ his friends in his free time.

**100.** My school … three floors and my classroom is on the first floor.

A. have B. has C. are D. is

**101.** post office/ the nearest/ is?/ Can you tell/ me where/

**102.** ... that, Ann? - It’s Peter, my new teacher.

A. Who B. Whose C. Who’s D. Whom’s

**103.** There … a book and five notebooks on the table.

A. are B. has C. is D. would

**104.** He ... goes for a walk in the morning.

A. never B. not C. doesn’t D. isn’t

**105.** I need some s\_ \_ \_ \_ s so I’m going to the post office.

**106.** Did you/ on/ at home/ Wednesday?/ have dinner/

**107.** about/ the seasons/ Let’s write/ and weather/ in Vietnam./

**108.** I can enjoy/ scenery/ way./ on the/ the beautiful/

**109.** There’s a football \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on television this evening.

**110.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277572009632475\_Audio.mp3

There are no \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the sky on a nice clear day.

**111.** The cinema isn’t very far… our house so we are going … foot.

A. on / from B. from / on C. from / to D. to / by

**112.** Where does your uncle live? – He lives on an ....

A. Ireland B. iceland C. island D. aisle

**113.** language/ every year./ My sister/ a new/ studies/

**114.** AI\_ PORT

**115.** The farmer \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ vegetables in his small field.

**116.** John likes sports very much. He usually plays ... after school.

A. games and geography B. soccer and literature C. volleyball and soccer D. volleyball and swimming

**117.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604240732162941\_Audio.mp3

A: What animals first flew on Earth? - B: \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**118.** the park./ children/ Don’t/ let/ play near/

**119.** Vegetables and fruits are good \_ \_ \_ us.

**120.** There were a lot of beautiful places in the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ side.

**121.** far/ the centre/ of Ha Noi./ from/ It is not/

**122.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604225439760271\_566X320.jpg

Taking a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ helps save more water than taking a bath.

**123.** film/ the most famous/ “Ve Nha Di Con” was/ in2019./

**124.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/4/4/636899956671966455\_Audio.mp3

Where is Marika living?

A. Japan B. England C. Holland D. Germany

**125.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957131769903801\_Audio.mp3

What is her favourite season?

A. Spring B. Summer C. Autumn D. Winter

**126.** It began ... one hour ago.

A. rains B. raining C. rain D. in raining

**127.** good/ Dave/ humor./ has a/ sense of/

**128.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604242572010304\_Audio.mp3

Spiders hear by using not ears, but \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on their legs.

**129.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604453821823009\_Audio.mp3

What should we do to keep safe when swimming in the sea?

A. We should swim outside the area from the red flag to the yellow one. B. We should swim near the red flag. C. We should swim near the beach. D. We shouldn’t do all above.

**130.** Do you like to …?

A. hear to music B. listen music C. listen to music D. listen of music

**131.** There is a bus stop right at the school \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**132.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ oranges do you eat a day?

**133.** My daughter wants to \_ \_ \_ \_ me a teacher of English.

**134.** Not \_ \_ \_ rooms are good for concerts.

**135.** - When will the English Singing Contest be? -It’s on F\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_20th.

**136.** my dad and sister/ are growing/ plants/ in the garden./ At the moment,/

**137.** CO\_ B

**138.** We have P.E. lessons at the \_ \_ \_ .

**139.** The traffic here/ is/ dangerous/ very/ for children./

**140.** The boy ... his teacher some beautiful flowers.

A. like to give B. like giving C. likes gives D. would like to give

**141.** When/ is/ Viet Nam?/ day in/ the teacher’s/

**142.** My mother has … long hair.

A. the B. a C. an D. very

**143.** ... you have a birthday cake with candles when you were a child?

A. Do B. Did C. Are D. Were

**144.** SAND\_ ICH

**145.** Nam: Have you got a balloon? - Hoa: ….

A. Yes, I do. B. No, I am not. C. Yes, I have. D. No, I don’t.

**146.** Tom: What does your mother do? - Mary: ….

A. She is cooking B. She is a cook C. She works hard D. Well, she is nice

**147.** \_ \_ \_ does Nam have a toothache? - Because he eats too many cakes.

**148.** The sound of a bus moves ... the bus.

A. fastlier than B. more fastly than C. more fast than D. faster than

**149.** How did you make this toy? – ....

A. By hand B. On foot C. By bus D. By train

**150.** Don’t/ much/ in class./ too/ laugh/

**151.** We go to the zoo … a month.

A. one B. once C. one time D. once time

**152.** Miss Hien has … hair.

A. black long B. long black C. a long black D. oval black

**153.** Mary and Tom never… to school on Sundays.

A. goes B. are going C. go D. don’t go

**154.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/1/A9.jpg

I’m waiting at the door, looking at the m\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and brushing my hair.

**155.** want/ to send/ this present./ my friend/ I/

**156.** out/ He took/ bread/ of/ the package./

**157.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340463746904041\_566X320.jpg

You \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ 't ride your bike in the park.

**158.** conversation and/ to the/ the questions./ answer/ Listen/

**159.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604226915700702\_566X320.jpg

My father put a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ tree in the living room.

**160.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/9/635641992027944787\_Audio.mp3

If the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is fine on Sunday, we’ll have a picnic in the park.

**161.** It is necessary \_ \_ \_ him to water that tree every day.

**162.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957135413012480\_Audio.mp3

Keep away… the dog.

A. front B. for C. from D. fond

**163.** - Does Minh have a \_ \_ \_ of friends in Hanoi? – Yes, she does.

**164.** Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart was one of the greatest m\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**165.** from loud/ The sound waves/ far./ go/ sounds/

**166.** It was the first lesson \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the summer holiday at Hai’s school.

**167.** Odd one out:

A. come B. back C. go D. stop

**168.** the address/ send you/ Did Tom/ of his/ hotel?/

**169.** Sally doesn’t want to eat hamburgers any \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**170.** TOM\_ TO

**171.** If you get ..., there’s some cold chicken in the fridge.

A. hungry B. thirsty C. full D. sleepy

**172.** How many workers \_ \_ \_ \_ there in your father’s factory last year?

**173.** Lisa’s/ Mrs Baker/ Mr and/ parents./ are/

**174.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604225549604347\_566X320.jpg

Some people can’t see well, but they can read Braille books by feeling with their \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**175.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. child B. chicken C. kitchen D. children

**176.** ... lemonade do you want? - Two glasses of lemonade.

A. How many B. How much C. How about D. How

**177.** Thanks for helping me carry that box. - \_ \_ pleasure.

**178.** Mai: ...are their favourite subjects ? - Phong: They are English and Vietnamese.

A. What B. Why C. When D. Where

**179.** Mary is at \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ l now.

**180.** The teacher is angry with Hung because he’s often late ... school.

A. at B. in C. for D. with

**181.** - ... books are they? - They are my books.

A. Which B. What C. Whose D. How

**182.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339714768603696\_Audio.mp3

In the past, there wasn’t a shopping \_ \_ \_ \_ in this town, but there were a lot of small shops.

**183.** 'Phong goes sometimes to school with Quan.' Which word is incorrect?

A. Goes sometimes B. To C. School D. With

**184.** … are going to the cinema this evening.

A. My brother and me B. Me and my brother C. My brother and I D. I and my brother

**185.** English is a difficult \_ \_ \_ interesting subject.

**186.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957136502528741\_Audio.mp3

Where does the young girl want to go with her father?

A. to the park B. to the movie C. to the swimming pool D. to the zoo

**187.** - I’m sick. – ... well soon.

A. Take B. Have C. Get D. Be

**188.** Did your father read a letter ... your sister yesterday?

A. for B. on C. at D. in

**189.** Where \_ \_ \_ \_ you last Monday?

**190.** She often eats breakfast at the food \_ \_ \_ ll near her school.

**191.** In Britain, school always … in September.

A. begin B. begins C. began D. beginning

**192.** Water/100/ Celsius degree./ at/ boils/

**193.** are lying on/ now./ the children/ All/ the floor/

**194.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604236671981565\_Audio.mp3

Which is NOT in the audio?

A. Machu Picchu is in Peru. B. The whole of the Andes is in Peru. C. Machu Picchu was the place where the Incas lived long ago. D. The city Machu Picchu disappeared many centuries ago.

**195.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642856473363453\_566X320.jpg

John: Where does your father work? - Mary: He works in a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**196.** She is different … her mother.

A. from B. of C. to D. at

**197.** Jack said that he saw ... UFO last night. Do you believe him?

A. A B. An C. All are incorrect D. The

**198.** Her family lives on/ a block/ of/ of flats./ the second floor/

**199.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/9/635641987684107157\_Audio.mp3

The giant is happy because it is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ again.

**200.** farm?/ How often/ do you/ to your uncle’s/ ride your bike/

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 45**

**1.** to tell/ about her trip/ to Japan./ with her younger sister/ Kate’s going/

**2.** I’m going to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ some novels from the school library.

**3.** What does your father \_ \_ ? - He’s a doctor.

**4.** A: Please give me the dictionary. - B: \_ \_ \_ \_ you are.

**5.** English./ at school/ are/ Maths and/ My favourite subjects/

**6.** Parents must prevent their children ... falling.

A. from B. of C. about D. on

**7.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604448157436727\_566X320.jpg

The little child likes to sit on his father’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**8.** What ... your aunt do? – She’s a pharmacist.

A. is B. can C. does D. has

**9.** Hai will become a scientist in the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**10.** What time do you go to school? – I go to school at \_\_\_.

A. a quarter past six B. six past a quarter C. six quarter D. six to a quarter

**11.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from others:

A. hear B. happy C. hello D. hour

**12.** What’s her ...? – She’s French.

A. country B. nationality C. language D. national

**13.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604241924977995\_Audio.mp3

When it rains, water \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ from the sky.

**14.** He ...11 on his next birthday.

A. will be B. is C. was D. be

**15.** December is the twelfth \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of the year.

**16.** The countryside \_ \_ more peaceful than the city.

**17.** MAT\_ H

**18.** They invited … to lunch.

A. my wife and I B. my wife and me C. I and my wife D. both she and me

**19.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604227141169854\_566X320.jpg

Remember to post the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to your grandparents.

**20.** for us/ The lake is/ an ideal place/ to go swimming/ and fishing./

**21.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957140551241586\_Audio.mp3

I really should drink more \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ before I go for a long run.

**22.** FIR\_ T

**23.** My father usually drives to work by car, but today he ....

A. go by motorbike B. rides by motorbike C. is going by motorbike D. is going to go by motorbike

**24.** Lemonade, orange juice, milk are ….

A. juice B. food C. water D. drink

**25.** for the show/ a ticket/ Do you/ tonight?/ have/

**26.** The children are excited \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ going for a trip.

**27.** \_\_\_ you be free tomorrow afternoon?

A. Did B. Will C. Is D. Would

**28.** I have to \_ \_ \_ \_ an uniform to school.

**29.** her/ Is/ beef?/ food/ favourite/

**30.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604239731848511\_Audio.mp3

Listening to very loud music with earphones can \_ \_ \_ \_ your ears.

**31.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from others:

A. feat B. great C. seat D. eat

**32.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/3/Capture.PNGPeople can go to Zoo Negara from \_\_\_ to \_\_\_.

A.9 o’clock in the morning /5 o’clock in the afternoon B.8 o’clock in the morning /5 o’clock in the afternoon C.9 o’clock in the morning /4 o’clock in the afternoon D.9 o’clock in the evening /5 o’clock in the morning

**33.** season in/ What is/ the/ your country?/ prettiest/

**34.** FE\_ TIVAL

**35.** At school we have a lot of ...: learning, practising and playing.

A. facilities B. actions C. activities D. arts

**36.** a rice paddy/ to the left/ of my/ house./ There is/

**37.** The sun ... in the east.

A. is rising B. rising C. rises D. rise

**38.** Odd one out:

A. Recycle B. Reduce C. Reuse D. Pollute

**39.** Peter: Whose mobile phone is it?- Lan: It’s m\_ \_ \_ .

**40.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/9/635641988222932103\_Audio.mp3

I’ve got seventy \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**41.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339725400098734\_Audio.mp3

Dolphins can’t breathe under water, but they can stay under water for about ... .

A.50 minutes B.55 minutes C.10 minutes D.15 minutes

**42.** I take care of the house and look ... my baby sister when my mother is away.

A. for B. after C. at D. over

**43.** ’’She spent half a day sewing a new dress for her doll.’’ The sentence means ... .

A. It takes her half a day sewing a new dress for her doll. B. It took her half a day to sew a new dress for her doll. C. Sewing a new dress for her doll cost her half a day. D. She sewed a new dress for her doll and the time was half a day.

**44.** In Britain, school always … in September.

A. begin B. begins C. began D. beginning

**45.** He stayed at/ for/ last summer./ his uncle’s house/ three weeks/

**46.** He is in class5E, Quang Trung \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ School.

**47.** Everest is the highest mountain \_\_\_ the world.

A. on B. in C. of D. at

**48.** Do you like ... in restaurants?

A. eating B. eat C. eats D. is eating

**49.** Do you have \_ \_ \_ soda?

**50.** CO\_ PLETE

**51.** Nha Trang?/ travel to/ does your father/ want to/ How/

**52.** A: … - B: I’m tired.’’

A. How are you feel? B. How do you feel, Ken? C. How can you feel, Ken? D. How would you feel, Ken

**53.** What’s your primary look \_\_\_\_?

A. love B. so C. like D. at

**54.** read English/ know more new/ I/ words./ short stories to/

**55.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957256426203188\_Audio.mp3

We’re on our \_ \_ \_ home.

**56.** Lan is standing near the store and she is waiting \_ \_ \_ the bus.

**57.** A: What \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ are you? - B: I’m Korean.

**58.** and broke his arm/ Jim fell/ because he rode/ so fast./ off his bike/

**59.** Odd one out:

A. brother B. sister C. father D. mate

**60.** \_ \_ \_ does Nam have a toothache? - Because he eats too many cakes.

**61.** C\_ ICKEN

**62.** There are ... eggs in the fridge.

A. a lot B. a few C. a little D. little

**63.** night./ very late/ This shop/ at/ closes/

**64.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339715384704559\_Audio.mp3

It was a hot day, and after about half an hour I was \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ again.

**65.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604239009819206\_Audio.mp3

What’s her name?

A. Betty Parat B. Barett Betty C. Betty Barratt D. Parrett Betty

**66.** There are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ months in a year.

**67.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642867720409609\_566X320.jpg

Van: How many p\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ did you take yesterday? - Huong: I took some.

**68.** BOA\_ D

**69.** M\_ UTH

**70.** National Library of Vietnam?/ in the/ Why/ study/ don't we/

**71.** How/ to the next bus stop/ railway station?/ to Hanoi/ can I get/

**72.** … are you going to stay with your aunt? – For2 weeks.

A. How much B. How long C. How often D. How many

**73.** When there’s a fire, you can smell smoke and call \_ \_ \_ help.

**74.** What’s … tonight, mom? - There’s some wonderful movie, let me see.

A. on B. of C. for D. in

**75.** Mary and I/ to join/ Speaking Club./ would like/ the English/

**76.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/4/3/636898846461356396\_566X320.jpg

Can you go to the stationery to buy some \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ for me?

**77.** He spent last summer \_ \_ doing a research on animals.

**78.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently

A. By B. Fly C. Early D. Sky

**79.** There are11 players in our football \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**80.** birthday/ on/6th?/ Is Hoa’s/ June/

**81.** What’s/ home/ activity/ at weekend?/ your favourite/

**82.** Which sentence is correct?

A. My class is going to visit to Huong Pagoda next weekend. B. My class is going to visit Huong Pagoda next weekend. C. My class is visiting Huong Pagoda at the next weekend. D. My class will visit to Huong Pagoda at next weekend.

**83.** \"What about going to the cinema at the weekend?\" = \"\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\"“Pána:”How about go to the cinema at the weekend? B. Why don't we go to the cinema at the weekend? C. Let go to the cinema at the weekend. D. When about going to the cinema at the weekend?

**84.** The cinema isn’t very far… our house so we are going … foot.

A. on / from B. from / on C. from / to D. to / by

**85.** How far/ is it/ to school?/ his house/ from/

**86.** His mother and sister are … .

A. the doctor B. doctors C. a doctor D. doctor

**87.** There is a … of soap in the bathroom.

A. bottle B. bar C. can D. packet

**88.** In the north of Canada, winter ... in September and ... in June.

A. start / end B. is starting / is ending C. starts / ends D. started / ended

**89.** She \_ \_ \_ e a very nice skirt this morning.

**90.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957135930626275\_Audio.mp3

What time does Heather’s brother arrive in town?

A.7pm Thursday B.9pm Tuesday C.8pm Tuesday D.8pm Thursday

**91.** where/ who/ to play with./ I don’t know/ to play and/

**92.** at/ My sister/ as a nurse/ the centre hospital./ works/

**93.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/4/4/636899957811812502\_Audio.mp3

In his town, there are lots of ....

A. gas stations B. businesses C. parks D. theaters

**94.** What \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ does he speak? – English.

**95.** speak/ can/ languages./ many/ Some people/

**96.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642861162897690\_566X320.jpg

An: What happened to Nam? - Van: He fell off his bike and got a bruise on his k\_ \_ \_ .

**97.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340460800064041\_566X320.jpg

- Teacher: Why do you like learning \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? - Boy: Because they are useful for my future.

**98.** You want to know the time, you ask: ’’...’’

A. What time it is? B. What time is it? C. What is time? D. What time is?

**99.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/1/A6.jpg

He has a stom\_ \_ \_ ache.

**100.** What are you going to do? - ...

A. Let’s going camping. B. Why don’t we go camping? C. What going camping? D. Why don’t we going camping?

**101.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/2/Phu%20Quoc.jpg

This is Phu Quoc is\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**102.** Pick out the word which has the stress pattern different from that of the other words:

A. Australia B. Vietnam C. Japan D. England

**103.** They couldn’t see \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ because it was dark.

**104.** AI\_ PORT

**105.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642870126622979\_566X320.jpg

John: What’s the matter with Hoa?- Nam: She had an ear\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**106.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/nghe/2/E5\_9.mp3

P\_ \_ \_ \_ \_

**107.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/4/4/636899955527432907\_Audio.mp3

What do they plan doing before the movie?

A. Eat lunch B. Eat dinner C. Play pool D. Nothing

**108.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957141672425730\_Audio.mp3

Do you like \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – Yes, I do.

**109.** Her children/ are/ playing/ on/ the playground./

**110.** Linh speaks English ....

A. fluent B. fluency C. fluently D. fluentlier

**111.** won’t/ Mr Smith/ be/ tomorrow./ at the meeting/

**112.** still talking/ but she is/ Hoa twice/ The teacher calls/ to her friends./

**113.** You can’t meet her now because she is \_ \_ \_ \_ from work for a week.

**114.** Odd one out:

A. doctor B. hospital C. teacher D. businessman

**115.** Let’s make a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ e.

**116.** raise people’s/ hard to/ environmental/ I find it/ awareness./

**117.** Ms Nancy has … hair.

A. black long B. long black C. a long black D. oval black

**118.** send you/ the address/ hotel?/ of his/ Did Tom/

**119.** RI\_ HT

**120.** he want/ to see/ of your family?/ Why does/ the pictures/

**121.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340467001542041\_566X320.jpg

She told the \_ \_ \_ \_ about her grandma’s hut.

**122.** Mary is very good at History and Maths; she always gets good \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ for these subjects.

**123.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/4/4/636899959124711243\_Audio.mp3

He says his ... is a teacher.

A. dad B. uncle C. grandma D. mother

**124.** Now she won’t have to go out to work any \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**125.** \_ \_ \_ \_ do the girls do after school? - They play games.

**126.** a lake in/ the countryside./ in a lovely/ Adam lives/ house by/

**127.** school./ studies/ library after/ She always/ in the/

**128.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. cook B. city C. centre D. pencil

**129.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/9/635641989578574485\_Audio.mp3

I \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ visit my family at weekend.

**130.** Let’s write/ about/ the seasons/ in Vietnam./ and weather/

**131.** When I was young, I was never late \_ \_ \_ school.

**132.** EN\_ INEER

**133.** There is a good film … ... the Thang Long Theater.

A. on/in B. in / at C. at / of D. on/at

**134.** What is the cartoon ’’Inside Out’’ ...?

A. for B. about C. on D. in

**135.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339713326101677\_Audio.mp3

I’ve got a great \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of badges.

**136.** for school/ yesterday morning?/ Why were/ you late/

**137.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957139951258682\_Audio.mp3

Two children are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on the fence.

**138.** What subject do you like ...?

A. most B. best C. English D. in

**139.** When do you have Maths? - I have Maths classes ... Thursday and Friday.

A. in B. on C. at D. from

**140.** He prefers listening to music ... playing sports in his free time.

A. than B. rather than C. to D. better than

**141.** I always \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ my teeth before I go to school.

**142.** \_ \_ \_ on your coat or you may get sick.

**143.** a/ players in/ futsal team./ There are/ five/

**144.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340464541412041\_566X320.jpg

This \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ looks scary.

**145.** ENOU\_ H

**146.** She can sing beautifully. She can dance, \_ \_ \_ .

**147.** He‘d like/ to play table tennis/ in his/ free time./

**148.** sitting in the/ living/ room./ The/ Browns are/

**149.** What will the weather be like in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ Vietnam?

**150.** \_\_\_\_\_ rice does your mom eat every day? – She eats3 bowls of rice.

A. How many B. How much C. What D. Why

**151.** What color/ you bought/ was/ yesterday?/ the scarf/

**152.** N\_ XT

**153.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340461737468041\_566X320.jpg

In my spaceship, there will be engineers, scientists, doctors and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**154.** Would you like to go to the cinema with us? - ...

A. Yes, I would love to. B. Yes, I would. C. Yes, I will D. Yes, I want to go.

**155.** - Michio: Where do you usually go …? - Nam: In the river near my house.

A. jogging B. shopping C. camping D. swimming

**156.** - ... - Over2 kilometres.

A. How far from here to West Lake? B. How long is the bridge? C. How long does it take to get to West Lake D. All are correct.

**157.** like/ movies/ Trung and his brother/ action/ very much./

**158.** hot/ It’s/ winter./ never/ in/

**159.** round the world./ because I want to travel/ a pilot in/ I want to be/ the future/

**160.** What does Mrs Jane grow?

A. Some vegetables B. Some chickens C. Some buffalo D. Some pigs

**161.** Nga is a student in class5A, Quynh Mai \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ school.

**162.** She is/ going to/ to Ho Chi Minh city/ come back/ by car./

**163.** Her family/ often has/ for dinner./ and fish/ rice/

**164.** I/ am interested in/ festivals/ attending/ in/ my hometown./

**165.** Odd one out:

A. headache B. toothache C. matter D. fever

**166.** We have Physical Education only on Wednesday so we have it \_ \_ \_ \_ a week.

**167.** We will have a twenty–m\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ break after Music lesson.

**168.** - Hoa: What … you like for lunch? - Peter: I’d like some noodles and some tea, please.

A. will B. would C. do D. are

**169.** clock/ There is/ in the living/ room./ a grandfather/

**170.** CROS\_ WORD

**171.** He never/ plays soccer,/ watching soccer matches/ but he likes/ on TV./

**172.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604239892786417\_Audio.mp3

It’s nice to be \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**173.** of food do/ you like best/ What kind/ for lunch/ at school?/

**174.** I will build some/ big sandcastles/ I think/ on the/ beach./

**175.** We often had c\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ions in the school yard.

**176.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ milk is there in the refrigerator? - There’s a lot.

**177.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. armchairs B. books C. doors D. televisions

**178.** R\_ TURN

**179.** Sally doesn’t want to eat hamburgers any \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**180.** for places/ children look/ the other/ Meanwhile,/ to hide./

**181.** I took a lot of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of the animals at the zoo.

**182.** \_ NIFE

**183.** She is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a picture.

**184.** I would like to become a pilot in the future because I want to \_ \_ \_ a plane.

**185.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340466585792041\_566X320.jpg

He’s going to show some Indonesian \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**186.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/9/635641987358222585\_Audio.mp3

It was \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to look at all the old pictures.

**187.** Tomatoes, lettuce and potatoes are … .

A. fruits B. vegetables C. drinks D. flowers

**188.** green monster/ He is colouring/ with three hands/ a picture of a/ and four legs./

**189.** ... do you go to school? – I walk.

A. How B. By what C. How many D. How by

**190.** Don't eat too much \_\_\_\_\_\_. It has a lot of fat and sugar.

A. fruits B. vegetables C. chocolate D. meat

**191.** What did you think \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the film last night on TV?

**192.** Count|the items|in|your classroom,|please.lỗig:the items/ Count/ please./ in/ your classroom,

**193.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604457068629904\_Audio.mp3

It’s easier than you think to grow \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**194.** I ... in the morning.

A. shower B. take showers C. take the shower D. take a shower

**195.** How does your father often travel to the City? - ... train.

A. On B. At C. By D. In

**196.** … is that bar of soap? – It’s12,300 VND.

A. What B. Where C. How many D. How much

**197.** a day./ your teeth/ You should/ three times/ brush/

**198.** eating too much chocolate is/ I do/ not/ think/ good for your health./

**199.** Thank you very much. - ...

A. That’s all. B. You are all right. C. That’s alright. D. Welcome to you.

**200.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340464718784041\_566X320.jpg

In Sa Pa, the weather was \_ \_ \_ and cool.

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 46**

**1.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642828337382035\_566X320.jpg

Lan: What is your dog doing right now? - Hoa: He is ….

A. sleeping B. chasing the ball C. skipping D. hopping

**2.** Bear, tiger, crocodile and ... are zoo animals.

A. mouse B. fly C. wolf D. cricket

**3.** Do you like to …?

A. hear to music B. listen music C. listen to music D. listen of music

**4.** vegetables/ buys/ at this market./ sometimes/ My mother/

**5.** My father always goes to work ... his car.

A. of B. on C. in D. at

**6.** we/ What/ doing/ tomorrow?/ are/

**7.** The teacher told him to/ made/ stand up/ because he/ noise in the class./

**8.** to?/ belong/ this book/ does/ Who/

**9.** see a/ You can/ this exhibition./ lot of famous/ paintings in/

**10.** very/ is/ dangerous/ The traffic here/ for children./

**11.** SCISSOR\_

**12.** It’s time \_ \_ \_ lunch, Peter.

**13.** Odd one out:

A. Burning B. Backache C. Fever D. Sore throat

**14.** \_ \_ \_ does Nam have a toothache? - Because he eats too many cakes.

**15.** Welcome to weather fore\_ \_ \_ \_ on VTV3 today.

**16.** There’s a good \_ \_ \_ \_ at Dai Nam cinema this afternoon.

**17.** It … hot in summer.

A. often is B. is often C. often D. too often

**18.** - An: Would you like a glass of lemon juice? - Bao: …

A. No, I’m not. B. No, I don’t like. C. No, thanks. D. No. It’s too hot.

**19.** - Lan: Who’s the main \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of the book ’’Ali Baba and40 thieves’’? - Hoa: It’s Ali Baba.

**20.** ANIMA\_

**21.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642856825456071\_566X320.jpg

John: What does your sister do in her free time? - Mary: She teaches her daughter to read and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**22.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277632689233391\_566X320.jpg

Why don’t we go to the b\_ \_ \_ \_ on Sunday?

**23.** He ... beef or chicken.

A. never eats B. eats never C. is never eating D. never is eating

**24.** Tuan is good ... English and Maths.

A. at B. in C. on D. between

**25.** do the housework/ there will be/ for us./ In the future,/ robots to/

**26.** We/ mustn’t/ ride our/ in this street./ bikes/

**27.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339718305288648\_Audio.mp3

You take photos with this \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**28.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277576578703947\_Audio.mp3

You should cover your mouth when you ….

A. cough B. sneeze C. yawn D. All are correct

**29.** Jenny/ does/ always/ What time/ have dinner?/

**30.** The lake is/ an ideal place/ to go swimming/ for us/ and fishing./

**31.** at/ boils/ Water/100/ Celsius degree./

**32.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340442525414041\_566X320.jpg

There will be a wonderful concert in the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ er this evening.

**33.** we do/ the children?/ to help/ should/ What/

**34.** about life/ Discovery Channel./ many things/ I learn/ by watching programmes on/

**35.** it is good/ for his health./ because/ Jim/ likes fruit/

**36.** My uncle arrives home \_ \_ \_ \_ work at5 p.m everyday.

**37.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340461188192041\_566X320.jpg

Now I’m studying hard at \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**38.** school/ have/ forty classrooms?/ your sister’s/ Does/

**39.** My best friend’s family are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ing to Hanoi by air.

**40.** Eggs are very easy to c\_ \_ \_ and are a favourite food.

**41.** Jim usually goes ... after school.

A. to fishing B. home C. the cinema D. house

**42.** your country?/ the/ season in/ What is/ prettiest/

**43.** near/ My uncle/ is working/ the museum./ in a building/

**44.** What ... Linda buy at the supermarket?

A. do B. did C. has D. was

**45.** WOMA\_

**46.** Another word for ’’football’’ is ’’\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ r’’.

**47.** Will you wait/ the airport?/ at/ her/ for/

**48.** Don’t be late … your music lesson.

A. on B. for C. at D. to

**49.** My brother likes writing many games and studying programs for teenagers. He wants to be an I\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ technician.

**50.** away from home./ when he is/ miss my father/ very much/ I/

**51.** We need a ... to go camping.

A. tent B. house C. village D. room

**52.** She is standing on one \_ \_ \_ t.

**53.** Mary and I/ Speaking Club./ would like/ to join/ the English/

**54.** A glass of orange juice, please. - Here ....

A. are you B. you are C. are they D. they are

**55.** What \_\_\_ you like to become in the future, Mai?

A. could B. did C. will D. would

**56.** see the dentist./ my class/ in/ are waiting to/ Most of the students/

**57.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277573839636321\_Audio.mp3

Try to do it to the \_ \_ \_ \_ of your abilities.

**58.** We often had c\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ions in the school yard.

**59.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957139951258682\_Audio.mp3

Two children are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on the fence.

**60.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/1/A4.jpg

A \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of apple juice.

**61.** G\_ EAT

**62.** Does Nicole like or d\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ living there? – She likes living there.

**63.** The dentist/ not to forget/ to brush his teeth./ asked/ him/

**64.** summer vacation?/ plan to do/ do you/ next/ What/

**65.** Why do you like English? - \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ it’s so exciting.

**66.** In my free \_ \_ \_ \_ , I learn to play the guitar.

**67.** My brother ... because he ... the bed when ... .

A. hurt / rolls off / slept B. hurt / rolled off / sleeping C. hurted / rolled off / sleeping D. hurted / rolls off / sleeping

**68.** How often do you go swimming? - ...

A. No, I don’t. B. Very much, indeed. C. That’s very good. D. Never.

**69.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340450574868041\_566X320.jpg

I live with my family in a small \_ \_ \_ \_ in the centre of the city.

**70.** woman sitting next/ The beautiful/ dress and a small silver watch./ to me is/ wearing a long black/

**71.** Thai Nguyen Province is ... north Viet Nam.

A. in B. on C. to D. from

**72.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277580758868354\_Audio.mp3

Which sentence is NOT correct?

A. Trevor likes to play in the sand near the beach. B. Trevor doesn’t like surfing. C. The air is very fresh. D. The water is beautiful.

**73.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. chair B. chicken C. kitchen D. mechanic

**74.** What time do you ... home?

A. get B. get to C. getting D. getting to

**75.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604447807123569\_566X320.jpg

Never throw \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on the street.

**76.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently.

A. why B. where C. what D. who

**77.** It’s very sunny and there’s no c\_ \_ \_ \_ in the sky.

**78.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604455592763861\_Audio.mp3

There are lots of water sports like sailing, surfing, swimming, waterskiing and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**79.** ...13 on his next birthday?

A. Does Bob B. Is Bob being C. Being Bob D. Is Bob going to be

**80.** Would you like … biscuits?

A. some B. an C. a D. Ø

**81.** It’s very hot. Let’s ... a cold drink!

A. to get B. get C. gets D. getting

**82.** Mrs. Ngoc always \_\_\_ me when my parents go out.

A. takes care of B. looks on C. likes D. takes out

**83.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642849756615656\_566X320.jpg

Tom: Look at the picture. What animal are they? - Loan: They are pe\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**84.** Is/ tomorrow?/ with us/ going/ your uncle/

**85.** There are/ country./ in my/ seasons/ four/

**86.** Lan wants to buy a Christmas \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ for a very special person, her mother.

**87.** What are you going to do? - ...

A. Let’s going camping. B. Why don’t we go camping? C. What going camping? D. Why don’t we going camping?

**88.** Which do/ English,/ or Maths?/ Science/ you prefer,/

**89.** We have P.E. lessons at the \_ \_ \_ .

**90.** My brother is a student at Pham Hong Thai Primary \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**91.** at break time?/ and/ your classmates/ play/ What do you/

**92.** Last night, she listened to music \_ \_ the radio at home.

**93.** We don’t \_ \_ camping because we don’t have a tent.

**94.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340619149609541\_Audio.mp3

Come in and take a walk around our lake, where you can watch our \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**95.** Does the film begin at7.30 \_ \_8.00?

**96.** Odd one out:

A. plane B. boat C. far D. train

**97.** to?/ does/ Where/ go/ the next train/

**98.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/nghe/1/E5\_5.mp3

Mai is writing a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ story.

**99.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339716103305565\_Audio.mp3

How many \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ has the boy got?

**100.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339727721070811\_Audio.mp3

Dolphins can’t live in polluted ..., but a lot of the sea is polluted.

A. river B. water C. sea D. lake

**101.** I often clean the house with my sisters \_ \_ Sunday.

**102.** Don’t be late ... your school!

A. on B. at C. to D. for

**103.** - What a beautiful dress! - ...

A. No thanks. B. Thank you. C. No problem. D. OK, I will.

**104.** - Hoa: What … you like for lunch? - Peter: I’d like some noodles and some tea, please.

A. will B. would C. do D. are

**105.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642839139787009\_566X320.jpg

Tony: What is Anna doing right now? - Peter: She is ….

A. climbing a tree B. sitting at the desk C. having breakfast with her mother D. having dinner

**106.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. student B. pen C. desk D. spell

**107.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957132277534795\_Audio.mp3

How does the boy feel?

A. Sad B. Sick C. Tired D. Thirsty

**108.** What ... she like? - She likes fruit, chocolate and vegetables.

A. does B. is C. would D. do

**109.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340435842052041\_566X320.jpg

She had \_ \_ \_ \_ eyes and she couldn’t go to school this morning.

**110.** We ... a lot of fun on Children’s Day.

A. were B. had C. played D. took

**111.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642866527407939\_566X320.jpg

John: What are they doing? - Linh: They’re s\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on the ice.

**112.** usually/ give me/ a gift/ My parents/ at Christmas./

**113.** three days./ We are/ for/ going to/ Ha Long Bay/

**114.** Now she won’t have to go out to work any \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**115.** has/ more books/ than all of/ This girl/ her friends./

**116.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604455367294641\_Audio.mp3

The \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ river on Earth is the River Nile in Africa.

**117.** Those children always help their parents ... the housework.

A. to B. with C. in D. of

**118.** ELE\_ EN

**119.** A: Please give me the dictionary. - B: \_ \_ \_ \_ you are.

**120.** He spent last summer \_ \_ doing a research on animals.

**121.** \_ \_ \_ the days long in winter?

**122.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642851888671400\_566X320.jpg

Jennifer is getting a book from the book\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**123.** about180/ the schoolyard./ in/ to200 pupils/ There were/

**124.** ENOU\_ H

**125.** Vietnamese students couldn’t go to school \_\_\_ COVID-19.

A. though B. because of C. due D. because

**126.** My house is ... of the school.

A. near B. next C. between D. in front

**127.** Hung and Dung are hardworking pupils. … always finish all their homework before class.

A. They B. He C. Their D. Them

**128.** want?/ What kind/ she/ does/ of dress/

**129.** \_ \_ \_ attention and listen to the conversation.

**130.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604452786977027\_Audio.mp3

Which sentence is correct?

A.70% of our brain is water. B. Our bones have no water. C. We can’t live for three days without food. D. People may die without water more than about three days.

**131.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604456779641301\_Audio.mp3

Another name of the Beijing National Stadium is the Bird’s \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**132.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604447907592500\_566X320.jpg

She cut holes in the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to make eyes, a nose and a mouth at Halloween.

**133.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604226710075218\_566X320.jpg

He would like to go to Switzerland because he enjoys \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**134.** She ... go to the supermarket.

A. usually does not B. does usually not C. does not usually D. usually not does

**135.** Odd one out:

A. bench B. stool C. lamp D. armchair

**136.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642850624913181\_566X320.jpg

Linda: What do cows like to eat? - Hoa: They like to eat \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**137.** during/ rush hours in big cities/ like Ha Noi and Ho Chi Minh City./ There are/ often traffic jams/

**138.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339717339787296\_Audio.mp3

An elephant is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ than a lion.

**139.** - John: What colour \_ \_ \_ your eyes? - Hoa: Black.

**140.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642856473363453\_566X320.jpg

John: Where does your father work? - Mary: He works in a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**141.** you/ do/ What time/ go to bed?/

**142.** There are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ months in a year.

**143.** The sun ... in the east.

A. is rising B. rising C. rises D. rise

**144.** Mrs Jenney is my teacher. She \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ me History.

**145.** Ha Long Bay is one of the \_ \_ \_ \_ attractive place in Vietnam.

**146.** The girl sitting \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ my father and Michael is my little sister.

**147.** Phong has a pain in his back. This means he has a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**148.** like/ We’d/ two apples./ and/ five oranges/

**149.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642858619313223\_566X320.jpg

Phong: What’s the weather like in Hue in August? - Hoa: It’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_

**150.** football./ like/ playing/ watching and/ People/

**151.** First, go p\_ \_ \_ the traffic lights, then take the first left on Green Street.

**152.** SEA\_ ON

**153.** ... they classmates? - Yes, ....

A. Are / they are B. Are / they aren’t C. Do / they do D. Do / they don’t

**154.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604240195286905\_Audio.mp3

Swifts can \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the air.

**155.** is not good/ people’s./ health and other/ for your/ Smoking/

**156.** My mother/ to Hanoi/ by bus./ travels/ sometimes/

**157.** Are they going to see … in Hue?

A. Ngoc Son Temple B. the capital C. the citadel D. Hoang Cung cave

**158.** Food tastes \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ when it has lots of salt.

**159.** We will meet each other at the bus \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ tonight.

**160.** much work/ don’t have/ Farmers/ in winter./ to do/

**161.** Odd one out:

A. brother B. sister C. father D. mate

**162.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339715384704559\_Audio.mp3

It was a hot day, and after about half an hour I was \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ again.

**163.** these/ Please write/ numbers/ in your/ notebook./

**164.** Odd one out:

A. doctor B. hospital C. teacher D. businessman

**165.** There … some cheese in the fridge.

A. are B. is C. be D. have

**166.** game./ five students/ to join/ this/ We need/

**167.** HURR\_

**168.** They … late for school.

A. never go B. are never C. never are D. don’t go

**169.** with my/ I have/ doctor/ at8 a.m./ an appointment/

**170.** Look! Two tigers are jumping th\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the fire circle.

**171.** 'Phong goes sometimes to school with Quan.' Which word is incorrect?

A. Goes sometimes B. To C. School D. With

**172.** Nancy/ doesn’t/ Why/ want/ to walk?/

**173.** CO\_ KIE

**174.** What will their dream apartment … like?

A. is B. are C. be D. been

**175.** You can feel the tem\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of the air around you, so you know when to wear warm or cool clothes.

**176.** How much is a bowl of noodles? - ...10,000 dong.

A. It’s B. They’re C. It was D. They were

**177.** My sister has a bike and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to work everyday.

**178.** Tom is in such a hurry that he didn’t stop at \_ \_ \_ traffic lights.

**179.** It’s cold outside. You had \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ stay at home.

**180.** of water./ Today, it’s/ very hot. People/ should drink/ a lot/

**181.** had/ a party/ Her family/ at a restaurant/ on her birthday./

**182.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/9/635641990264819690\_Audio.mp3

There’s a concert at the theatre on \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**183.** My daughter wants to become a teacher \_ \_ English.

**184.** You can ... and paste text between different pages.

A. make B. lift C. cut D. bring

**185.** They are staying at a ... flat until they find a new house.

A. friend B. friends’ C. friends D. friend’s

**186.** I would like to become a pilot in the future because I want to \_ \_ \_ a plane.

**187.** There ... a book and five notebooks on the table.

A. is B. are C. am D. do

**188.** When you meet a friend at3p.m., you say:

A. Good evening. B. Good morning. C. Good afternoon. D. Nighty night.

**189.** What did you have ... breakfast this morning?

A. with B. for C. to D. over

**190.** eat/ food/ the classroom./ You shouldn’t/ in/

**191.** Which word is the odd one out?

A. evening B. morning C. noon D. breakfast

**192.** He is bad/ at Math/ because he/ never does/ the Math exercise./

**193.** He prefers listening to music ... playing sports in his free time.

A. than B. rather than C. to D. better than

**194.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957132604357415\_Audio.mp3

Why is that a great day to the boy? – Because … .

A. It’s a hot day B. It’s his birthday C. It’s a cold day D. It’s a bird’s day

**195.** the amusement park/ the circus?/ or/ Are they/ going to/

**196.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/4/4/636899957811812502\_Audio.mp3

In his town, there are lots of ....

A. gas stations B. businesses C. parks D. theaters

**197.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently.

A. red B. best C. return D. next

**198.** CIR\_ US

**199.** What does she often do after meals?

A. She goes often for a walk. B. She often walks her dog to the park. C. She is often go for a walk. D. She is often walks her dog to the park.

**200.** \_\_\_ do you feel, Mai? – I feel very hungry.

A. What B. Can C. Would D. How

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 47**

**1.** HURR\_

**2.** There are/ a/ five/ players in/ futsal team./

**3.** “Ve Nha Di Con” was/ the most famous/ film/ in2019./

**4.** I usually wear skirts, \_ \_ \_ today I am wearing trousers.

**5.** Odd one out:

A. Recycle B. Reduce C. Reuse D. Pollute

**6.** - Jack: How do you find English pronunciation? - Hoa: Oh, it’s interesting but \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**7.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339716968986777\_Audio.mp3

Can I use the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**8.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642857631051487\_566X320.jpg

Shopgirl: May I help you, boy?- Peter: I would like some good books on \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**9.** VILL\_ GE

**10.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339713326101677\_Audio.mp3

I’ve got a great \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of badges.

**11.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604236264168364\_Audio.mp3

What does the Australian king parrot look like?

A. It has a red head with yellow circles around each eye, green wings and a blue tail. B. It has a red head with a yellow circle around each eye, green wings and a blue tail. C. It has red hair with a yellow circle around each eye, a green wing and a blue tail. D.

**12.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/1/A5.jpg

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is delicious but it has a lot of fat and sugar.

**13.** Don't eat too much \_\_\_\_\_\_. It has a lot of fat and sugar.

A. fruits B. vegetables C. chocolate D. meat

**14.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from others:

A. talk B. walk C. calm D. tall

**15.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604455592763861\_Audio.mp3

There are lots of water sports like sailing, surfing, swimming, waterskiing and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**16.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340464718784041\_566X320.jpg

In Sa Pa, the weather was \_ \_ \_ and cool.

**17.** students?/ have over/ your school/ eight hundred/ Does/

**18.** Thu and Nga often help ... mother after school.

A. she B. they C. their D. her

**19.** What ... she like? - She likes fruit, chocolate and vegetables.

A. does B. is C. would D. do

**20.** When do you go to school?

A. I go to school at morning. B. I go to school from on Monday to Friday. C. I go to school in Monday morning. D. I go to school at seven.

**21.** Odd one out:

A. right B. turn C. left D. ahead

**22.** A: ... . - B: It has a man’s head and a lion’s body.

A. What is the Sphinx? B. What’s the Sphinx like? C. What does the Sphinx look like? D. What does the Sphinx have?

**23.** Both Jack and Bobby are good ... Maths.

A. at B. on C. in D. of

**24.** - Why didn’t Tom go to school this morning? -Because he \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a cold.

**25.** While Vietnamese is our mother \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , English is a foreign language.

**26.** December is the twelfth \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of the year.

**27.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently.

A. pens B. hands C. keys D. cups

**28.** - ... - Over2 kilometres.

A. How far from here to West Lake? B. How long is the bridge? C. How long does it take to get to West Lake D. All are correct.

**29.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/2/cup%20of%20coffee.jpg

Would you like to drink a \_\_\_ of coffee? – Yes, please.

A. bar B. jar C. bottle D. cup

**30.** an appointment/ with my/ doctor/ I have/ at8 a.m./

**31.** ... water do people need to drink everyday?

A. How many B. How long C. How much D. How often

**32.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. teach B. watch C. school D. match

**33.** Lemonade is their favourite d\_ \_ \_ \_ .

**34.** \_ \_ \_ \_ would you like to know about our new house?

**35.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642843722047056\_566X320.jpg

Peter: Do you have a …? - Linda: No, I don’t but Tom has one.

A. pencil B. eraser C. ball-point pen D. pencil sharpener

**36.** My mother … joggings every morning.

A. does B. is C. goes D. plays

**37.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from others:

A. television B. pleasure C. cruise D. treasure

**38.** I don’t like candies because it’s too \_\_\_\_.

A. sour B. sugar C. bitter D. sweet

**39.** What/ on?/ time/ is “Tom and Jerry”/

**40.** In the north of Vietnam, the rainy season lasts \_\_\_ May to October.

A. in B. on C. from D. at

**41.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604447693373308\_566X320.jpg

Are you going to the swimming pool? Remember to bring your \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**42.** Monkeys spend a lot of time up in trees and like to eat b\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**43.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/nghe/3/E5\_19.mp3

What present did she have?

A. Chocolate B. Dress C. Orange juice D. Candy

**44.** environmental/ raise people’s/ hard to/ I find it/ awareness./

**45.** Bear, tiger, crocodile and ... are zoo animals.

A. mouse B. fly C. wolf D. cricket

**46.** and arrives/ at8 a.m./ The plane/ leaves Noi Bai at6 a.m/ at Ho Chi Minh/

**47.** It is far too hot today for you … the garden.

A. to dig B. dug C. for digging D. have dug

**48.** going to/ to Ho Chi Minh city/ by car./ She is/ come back/

**49.** My mother/ at/ cooking./ is/ very good/

**50.** Why do you like English? - \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ it’s so exciting.

**51.** \_ \_ \_ \_ at the painting on the wall, please!

**52.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604227011638359\_566X320.jpg

We gave our teachers \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of flowers, presents and cards on Teachers’ Day.

**53.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339727118285752\_Audio.mp3

The ... is the longest river in the world.

A. Nile B. Amazon C. Potomac D. Seine

**54.** MINU\_ E

**55.** \_\_\_ you be free tomorrow afternoon?

A. Did B. Will C. Is D. Would

**56.** Nam does/ club./ not go/ French/ to the/

**57.** took her/ Sarah’s mother/ to/ the dentist/ yesterday afternoon./

**58.** There is a h\_ \_ \_ mountain near my house.

**59.** picture/ on the wall./ a colourful/ of the flowers/ There’s/

**60.** Da Nang is \_\_\_ exciting than Ho Chi Minh city.

A. much more B. only C. only much D. only more

**61.** - What time does your child have Geography class? – It’s at \_ \_ \_ \_ past eight.

**62.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642846666718229\_566X320.jpg

Tom: How does Nam go to school? - Loan: He w\_ \_ \_ \_ to school every morning.

**63.** I was/ the Music/ Festival/ at/ yesterday./

**64.** “The Fox and/ the Crow” story?/ you like in/ character don’t/ Which/

**65.** Everest is the highest mountain \_\_\_ the world.

A. on B. in C. of D. at

**66.** clean your/ You should/ room/ three times/ a week./

**67.** Thai Nguyen Province is ... north Viet Nam.

A. in B. on C. to D. from

**68.** BOT\_ LE

**69.** very/ You should/ the doctor’s/ go to/ soon./

**70.** - How much does the dictionary \_ \_ \_ \_ ? -284,000 dong.

**71.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340439935814041\_566X320.jpg

- David: Let’s go \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the mountain tomorrow. - Nam: That’s a good idea.

**72.** There … some cheese in the fridge.

A. are B. is C. be D. have

**73.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604242684510701\_Audio.mp3

Peas and tomatoes are good \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to grow up a wall.

**74.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642869840912578\_566X320.jpg

John: What happened at the end of the story ’’The Fox and the Crow’’? - Nam: The Fox grabbed the meat and r\_ \_ away.

**75.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/1/A9.jpg

I’m waiting at the door, looking at the m\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and brushing my hair.

**76.** She is going to the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ e to buy some magazines.

**77.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277574199324261\_Audio.mp3

Don’t \_ \_ \_ any attention to the boss.

**78.** took off/ the house./ came into/ his shoes and/ Tony/

**79.** He often wears a white shirt, black trousers and a \_ \_ \_ \_ of gray shoes.

**80.** Which word is odd one out?

A. food B. men C. chicken D. fish

**81.** P\_ ACTISE

**82.** If you get ..., there’s some cold chicken in the fridge.

A. hungry B. thirsty C. full D. sleepy

**83.** When there’s a fire, you can smell smoke and call \_ \_ \_ help.

**84.** My sister works in a \_\_\_\_\_ because she is a nurse.

A. factory B. hospital C. store D. supermarket

**85.** They … late for school.

A. never go B. are never C. never are D. don’t go

**86.** There ... a book and five notebooks on the table.

A. is B. are C. am D. do

**87.** How often do you do morning exercises in the summer? - ....

A. I sometimes do B. Yes, I do C. I like it D. I play soccer

**88.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277632689233391\_566X320.jpg

Why don’t we go to the b\_ \_ \_ \_ on Sunday?

**89.** I’m fond of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the Internet.

**90.** Odd one out:

A. come B. back C. go D. stop

**91.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339720622580342\_Audio.mp3

You use paints to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the colour of walls or doors.

**92.** Choose the odd one out:

A. Monday B. Friday C. Saturday D. Yesterday

**93.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. meat B. head C. teacher D. read

**94.** sit/ silent./ and keep/ Please/ down/

**95.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/9/635641994495869122\_Audio.mp3

People collect \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on the beach.

**96.** Choose the odd one:

A. great B. interesting C. good D. travel

**97.** to the beach/ every/ My parents/ summer./ take me/

**98.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277578226363392\_Audio.mp3

I don’t have enough \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to buy such a thing.

**99.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604225772417151\_566X320.jpg

At that time, there were eight northern white \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the world, now there are two.

**100.** Which grade are you \_ \_ ?

**101.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/nghe/2/E5\_10.mp3

They saw elephants, g\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , flamingos and fish.

**102.** When ... you and your twin born?

A. is B. was C. were D. did

**103.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604241150601240\_Audio.mp3

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ are one of the fastest flying insects in the world.

**104.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642827005451696\_566X320.jpg

Sue: What do you want for your birthday? - Ann: ... .

A. I love to have a puppy. B. Anything about cat? C. I think flowers are best for me. D. I can’t think of anything but a robot.

**105.** My sister is always nice to \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ y.

**106.** Did someone help you draw the picture? – No, I did it \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**107.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277573839636321\_Audio.mp3

Try to do it to the \_ \_ \_ \_ of your abilities.

**108.** CROS\_ WORD

**109.** They’re going to watch a football \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on sports channel.

**110.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642861586594435\_566X320.jpg

Hoa never drinks t\_ \_ because she doesn’t like it.

**111.** of my/ There is/ house./ a rice paddy/ to the left/

**112.** Britain’s most common leisure \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ are watching TV and films and listening to the radio.

**113.** about the/ weather through/ People can know/ forecast./ the weather/

**114.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from others:

A. hear B. happy C. hello D. hour

**115.** I can s\_ \_ \_ \_ English.

**116.** from Hanoi/ There are/ three trains/ to Lao Cai./ a day/

**117.** EN\_ OY

**118.** Why did you go to the ... yesterday? – I wanted to buy some aspirins.

A. hospital B. supermarket C. doctor’s D. chemist’s

**119.** Britain is rather small, o\_ \_ \_242,000 km2.

**120.** is/ very large/ in a/ building./ My school library/

**121.** My house is ... of the school.

A. near B. next C. between D. in front

**122.** NEW\_ PAPER

**123.** the Math exercise./ He is bad/ because he/ at Math/ never does/

**124.** My father works for a factory \_ \_ \_ \_ Monday to Friday.

**125.** to visit?/ do you/ want/ country/ Which/

**126.** It’s beautiful day today. The sky is ....

A. black B. blue C. gray D. green

**127.** His mother and sister are … .

A. the doctor B. doctors C. a doctor D. doctor

**128.** AL\_ AYS

**129.** picnic./ some fruits/ for a/ and jelly/ I’ll buy/

**130.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/4/4/636899956341653439\_Audio.mp3

How did they get to the beach?

A. By car B. By taxi C. By bus D. On foot

**131.** My mother/ helps/ me/ in my study./ a lot/

**132.** It was the first lesson \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the summer holiday at Hai’s school.

**133.** My friend ... English on Monday and Friday.

A. not have B. isn’t have C. don’t have D. doesn’t have

**134.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340607143429541\_566X320.jpg

She gave me a beautiful \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and asked me for help.

**135.** She doesn’t have ... friends at school.

A. a B. some C. many D. much

**136.** HEA\_ T

**137.** country./ four/ in my/ There are/ seasons/

**138.** Which sentences is correct?

A. There are some chairs in our classroom. B. In our classroom have some chairs there. C. There have some chairs in our classroom. D. There in our classroom are some chairs.

**139.** far./ sounds/ The sound waves/ from loud/ go/

**140.** to/ They/ Mausoleum./ visit Ho Chi Minh/ are going/

**141.** I’m doing my homework. Let’s play chess \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**142.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277572009632475\_Audio.mp3

There are no \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the sky on a nice clear day.

**143.** What weather does she like? - She likes ....

A. weather warm B. warm C. a warm weather D. warm weather

**144.** at home?/ from having accidents/ What should/ we do to/ prevent our children/

**145.** In the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ lessons, we learn how to use the computer.

**146.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642848984570300\_566X320.jpg

Jim: What colour is the sun? - Nam: It’s y\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**147.** My brother ... because he ... the bed when ... .

A. hurt / rolls off / slept B. hurt / rolled off / sleeping C. hurted / rolled off / sleeping D. hurted / rolls off / sleeping

**148.** … do you go to the zoo? – I never go to the zoo.

A. How long B. How often C. How many D. How much

**149.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604226710075218\_566X320.jpg

He would like to go to Switzerland because he enjoys \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**150.** Her teeth/ and white./ small/ are/

**151.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604241287945336\_Audio.mp3

Another name of fruit bats are flying \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**152.** CORR\_ CT

**153.** Do you/ have to/ get up/ every day?/ early/

**154.** When the weather is cold and wet, they move to a … and make a home there.

A. hotel B. cave C. house D. tent

**155.** My classmates are going to join a lot of c\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on Sports Day.

**156.** SI\_ N

**157.** STRAI\_ HT

**158.** The farmer \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ vegetables in his small field.

**159.** because/ likes fruit/ it is good/ for his health./ Jim/

**160.** CIRC\_ E

**161.** Computer games and shopping are ....

A. plays B. sports C. picnics D. activities

**162.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339719058725703\_Audio.mp3

Two hundred years ago, there weren’t any \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , because there weren’t any planes.

**163.** His parents were \_ \_ \_ poor to buy him a box of chocolate.

**164.** take me/ My mother’ll/ after lunch./ to the doctor/

**165.** while the hungry Fox was/ standing under/ The Crow stood/ on a tree with a piece of meat in its beak/ the tree./

**166.** Mrs. Ngoc always \_\_\_ me when my parents go out.

A. takes care of B. looks on C. likes D. takes out

**167.** on time/ I am/ school./ always/ for/

**168.** My teacher lives \_ \_25 Hai Ba Trung Street, Hoan Kiem District, Hanoi.

**169.** his birthday?/ What/ are you/ your father for/ giving/

**170.** is/ Vietnamese teachers’ day./ holding/ a meeting on/ My school/

**171.** Lan doesn’t like playing the guitar, she … plays it.

A. usually B. never C. always D. often

**172.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339718305288648\_Audio.mp3

You take photos with this \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**173.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957139243946761\_Audio.mp3

What an interesting \_ \_ \_ \_ !

**174.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642856054814718\_566X320.jpg

Nam: What’s Peter doing? - Mary: He’s going to celebrate C\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ at home.

**175.** It’s time \_ \_ \_ lunch, Peter.

**176.** Who are they \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ for at the bus stop?

**177.** I often watch football matches … Star Sports Channel.

A. on B. in C. at D. of

**178.** your family?/ How/ many/ there in/ people are/

**179.** presents/ give you on/ What/ did your parents/ your last birthday?/

**180.** \_ TAND

**181.** afternoon./ I am/ going to play/ badminton tomorrow/

**182.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from others:

A. watching B. matches C. machine D. kitchen

**183.** I can’t help my mother to cook because I ... my homework.

A. do B. does C. am doing D. doing

**184.** are you? One meter and/ How tall/ centimeters./ fifty-five/

**185.** When you go home, you say to your classmates:

A. Good morning B. Good night C. Goodbye D. Good afternoon

**186.** a colourful/ on the wall/ of your bedroom?/ Is there/ picture/

**187.** name./ the new/ asked/ The teacher/ student her/

**188.** I don’t \_ \_ \_ w how to dance.

**189.** What does Peter do after school? - He does ... homework.

A. him B. he C. her D. his

**190.** be used/ should only/ Computers/ for a limited/ time./

**191.** … are going to the cinema this evening.

A. My brother and me B. Me and my brother C. My brother and I D. I and my brother

**192.** She always/ library after/ in the/ studies/ school./

**193.** in the morning./ too early/ getting up/ hates/ Benny/

**194.** I brush my teeth \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ breakfast, lunch and dinner.

**195.** and a garden around it./ at the back/ My ideal house/ should have two floors/ with a garage/

**196.** G\_ EAT

**197.** CIR\_ US

**198.** He ... some fish in the tank.

A. does B. cares C. takes D. keeps

**199.** TIS\_ UE

**200.** for breakfast?/ How/ do you have/ many/ sandwiches/

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 48**

**1.** an appointment/ at8 a.m./ with my/ I have/ doctor/

**2.** Miss Hien has … hair.

A. black long B. long black C. a long black D. oval black

**3.** languages./ speak/ can/ Some people/ many/

**4.** Why did your brother work \_ \_ a doctor in the city hospital?

**5.** Sometimes I help my dad to t\_ \_ \_ up the living room.

**6.** What ... to Mr. Tom? - I am saying nothing.

A. do you say B. are you say C. does she say D. are you saying

**7.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339727721070811\_Audio.mp3

Dolphins can’t live in polluted ..., but a lot of the sea is polluted.

A. river B. water C. sea D. lake

**8.** - Did you enjoy your trip? - Yes, of course. I had a w\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ time.

**9.** ride our/ bikes/ We/ in this street./ mustn’t/

**10.** Which word can go with ’’a’’?

A. unit B. umbrella C. horses D. orange

**11.** My father sends a lot of beautiful photos \_ \_ me.

**12.** Odd one out:

A. month B. seventh C. ninth D. eighth

**13.** my/ Are you/ next Tuesday?/ birthday party/ going to attend/

**14.1**00/ Celsius degree./ at/ Water/ boils/

**15.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/nghe/2/E5\_2.mp3

Soon the weather became very cold and the ground was covered with \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ snow and ice.

**16.** Food tastes \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ when it has lots of salt.

**17.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642856054814718\_566X320.jpg

Nam: What’s Peter doing? - Mary: He’s going to celebrate C\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ at home.

**18.** O\_ FICER

**19.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently.

A. red B. best C. return D. next

**20.** me/ a lot/ helps/ My mother/ in my study./

**21.** for lunch/ I went out/ with/ yesterday./ my parents/

**22.** The train arrived right ... time.

A. at B. for C. by D. on

**23.** He ... beef or chicken.

A. never eats B. eats never C. is never eating D. never is eating

**24.** on a tree with a piece of meat in its beak/ standing under/ the tree./ while the hungry Fox was/ The Crow stood/

**25.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. armchairs B. books C. doors D. televisions

**26.** are a lot/ school in my area./ of shops but there’s/ There/ only one primary/

**27.** Benny hates g\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ up early in the morning.

**28.** She is not doing ... in the walking, just walking about.

A. anything B. nothing C. something D. one thing

**29.** - Jane: Are you free … Sunday? - Tom: How about going to the zoo?

A. in B. at C. of D. on

**30.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/4/4/636899950788361569\_Audio.mp3

How old is Naomi?

A. She is11 years old. B. She is3 years old. C. She is8 years old. D. She is18 years old.

**31.** At \_ \_ \_ moment, her family is visiting a lot of beautiful places in Hanoi.

**32.** The children are excited \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ going for a trip.

**33.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/nghe/2/E5\_11.mp3

We have to go back to this ro\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ here.

**34.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604456370265294\_Audio.mp3

A jellyfish doesn’t have a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**35.** Mai: ...are their favourite subjects ? - Phong: They are English and Vietnamese.

A. What B. Why C. When D. Where

**36.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/9/635641988983589440\_Audio.mp3

We live in a \_ \_ \_ \_ near the park.

**37.** What ... is it today? – Friday5th.

A. day B. date C. time D. occasion

**38.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. head B. beat C. please D. meat

**39.** SCHOOLGI\_ L

**40.** There were a lot of beautiful places in the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ side.

**41.** - Peter: What do you like in this animal show? - Lan: I like the ... playing with a ball.

A. seals B. fish C. crickets D. dragonflies

**42.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604456959567429\_Audio.mp3

Taekwondo, the national sport in South Korea, is the most popular \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ art in the world.

**43.** What makes/ your new school/ different/ others?/ from/

**44.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277579493865751\_Audio.mp3

Selvam’s favourite fruit is … grapes.

A. green B. purple C. red D. black

**45.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi%20Th%E1%BB%AD/dt-16.jpg

You can see many kinds of food in the food pyra\_ \_ \_ .

**46.** Close/ my questions./ listen to/ book and/ your/

**47.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642869840912578\_566X320.jpg

John: What happened at the end of the story ’’The Fox and the Crow’’? - Nam: The Fox grabbed the meat and r\_ \_ away.

**48.** and9:20 a.m./ no lesson/ have/ between9:00 a.m./ We/

**49.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642868401010562\_566X320.jpg

Van: Where did Mai and Linda go yesterday? - Huong: They went to the f\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ shop.

**50.** What s\_ \_ \_ t do you like most?

**51.** They are very rich \_ \_ they don’t have to work hard.

**52.** love singing. I would/ I really/ become/ a famous singer./ like to/

**53.** She likes sports. She … aerobics every day.

A. plays B. goes C. makes D. does

**54.** Where \_ \_ \_ \_ you last Monday?

**55.** It will/ the household/ chores./ hour to do/ take me an/

**56.** cleaning./ cooking/ I want a robot/ to do the/ and the/

**57.** I can s\_ \_ \_ \_ English.

**58.** WAS\_ E

**59.** May19,/ was born/ President Ho Chi Minh/1890./ on/

**60.** There is a bus stop right at the school \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**61.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604453567759905\_Audio.mp3

Which statement is correct?

A. In Netherlands, about15 percent of people don’t ride bicycles. B. Cycling in Netherlands is unsafe. C. There are70,000 kilometres of paths for cycling in Netherlands. D. People driving cars always have to wait for ones cycling in Netherlands.

**62.** his birthday?/ What/ your father for/ are you/ giving/

**63.** My sister’s birthday is in J\_ \_ y.

**64.** ... in his family, his younger brother is the tallest.

A. All of members B. Of all members C. In all of members D. Of all the members

**65.** Eyelashes/ dust and dirt./ protect/ your/ eyes from/

**66.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277580758868354\_Audio.mp3

Which sentence is NOT correct?

A. Trevor likes to play in the sand near the beach. B. Trevor doesn’t like surfing. C. The air is very fresh. D. The water is beautiful.

**67.** is so salty/ that you/ can float/ in it./ The Death Sea/

**68.** Playing with one match can start \_ fire.

**69.** - John: ’’...?’’ - Mary: ’’That’s a great idea.’’

A. Do you like playing sports B. Can you buy me some apples C. Why don’t we go out for dinner D. May I borrow your pen

**70.** AL\_ AYS

**71.** Don’t be late ... your school!

A. on B. at C. to D. for

**72.** Could you tell me how to get there? – Go straight \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ for100 meters.

**73.** Could you tell me how to get there? – Go straight \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ for100 meters.

**74.** do/ when you/ the lion/ were there?/ What did/

**75.** hard to/ environmental/ I find it/ awareness./ raise people’s/

**76.** Nick is bored \_ \_ \_ \_ watching TV programmes again and again.

**77.** T\_ PIC

**78.** In Britain, school always … in September.

A. begin B. begins C. began D. beginning

**79.** Linda always gets score4 at Maths. She is \_ \_ \_ at Maths.

**80.** How many … are there? - Two. Mary and Jane.

A. girl B. boy C. boys D. girls

**81.** the Music/ yesterday./ at/ Festival/ I was/

**82.** How much does it … you to travel to Dalat by plane?

A. take B. give C. cost D. spend

**83.** morning?/ on/ Do they/ Sunday/ go camping/

**84.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642868726611018\_566X320.jpg

Do you like my new b\_ \_ \_ ?

**85.** How did your father travel to work yesterday? - ... a car.

A. On B. At C. In D. By

**86.** Did someone help you draw the picture? – No, I did it \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**87.** all famous songs./ pop music. She/ can sing/ Linh enjoys/ listening to/

**88.** you do/ What do/ first/ the morning?/ in/

**89.** How long/ in Da Nang?/ stay/ did you/

**90.** We need a ... to go camping.

A. tent B. house C. village D. room

**91.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604454405886573\_Audio.mp3

How long did it take Ellen MacAuthur to sail around the world?

A. About120 days B. Over70 days C. More than90 days D.90 days

**92.** She is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a picture.

**93.** What’s his ...? - He’s Japanese.

A. nation B. national C. nationally D. nationality

**94.** There are ... high buildings in Thailand.

A. many B. lot of C. a lots of D. much

**95.** the airport?/ her/ for/ at/ Will you wait/

**96.** \_ \_ \_ don’t you go with us? – Because I am busy with my homework.

**97.** William lives in the \_\_\_\_ floor.

A. seven B. one C. fourth D. five

**98.** boring./ in the countryside/ hates living/ because it is/ Mike/

**99.** by car./ around/ Vietnam/ travel/ They often/

**100.** I can’t believe \_ \_ \_ lucky I am!

**101.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339715545104783\_Audio.mp3

I don’t like \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**102.** HEA\_ T

**103.** - Does Minh have a \_ \_ \_ of friends in Hanoi? – Yes, she does.

**104.** activity/ What’s/ at weekend?/ your favourite/ home/

**105.** What did you have ... breakfast this morning?

A. with B. for C. to D. over

**106.** WOMA\_

**107.** His idea is quite different \_ \_ \_ \_ mine.

**108.** We will have a twenty–m\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ break after Music lesson.

**109.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/1/A4.jpg

A \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of apple juice.

**110.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277572137132720\_Audio.mp3

What do you need on a rainy day? – Raincoat, umbrella and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**111.** is much/ English/ more interesting/ than Maths./

**112.** What a beautiful Sunday! Why don’t we \_ \_ \_ \_ breakfast in the garden.

**113.** I usually go swimming in hot ....

A. winter B. autumn C. day D. summer

**114.** \_ \_ \_ much is this box of chocolate? - It’s37,000 dong.

**115.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. elephant B. listen C. tent D. egineer

**116.** I find English ... I expected.

A. interesting than B. more interesting C. more interesting than D. interestinger than

**117.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/2/A12.jpg

There are \_\_\_.

A.3 bottles wine B.3 bottles of wine C.3 water of wine D.3 wines

**118.** Do you like eating …, Chi?

A. fish B. fishes C. fishs D. fishies

**119.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently

A. By B. Fly C. Early D. Sky

**120.** Did your father read a letter ... your sister yesterday?

A. for B. on C. at D. in

**121.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340649377889541\_566X320.jpg

I can go out and \_ \_ \_ \_ in space.

**122.** A: I have sore eyes. How poor am I! - B: You \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ not watch too much TV.

**123.** That story is so interesting. Which parts do you like m\_ \_ \_ ?

**124.** going to do/ summer vacation?/ on your/ What are you/

**125.** Choose the odd one:

A. Maths B. Physics C. English D. Badminton

**126.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. matter B. glass C. tomato D. banana

**127.** ... do you get there? - We walk, of course.

A. Why B. What C. How by D. How

**128.** leaves school./ Diana wants/ a teacher/ to be/ after she/

**129.** My favourite subjects/ are/ English./ at school/ Maths and/

**130.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642855042996941\_566X320.jpg

Mimi: What’s Alice doing? -Jane: She’s going for a \_ \_ \_ \_ with her sisters.

**131.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/2/A13.jpg

I cannot go out to buy some bread because it’s \_\_\_.

A. hot B. sunny C. snowy D. stormy

**132.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339714395703174\_Audio.mp3

You mustn’t drop litter on the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**133.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. child B. chicken C. kitchen D. children

**134.** Jane always \_ \_ \_ \_ up early, so she is never late for class.

**135.** BE\_ IND

**136.** and do/ go out/ Why/ something?/ don’t you/

**137.** We use a \_ \_ \_ \_ when we go camping.

**138.** ‘Looking after’ has similar meaning to ‘taking \_ \_ \_ \_ of’.

**139.** Van: What’s an opposite of ’’hard’’? - Huong: It’s \"e\_ \_ \_ \". - Van: That’s right.

**140.** exercise/ a full/ with/ You shouldn’t/ stomach./

**141.** She is going to the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ e to buy some magazines.

**142.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339716668086356\_Audio.mp3

Bob and Emma like playing the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**143.** Odd one out:

A. come B. back C. go D. stop

**144.** May I help you? - ...

A. What can I do for you? B. Yes, that’s very kind of you. C. No. I’m busy now. D. How can I help you?

**145.** Van: What do you call a person with a lot of money? - Huong: A \_ \_ \_ \_ person.

**146.** I have a fever. – Let me see. You should ... a doctor.

A. see B. go C. examine D. have

**147.** What would you like \_ \_ \_ dinner, Jane?

**148.** Ha goes to school \_ \_ foot everyday.

**149.** Are Barbara and her sister talking \_ \_ the phone now?

**150.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/nghe/2/E5\_12.mp3

You mustn’t be lazy and you \_ \_ \_ \_ prepare for winter!

**151.** Vietnamese students couldn’t go to school \_\_\_ COVID-19.

A. though B. because of C. due D. because

**152.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/4/4/636899956671966455\_Audio.mp3

Where is Marika living?

A. Japan B. England C. Holland D. Germany

**153.** Going by motorbike/ but it/ serious./ makes air pollution more/ is convenient/

**154.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from others:

A. talk B. walk C. calm D. tall

**155.** Where ... your mother born?

A. were B. is C. are D. was

**156.** I brush my teeth \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ breakfast, lunch and dinner.

**157.** - Michio: Where do you usually go …? - Nam: In the river near my house.

A. jogging B. shopping C. camping D. swimming

**158.** children./ he or she finds/ all of the/ The seeker/ wins when/

**159.** I need an umbrella! - \_ \_ \_ \_ you are.

**160.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339713085101339\_Audio.mp3

We draw with \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**161.** some fruits/ I’ll buy/ picnic./ and jelly/ for a/

**162.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339715074704125\_Audio.mp3

They weren’t in a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ - they were in a field.

**163.** taller/ is/ This girl/ her classmates./ than any of/

**164.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340466067092041\_566X320.jpg

I’ll visit Malaysian Twin \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in Kuala Lumper next summer.

**165.** the most famous/ in2019./ “Ve Nha Di Con” was/ film/

**166.** sport day/ school/ held a/ Nam’s/ yesterday./

**167.** our school/ no trees/ in/ garden./ There are/

**168.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ milk is there in the refrigerator? - There’s a lot.

**169.** for/ over there./ the teacher/ are waiting/ The students/

**170.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642849442431104\_566X320.jpg

Tom: Look at the picture! What animal is it? - Loan: It is a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**171.** your next holiday?/ going to/ are you/ Where/ spend/

**172.** a/ detective/ story./ read/ She is going to/

**173.** Akio ... an English story ’’ The Red Riding Hood’’ at the school festival last night.

A. to tell B. telling C. tells D. told

**174.** Children usually fly ... in the summer.

A. butterflies B. boats C. kites D. planes

**175.** Peter: What lessons have you got today? - Jim: ... .

A. Art and Science B. Art and Scientific C. Science and Artist D. Scientist and Art

**176.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642839748872078\_566X320.jpg

Phuong:What time is it? - Lan: It’s ….

A. quarter past four B. four past quarter C. fifteen to five D. fifteen past three

**177.** - Lan: Which … do you like in this story? - Binh: I like the fox. It’s very clever.

A. content B. character C. title D. subject

**178.** Reading books ... an important role in ... your vocabulary.

A. plays / developing B. play / develop C. play / developing D. plays / develop

**179.** Tokyo is the capital city of \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**180.** What does Kate do when ... warm?

A. it B. it’s C. its D. they’re

**181.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277632689233391\_566X320.jpg

Why don’t we go to the b\_ \_ \_ \_ on Sunday?

**182.** like?/ do/ What/ character/ you/

**183.** English people love eating f\_ \_ \_ and chips.

**184.** Did Tom/ send you/ hotel?/ the address/ of his/

**185.** In Physics, we learn about \_ \_ \_ things work.

**186.** We play soccer in a … near our house.

A. hospital B. museum C. bookshop D. stadium

**187.** English./ to/ English novels/ practise reading/ She usually reads/

**188.** There’s a department store in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of my house.

**189.** How do you go to school? - I go to school ....

A. by bike B. by a bike C. by the bike D. on bike

**190.** Her mother has ....

A. long hair black B. long black hair C. hair long black D. hair black long

**191.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339719345226104\_Audio.mp3

It was lovely at the beach last \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**192.** ... I go out, teacher? I need some water.

A. Do B. May C. Will D. Would

**193.** All of my friends like watching cartoon \_ \_ TV.

**194.** Leave early \_ \_ that you don’t miss the bus.

**195.** Van: What should we do to protect our teeth? - Huong: We should c\_ \_ \_ \_ our teeth after meals.

**196.** The opposite of WEAK is \_\_\_.

A. strong B. tired C. short D. tall

**197.** souvenirs/ He/ for his friends./ bought/ a lot of/

**198.** His mother bought him … uniform yesterday.

A. a B. an C. the D. two

**199.** Do they have to wear school uniforms ... Monday ... Friday?

A. on/on B. at/at C. from / to D. to/from

**200.** Miss Lien is standing in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of the classroom.

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 49**

**1.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957139951258682\_Audio.mp3

Two children are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on the fence.

**2.** We often talk \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ our day during dinner.

**3.** before/ wash/ your hands/ You should/ having meals./

**4.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339728603096360\_Audio.mp3

She never goes ... with her mum.

A. shopping B. fishing C. eating D. joggings

**5.** Mrs. Ngoc always \_\_\_ me when my parents go out.

A. takes care of B. looks on C. likes D. takes out

**6.** What subject do you like ...?

A. most B. best C. English D. in

**7.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957138886702822\_Audio.mp3

How do you make a \_ \_ \_ ?

**8.** Between two subject lessons, we have a little time for ….

A. break B. take C. make D. check

**9.** Choose the odd one:

A. tonight B. tomorrow C. weekend D. badminton

**10.** yesterday afternoon./ Sarah’s mother/ the dentist/ to/ took her/

**11.** … do you play football? – Twice a week.

A. How much B. How long C. How often D. How many

**12.** There’s a football \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on television this evening.

**13.** There is a hospital ... the park.

A. near B. next C. between D. among

**14.** What/ does she/ doing in her/ enjoy/ free time?/

**15.** Yesterday we went sightseeing and ...a lot of photos.

A. took B. take C. takes D. to take

**16.** There are \_\_\_ boys in class5A.

A. much B. no C. any D. none

**17.** - Quan: How often do you do morning exercises in summer? - Tam: ….

A. I sometimes do. B. Yes, I do. C. I like it. D. I play soccer.

**18.** the/ tree/ is so/ dangerous./ To climb/

**19.** CO\_ B

**20.** it/ today./ She/ is so hot/ because/ feels tired/

**21.** with my father/ to do/ this weekend./ the gardening/ I’m going/

**22.** Cinderella is my favourite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ tale.

**23.** You/ COVID-19./ should be/ at home to avoid/

**24.** What are your … favourite subjects?

A. friends’ B. friends’s C. friend D. friends

**25.** She is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a picture.

**26.** What are we going to do? - ...

A. Let we go camping. B. Why do we go camping? C. What about going camping? D. What about to go camping?

**27.** What time do you ... home?

A. get B. get to C. getting D. getting to

**28.** … do you get there? – We walk, of course.

A. Why B. What C. How by D. How

**29.** Sunday/ Do they/ go camping/ on/ morning?/

**30.** Would you like … lemonade?

A. any B. some C. many D. a

**31.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/1/A4.jpg

A \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of apple juice.

**32.** The \_ \_ \_ always rises in the East and sets in the West.

**33.** In the north of Vietnam, the rainy season lasts \_\_\_ May to October.

A. in B. on C. from D. at

**34.** zoo yesterday?/ What/ see at the/ animals/ did they/

**35.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/1/A5.jpg

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is delicious but it has a lot of fat and sugar.

**36.** \_ \_ \_ \_ at the painting on the wall, please!

**37.** R\_ TURN

**38.** - Lan: Which … do you like in this story? - Binh: I like the fox. It’s very clever.

A. content B. character C. title D. subject

**39.** We had a medical \_\_\_\_ yesterday morning.

A. up B. checkings C. check-up D. checks

**40.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277635638614100\_566X320.jpg

She \_ \_ \_ \_ her kite in the hill yesterday afternoon.

**41.** garden./ help/ in the/ my dad/ I usually/

**42.** Mary is at \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ l now.

**43.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957140131752665\_Audio.mp3

What did the boy do in the evening? – He \_ \_ \_ \_ a bath.

**44.** I’m very tired. - ...

A. Oh, yes. B. Why don’t you have a rest? C. It’s OK. D. Thanks a lot.

**45.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642839748872078\_566X320.jpg

Phuong:What time is it? - Lan: It’s ….

A. quarter past four B. four past quarter C. fifteen to five D. fifteen past three

**46.** is/ holding/ My school/ a meeting on/ Vietnamese teachers’ day./

**47.** They are very rich \_ \_ they don’t have to work hard.

**48.** While Vietnamese is our mother \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , English is a foreign language.

**49.** Do you know how much a banana \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – About2.000 dong.

**50.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277581199494201\_Audio.mp3

Which sentence is correct?

A. Norm used to go to the gym four times a week. B. At the moment, he goes jogging for morning exercise. C. He has never gone to the gym before. D. He doesn’t do morning exercise.

**51.** CO\_ PLETE

**52.** It takes about two hours to get \_ \_ the city by coach.

**53.** My younger sister is cooking in \_ \_ \_ kitchen. She isn’t upstairs.

**54.** My pen pal is/ to/ next month./ coming/ visit me/

**55.** gift./ for/ Thank/ you/ this nice/

**56.** What/ about/ soccer/ playing/ this weekend?/

**57.** he wants./ door to/ Doraemon uses a magic/ go everywhere/ help Nobita/

**58.** OU\_ SIDE

**59.** We ride … bike to school every day.

A. your B. our C. my father D. their

**60.** SP\_ ING

**61.** A pain doesn’t feel good, but it tells your brain that you are in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**62.** ... can’t David walk to school? - Because he has a pain on his leg.

A. What B. When C. How D. Why

**63.** at the corner/ stop/ and Orange Road?/ Does the bus/ of West Street/

**64.** - Peter: I’m bored - Jim: Why ... you go fishing?

A. do B. does C. doesn’t D. don’t

**65.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/4/4/636899951768675560\_Audio.mp3

David likes to cook for his ....

A. friends B. family C. colleagues D. cousins

**66.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604227241638863\_566X320.jpg

Frank is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in his bed. He had a hard working day.

**67.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339715936605331\_Audio.mp3

A \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is taller than a horse.

**68.** A: ... . - B: On April6th.

A. What day is it today? B. What is the date today? C. When is your birthday? D. Where were you born?

**69.** It’s very difficult … a car on a snowy day.

A. drive B. drives C. to drive D. driving

**70.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642852862269111\_566X320.jpg

Tom: Why don’t you wear your \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?Quan: I don’t need them anymore. I can see better now.

**71.** Those children always help their parents ... the housework.

A. to B. with C. in D. of

**72.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. cook B. city C. centre D. pencil

**73.** The bus/ station is/ in front of/ you./

**74.** a picture of a/ with long/ and blond hair./ beautiful girl/ He draws/

**75.** E\_ HIBITION

**76.** - \_ \_ \_ did Hoa go to school late this morning? - Because she missed the bus.

**77.** Mary can ... both Japanese and Chinese.

A. talk B. say C. speak D. tell

**78.** She looks ... now because she worked hard all day yesterday.

A. exciting B. tired C. interesting D. well

**79.** How do you go to school? - I go to school ....

A. by bike B. by a bike C. by the bike D. on bike

**80.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340649377889541\_566X320.jpg

I can go out and \_ \_ \_ \_ in space.

**81.** There were a lot of \_ \_ \_ \_ le at the celebration.

**82.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340460800064041\_566X320.jpg

- Teacher: Why do you like learning \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? - Boy: Because they are useful for my future.

**83.** - Which sports …? – I play soccer.

A. do you do B. do you play C. does he do D. are you

**84.** your/ listen to/ book and/ Close/ my questions./

**85.** He \_ \_ \_ a big dragon in his dream.

**86.** Nam may br\_ \_ \_ his leg if he climbs the tree.

**87.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339727721070811\_Audio.mp3

Dolphins can’t live in polluted ..., but a lot of the sea is polluted.

A. river B. water C. sea D. lake

**88.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957132857548001\_Audio.mp3

Why did he stay up late last night?

A. He has to study for his Math test B. He had to study for his Art test C. He had to study for his Computer test D. He had to study for his Science test

**89.** Pick out the word which has the stress pattern different from that of the other words:

A. dangerous B. celebrate C. dictation D. usually

**90.** His mother bought him … uniform yesterday.

A. a B. an C. the D. two

**91.** My brother/ usually reads/ folk tales/ after school./ some/

**92.** I am very hungry and I want to e\_ \_ now.

**93.** look/ We went to/ the forest/ one day to/ for sick koalas./

**94.** the weather/ in spring?/ is/ What/ like/

**95.** with/ a photo of/ her cat./ my sister/ This is/

**96.** for his health./ because/ likes fruit/ Jim/ it is good/

**97.** You want to know the time, you ask: ’’...’’

A. What time it is? B. What time is it? C. What is time? D. What time is?

**98.** You mustn’t \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on the right side in England.

**99.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently.

A. bag B. bank C. parents D. place

**100.** - \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ are the English books? – They’re at the back of the library.

**101.** They are keen ... puzzles.

A. on playing B. to playing C. in playing D. with to playing

**102.** He is going ... to Vung Tau tomorrow.

A. to travel B. travel C. travels D. traveling

**103.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340461188192041\_566X320.jpg

Now I’m studying hard at \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**104.** G\_ EAT

**105.** His students/ for school./ sometimes/ late/ are/

**106.** some more/ It will be/ very cold./ Put on/ warm clothes./

**107.** I/ very much/ miss my father/ when he is/ away from home./

**108.** When ... you and your twin born?

A. is B. was C. were D. did

**109.** lots/ Brazils./ animals in/ There were/ of interesting/

**110.** Jane always \_ \_ \_ \_ up early, so she is never late for class.

**111.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604225661637425\_566X320.jpg

Be careful when using the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ or you may cut yourself.

**112.** How many birds are there on the tree? - \_ \_ \_ \_ than four.

**113.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/4/4/636899957496499354\_Audio.mp3

Where does the young girl want to go with her father?

A. To the movies B. To the park C. To the swimmingpool D. To the zoo

**114.** are they/ to do/ in Singapore?/ What/ going/

**115.** My parents t\_ \_ \_ me to eat out every Sunday.

**116.** cinema, you/ mustn’t make/ When you/ noise./ are in the/

**117.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/1/A6.jpg

He has a stom\_ \_ \_ ache.

**118.** A: What does the cat ...? – B: Meow meow.

A. speak B. talk C. bark D. say

**119.** M\_ UTH

**120.** ... don’t you go to the cinema for a new film tonight?

A. Why B. What C. When D. How

**121.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277580290742432\_Audio.mp3

James likes spring because …

A. he can go to the beach. B. he can relax with his family outside. C. he can go to the mountain. D. he can go on a trip around the world.

**122.** What a beautiful Sunday! Why don’t we \_ \_ \_ \_ breakfast in the garden.

**123.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277576307297146\_Audio.mp3

What should you take with in case it rains?

A. Boots B. Umbrellas C. Raincoats D. Hats

**124.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently.

A. why B. where C. what D. who

**125.** We use a \_ \_ \_ \_ when we go camping.

**126.** When/ are/ you/ get married?/ going to/

**127.** He ... beef or chicken.

A. never eats B. eats never C. is never eating D. never is eating

**128.** It is necessary \_ \_ \_ him to water that tree every day.

**129.** going fishing/ and swimming/ interested in/ in the summer./ We are/

**130.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604226821794236\_566X320.jpg

John was in hospital because he \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ his leg.

**131.1**890./ was born/ President Ho Chi Minh/ May19,/ on/

**132.** Be ... when you use sharp tools like a knife or a pair of scissors.

A. careless B. careful C. useful D. helpful

**133.** goes out with/ Clara/ for dinner./ a friend/ sometimes/

**134.** Which sentences is correct?

A. How much rice there is in the kitchen? B. How much rice in the kitchen there is? C. How much rice is there in the kitchen? D. How much rice are there in the kitchen?

**135.** We are doing a project on ... home accidents for children.

A. avoid B. avoiding C. to avoid D. to avoiding

**136.** They’re going to watch a football \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on sports channel.

**137.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604454694949621\_Audio.mp3

What’s her phone number?

A.81825270 B.8182527700 C.8182527070 D.818252700

**138.** You can ... and paste text between different pages.

A. make B. lift C. cut D. bring

**139.** Her son is \_ \_ \_ year old.

**140.** to my party./ She/ for inviting/ her/ thanked me/

**141.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/9/635641992296109258\_Audio.mp3

Cathy looked for some other \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**142.** hi-fi stereos for me to/ to music in my bedroom./ There will/ be a cable TV,/ watch films and listen/

**143.** We have English on Monday and Sunday so we have it \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ a week.

**144.** She buys me a hat, … a cap.

A. no B. not C. none D. isn’t

**145.** shoes./ presents/ The children/ find/ in their/

**146.** FINA\_ LY

**147.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277637455336467\_566X320.jpg

The theatre is on the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of White Avenue and Apple Street.

**148.** Don’t run ... the stairs.

A. out B. down C. on D. over

**149.** What does the girl next to your door look like?

A. She has a long dark hair and blue eyes. B. She has long dark hair and a blue eye. C. She has long dark wavy hair and big blue eyes. D. She has long wavy dark hair and big blue eyes.

**150.** He \_ \_ \_ \_ s playing chess with his father.

**151.** … are you going to stay with your aunt? – For2 weeks.

A. How much B. How long C. How often D. How many

**152.** very dangerous./ bike/ your new/ too fast. It’s/ Don’t ride/

**153.** house./ of my/ There is/ to the left/ a rice paddy/

**154.** Where do you live?

A. I lived at180 Tran Hung Dao Street. B. I live in the fifth floor of Plaschem Tower. C. My address is at180 Tran Hung Dao Street. D. My address is180 Tran Hung Dao Street.

**155.** CONN\_ CT

**156.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642859389486576\_566X320.jpg

Tony: What did your parent give you in your latest birthday? - Anh: They gave me a remote controlled h\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**157.** keep/ You should/ stay/ home and/ warm./

**158.** and white./ Her teeth/ are/ small/

**159.** 'My sister and I bought a bunch of flowers to my mom on her birthday.' Which word is incorrect in the sentence?

A. I B. Flowers C. To D. On

**160.** Linh lived/ was five/ years old./ when she/ in the country/

**161.** My sister helps me \_ \_ \_ \_ my math homework.

**162.** - I’m very tired! – \_ \_ too.

**163.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340607143429541\_566X320.jpg

She gave me a beautiful \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ and asked me for help.

**164.** travel/ by car./ They often/ Vietnam/ around/

**165.** Sit down, please. ... a cup of tea?

A. Do you like B. Do you like to drink C. Would you like D. Will you like

**166.** She ... go to the supermarket.

A. usually does not B. does usually not C. does not usually D. usually not does

**167.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642846121185270\_566X320.jpg

Tom: What’s your favourite food? - Loan: I love \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**168.** \_ TORE

**169.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/nghe/1/E5\_3.mp3

Lisa loves to go shopping. \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , she is going shopping.

**170.** You can feel the tem\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ of the air around you, so you know when to wear warm or cool clothes.

**171.** I don’t \_ \_ \_ w how to dance.

**172.** like living in big/ cities because city life/ is very noisy/ Some people don’t/ and expensive./

**173.** Amazon River is ... Nile River.

A. more short than B. shorter than C. shorter D. more shorter than

**174.** Everest is the highest mountain \_\_\_ the world.

A. on B. in C. of D. at

**175.** music/ the school’s/ at/ I am/ festival./

**176.** We often had c\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ions in the school yard.

**177.** He was \_ \_ \_ \_ on October10th1999.

**178.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957134912090655\_Audio.mp3

That shirt looks really old, is it? – No, it’s not. It’s brand … .

A. new B. now C. not D. knew

**179.** my friend/ this present./ to send/ I/ want/

**180.** play it both/ Hide-and-seek/ is a very exciting/ indoor and outdoor./ game and we can/

**181.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957134624112735\_Audio.mp3

Mary doesn’t like rain because rainy days make her very … .

A. sick B. sad C. lazy D. happy

**182.** She likes sports. She … aerobics every day.

A. plays B. goes C. makes D. does

**183.** It’s not good for your health to stay up \_ \_ \_ \_ at night.

**184.** the circus?/ Are they/ or/ the amusement park/ going to/

**185.** Odd one out:

A. English B. timetable C. Geography D. History

**186.** FE\_ TIVAL

**187.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604242572010304\_Audio.mp3

Spiders hear by using not ears, but \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ on their legs.

**188.** ‘The Perks of Being a Wallflower’ is a famous novel for teenagers by American w\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ Stephen Chbosky.

**189.** EN\_ OY

**190.** \_ \_ \_ \_ are you coming back from your holiday? - After three weeks.

**191.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/9/635641992027944787\_Audio.mp3

If the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is fine on Sunday, we’ll have a picnic in the park.

**192.** DIAL\_ GUE

**193.** You should brush your teeth \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ meals.

**194.** We are visiting a ... of modern art this weekend.

A. hospital B. museum C. bookshop D. stadium

**195.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339725400098734\_Audio.mp3

Dolphins can’t breathe under water, but they can stay under water for about ... .

A.50 minutes B.55 minutes C.10 minutes D.15 minutes

**196.** What’s your height?

A. I’m130 centimetres height. B. I’m130 centimetres high. C. My height is130. D. My height is130 centimetres high.

**197.** I usually wear skirts, \_ \_ \_ today I am wearing trousers.

**198.** \_\_\_\_\_ rice does your mom eat every day? – She eats3 bowls of rice.

A. How many B. How much C. What D. Why

**199.** it usually/ Is/ the spring?/ in/ warm/

**200.** Did Tim/ the photo/ of his/ send you/ hotel?/

**ĐỀ IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 50**

**1.** of wine/ you have?/ do/ bottles/ How many/

**2.** There … some cheese in the fridge.

A. are B. is C. be D. have

**3.** street./ play football/ in/ the/ Don’t/

**4.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340464852164041\_566X320.jpg

There are only two seasons in the south of Viet Nam: \_ \_ \_ season and rainy season.

**5.** It is not good for Peter to see the honor film because he is \_ \_ \_ young.

**6.** There are many trees \_ \_ \_ flowers in the park.

**7.** had/ Her family/ at a restaurant/ a party/ on her birthday./

**8.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277571875101293\_Audio.mp3

What do they do in the winter? - They play \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in the snow and play in the snow.

**9.** flying insects/ The biggest/ lived/ about300/ million years ago./

**10.** Lan, remember to stay \_\_\_.

A. healthy B. healthiest C. healthily D. health

**11.** Mary is happy ... today is her birthday.

A. but B. so C. because D. then

**12.** How \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ do you go to the supermarket with your mom? – Sometimes.

**13.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340653422999541\_566X320.jpg

- Peter: Where’s your \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? - Anh: It’s a small town in the south of Viet nam.

**14.** Elisa is ... something on her book.

A. writing B. writting C. wrote D. writes

**15.** Odd one out:

A. When B. How C. What D. The

**16.** Every weekday, Mr. Tan goes to work at a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ past eight in the morning.

**17.** Where ... you last Sunday?

A. did B. was C. were D. do

**18.** My English class is … the second floor.

A. at B. in C. over D. on

**19.** Some people ... eat meat.

A. do never B. don’t never C. no D. never

**20.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604241407164285\_Audio.mp3

She thinks that gorillas are very \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**21.** The students … a party this evening.

A. are greeting B. make C. are having D. get

**22.** Which \_\_\_\_ did you visit last summer holiday? – Nha Trang city.

A. season B. place C. number D. ø

**23.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/9/635641988222932103\_Audio.mp3

I’ve got seventy \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**24.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2019/4/4/636899956341653439\_Audio.mp3

How did they get to the beach?

A. By car B. By taxi C. By bus D. On foot

**25.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642858619313223\_566X320.jpg

Phong: What’s the weather like in Hue in August? - Hoa: It’s \_ \_ \_ \_ \_

**26.** MU\_ EUM

**27.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604454405886573\_Audio.mp3

How long did it take Ellen MacAuthur to sail around the world?

A. About120 days B. Over70 days C. More than90 days D.90 days

**28.** When do you have Maths? - I have Maths classes ... Thursday and Friday.

A. in B. on C. at D. from

**29.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/Anh/2/A13.jpg

I cannot go out to buy some bread because it’s \_\_\_.

A. hot B. sunny C. snowy D. stormy

**30.** visit my grandparents/ days./ and stayed with them for three/ Last summer/ I went to/

**31.** vitamins./ our health/ contains a lot of/ very good for/ because it/ Fruit is/

**32.** Which word is the odd one out?

A. evening B. morning C. noon D. breakfast

**33.** the airport?/ her/ at/ Will you wait/ for/

**34.** They invited … to lunch.

A. my wife and I B. my wife and me C. I and my wife D. both she and me

**35.** tomorrow?/ anybody/ going to/ Are you/ visit/

**36.** Count|the items|in|your classroom,|please.lỗig:Count/ please./ in/ your classroom,/ the items/

**37.** Akio ... an English story ’’ The Red Riding Hood’’ at the school festival last night.

A. to tell B. telling C. tells D. told

**38.** What do you do ... your free time?

A. at B. in C. on D. about

**39.** \_ \_ \_ does Nam have a toothache? - Because he eats too many cakes.

**40.** Do you brush your teeth ... meals? - Yes, very often.

A. for B. at C. between D. after

**41.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277573934011389\_Audio.mp3

I don’t \_ \_ \_ \_ if it’s a little cold.

**42.** come true./ I/ hope/ my dream will/

**43.** Da Nang is \_\_\_ exciting than Ho Chi Minh city.

A. much more B. only C. only much D. only more

**44.** Thanks for helping me carry that box. My \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ re.

**45.** Peter: Whose mobile phone is it?- Lan: It’s m\_ \_ \_ .

**46.** It’s beautiful day today. The sky is ....

A. black B. blue C. gray D. green

**47.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340461928256041\_566X320.jpg

- Lan: Is there a \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ in your house? - Peter: Yes

**48.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642851452962635\_566X320.jpg

An: Did Jane \_ \_ \_ \_ off her bike? - Tony: Yes, she did.

**49.** He often wears a white shirt, black trousers and a \_ \_ \_ \_ of gray shoes.

**50.** Stop playing with that dog. You may get a scratch or a \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**51.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from others:

A. washed B. played C. learned D. agreed

**52.** Does Nicole like or d\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ living there? – She likes living there.

**53.** game and we can/ play it both/ indoor and outdoor./ is a very exciting/ Hide-and-seek/

**54.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604241631383631\_Audio.mp3

A: Where was he last Saturday?- B: At the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**55.** There are ... eggs in the fridge.

A. a lot B. a few C. a little D. little

**56.** You should \_\_\_ your hands before eating.

A. wash B. do C. make D. tidy

**57.** STOV\_

**58.** rice/ only some/ in/ There is/ the kitchen./

**59.** Pick out the word which has the stress pattern different from that of the other words:

A. Museum B. Mountain C. Children D. Village

**60.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642849756615656\_566X320.jpg

Tom: Look at the picture. What animal are they? - Loan: They are pe\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**61.** What ... they doing this time yesterday?

A. are B. was C. were D. is

**62.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277573056196995\_Audio.mp3

I’m \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ your age.

**63.** CHRIST\_ AS

**64.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. armchairs B. books C. doors D. televisions

**65.** SUB\_ ECT

**66.** Mrs. Diana/ teaching English/ your school?/ Is/ at/

**67.** practices/ with her mother./ the piano/ often/ Linda/

**68.** My sister ... her classmate to her birthday party.

A. like to invite B. like inviting C. likes invite D. would like to invite

**69.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/Thi\_cac\_cap/2019-2020/Quoc%20Gia/L5/nghe/1/E5\_3.mp3

Lisa loves to go shopping. \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , she is going shopping.

**70.** When I was a l\_ \_ \_ \_ e girl, I liked candies very much.

**71.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957357511420971\_Audio.mp3

Do you have many \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ?

**72.** \_ \_ \_ \_ are you coming back from your holiday? - After three weeks.

**73.** Mary had a birthday party. We e\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ it very much.

**74.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642870522623533\_566X320.jpg

John: Why did Quan go to the dentist’s yesterday? - Nam: Because he had a t\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**75.** - Tom: What’s your favourite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? - Mary: It’s fruit juice.

**76.** The farmer \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ vegetables in his small field.

**77.** What did you think \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the film last night on TV?

**78.** PER\_ ON

**79.** Van: What should we do to protect our teeth? - Huong: We should c\_ \_ \_ \_ our teeth after meals.

**80.** He plays soccer \_ \_ \_ \_ his friends in his free time.

**81.** This girl/ her classmates./ than any of/ taller/ is/

**82.** - What p\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ did you see last night? - I saw ’’MasterChef Junior’’ on Fox Life Channel.

**83.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2016/4/8/635957140330810588\_Audio.mp3

Are you \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ? – Yes, I am. I'd like a sandwich.

**84.** She doesn’t have ... friends at school.

A. a B. some C. many D. much

**85.** They couldn’t \_ \_ \_ anything because it was dark.

**86.** We ride … bike to school every day.

A. your B. our C. my father D. their

**87.** My parents take me to the circus once \_ \_ a while.

**88.** give/ some papers?/ you/ Can/ me/

**89.** Let’s write/ about/ the seasons/ and weather/ in Vietnam./

**90.** They are staying at a ... flat until they find a new house.

A. friend B. friends’ C. friends D. friend’s

**91.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277573839636321\_Audio.mp3

Try to do it to the \_ \_ \_ \_ of your abilities.

**92.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604456572765718\_Audio.mp3

With no trees, rainforest people and animals have no \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**93.** How many birds are there on the tree? - \_ \_ \_ \_ than four.

**94.** his shoes and/ the house./ took off/ came into/ Tony/

**95.** What don’t you do with a puppy?

A. Feed it with stone. B. Play with it. C. Talk with it. D. Say hello to it.

**96.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. sugar B. sandwich C. summer D. sorry

**97.** In the north of Canada, winter ... in September and ... in June.

A. start / end B. is starting / is ending C. starts / ends D. started / ended

**98.** like/ Trung and his brother/ action/ movies/ very much./

**99.** What would you like \_ \_ \_ dinner, Jane?

**100.** AMUSE\_ ENT

**101.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339714920003908\_Audio.mp3

The dog is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the cat in the garden.

**102.** - Could you tell me the way to ABC Bookshop? - Go \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the street. It’s on the corner of the street.

**103.** Tom is in such a hurry that he didn’t stop at \_ \_ \_ traffic lights.

**104.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339718785025320\_Audio.mp3

Mount Everest is the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ mountain in the world.

**105.** Everest is the highest mountain \_\_\_ the world.

A. on B. in C. of D. at

**106.** I don’t \_ \_ \_ w how to dance.

**107.** His parents were \_ \_ \_ poor to buy him a box of chocolate.

**108.** Both Jack and Bobby are good ... Maths.

A. at B. on C. in D. of

**109.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339725772159388\_Audio.mp3

Steve is the ... boy in my class.

A. smallest B. fattest C. shortest D. tallest

**110.** My school ... three floors and my classroom is on the first floor.

A. have B. has C. are D. is

**111.** A person who makes friend with you through letters is called a \_ \_ \_ pal.

**112.** Marry didn’t/ off the lights/ yesterday./ remember to turn/ before leaving/

**113.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604237029326018\_Audio.mp3

Which statement is NOT correct?

A. The belt colour shows Tae Kwon Do students’ level. B. Tae Kwon Do belts are white, yellow, green, blue, red and black. C. A striped belt means the student wearing it is practising for the next level. D. A Tae Kwon Do student wears the white belt when he/she is at the highest level.

**114.** When do you go to school?

A. I go to school at morning. B. I go to school from on Monday to Friday. C. I go to school in Monday morning. D. I go to school at seven.

**115.** In my free time, I often \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to pop music.

**116.** my/ at/ My father/ gets angry/ bad school results./

**117.** English./ at school/ are/ My favourite subjects/ Maths and/

**118.** Choose the word whose underlined part is pronounced differently from others:

A. talk B. walk C. calm D. tall

**119.** cycle to/ to Friday./ school/ from Monday/ My children/

**120.** In Physics, we learn about \_ \_ \_ things work.

**121.** The girl/ class5A./ in the red dress/ is a student/ of/

**122.** The sign says ’’No smoking ’’. You … smoke.

A. can B. are no C. must not D. must

**123.** farm?/ ride your bike/ How often/ do you/ to your uncle’s/

**124.** Carla likes playing \_ \_ \_ ds in her free time.

**125.** Lan doesn’t like fish so she ... eats it.

A. always B. often C. never D. usually

**126.** me/ Could/ help/ you/ please?/

**127.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently from the others:

A. three B. thank C. than D. thin

**128.** Cinderella is my favourite \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ tale.

**129.** The opposite of WEAK is \_\_\_.

A. strong B. tired C. short D. tall

**130.** You can ... and paste text between different pages.

A. make B. lift C. cut D. bring

**131.** \_ \_ \_ \_ do you have Physics? – On Monday and Friday.

**132.** a lot/ My mother/ helps/ in my study./ me/

**133.** Go straight ahead. The park is in f\_ \_ \_ \_ of you.

**134.** My friend ... English on Monday and Friday.

A. not have B. isn’t have C. don’t have D. doesn’t have

**135.** still talking/ Hoa twice/ to her friends./ but she is/ The teacher calls/

**136.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently:

A. teach B. watch C. school D. match

**137.** Choose the word that has the underlined part pronounced differently.

A. why B. where C. what D. who

**138.** I dream of travelling \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ the world.

**139.** BOA\_ D

**140.** with?/ Who does/ she often/ go to/ the beach/

**141.** to work/ motorbike./ travels/ by/ Mr Johnson/

**142.** Tom: What does your mother do? - Mary: ….

A. She is cooking B. She is a cook C. She works hard D. Well, she is nice

**143.** from loud/ The sound waves/ sounds/ go/ far./

**144.** How often do you go fishing? - ... a week.

A. Much time B. Three time C. Twice D. Many time

**145.** the Music/ at/ Festival/ I was/ yesterday./

**146.** watching soccer matches/ on TV./ but he likes/ He never/ plays soccer,/

**147.** We often talk \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ our day during dinner.

**148.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604456152608585\_Audio.mp3

- What does Quan think about Aladdin? -He thinks Aladdin is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**149.** There are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ months in a year.

**150.** A pain doesn’t feel good, but it tells your brain that you are in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**151.** What does your father \_ \_ ? - He’s a doctor.

**152.** John likes sports very much. He usually plays ... after school.

A. games and geography B. soccer and literature C. volleyball and soccer D. volleyball and swimming

**153.** We have lessons from7 a.m ...9 a.m.

A. and B. on C. to D. with

**154.** Her age is young, ... she can dance well.

A. because B. so C. but D. when

**155.** with her younger sister/ Kate’s going/ about her trip/ to Japan./ to tell/

**156.** They are \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ to music at the moment.

**157.** an important/ have/ going to/ meeting./ I’m/

**158.** Does Nicole like or d\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ living there? – She likes living there.

**159.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/25/635340462703108041\_566X320.jpg

- Lan: Is there a \_ \_ \_ \_ office near your house? - Peter: Yes, there is.

**160.** What’s her ...? – She’s French.

A. country B. nationality C. language D. national

**161.** I was in London \_ \_ \_ a month last year.

**162.** often listens/ in the evening./ and watches TV/ Minh/ to music/

**163.** What will the weather be like in \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ Vietnam?

**164.** Her mother has ....

A. long hair black B. long black hair C. hair long black D. hair black long

**165.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2015/4/10/635642845784692679\_566X320.jpg

Jim: What did your mother buy you yesterday? Nam: She bought me a pair of blue \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**166.** centimeters./ How tall/ fifty-five/ are you? One meter and/

**167.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2017/4/14/636277580290742432\_Audio.mp3

James likes spring because …

A. he can go to the beach. B. he can relax with his family outside. C. he can go to the mountain. D. he can go on a trip around the world.

**168.** The cinema isn’t very far… our house so we are going … foot.

A. on / from B. from / on C. from / to D. to / by

**169.** Let’s turn on the television and watch the weather \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**170.** of/ interesting/ This book/ is the most/ the three./

**171.** Jane always \_ \_ \_ \_ up early, so she is never late for class.

**172.** \_ \_ \_ much is this box of chocolate? - It’s37,000 dong.

**173.** Another word for ’’table tennis’’ is ’’…’’.

A. badminton B. ping-pong C. football D. volleyball

**174.** I find it/ awareness./ hard to/ raise people’s/ environmental/

**175.** Peter is \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ now. Give him something to eat.

**176.** - An: What’s the matter with you? - Hoa: … .

A. I go by bike. B. I’m heavy. C. I like chicken. D. I’m tired.

**177.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2018/4/27/636604225862261074\_566X320.jpg

Learn more about \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ by following Brian Skerry on Instagram.

**178.** What does Jenny say \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ your new skirt?

**179.** Does/ to school?/ Kate/ often/ cycle/

**180.** near your school/ going to wait/ this weekend./ for you/ We are/

**181.** Who/ the morning?/ keeps/ the toy/ store in/

**182.** the washing/ for helping/ up./ Thank you/ me do/

**183.** What \_\_\_ you like to become in the future, Mai?

A. could B. did C. will D. would

**184.** She often eats breakfast at the food \_ \_ \_ ll near her school.

**185.** the lion/ were there?/ What did/ when you/ do/

**186.** on TV./ watch/ matches/ football/ I often/

**187.** November/ It is cool/ from/ and dry/ to April./

**188.** There were many/ singers in the/ rock ‘n’ roll/ the20th century./ middle of/

**189.** All students/ must/ school/ go to/ at7./

**190.** Bear, tiger, crocodile and ... are zoo animals.

A. mouse B. fly C. wolf D. cricket

**191.** Benny hates g\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ up early in the morning.

**192.** He stays \_ \_ too late and he is always tired the next morning.

**193.** We are doing a project on ... home accidents for children.

A. avoid B. avoiding C. to avoid D. to avoiding

**194.** May I help you? - ...

A. What can I do for you? B. Yes, that’s very kind of you. C. No. I’m busy now. D. How can I help you?

**195.** SOMEON\_

**196.** What about ...?

A. to go to the supermarket B. buying some food and drink C. visit your hometown at the weekend D. are cooking some fried chicken

**197.** of/ the first month/ the year?/ What/ is/

**198.** https://res.ioe.vn/edu/EOlympic/ExamData/ImageExam/2014/4/24/635339715218404326\_Audio.mp3

And don’t forget - at3.00 you can come and watch the \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ .

**199.** \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ is bigger, the sun or the Earth?

**200.** for lunch/ I went out/ my parents/ yesterday./ with/